COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY,
THE WHITE HOUSE,
ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUBJECTS: TREMATODA and TREMATODE DISEASES

PART 12: HOSTS: GENERA M–Z

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY.
THE WHITE HOUSE,
103, ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS.
5.6.69.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUBJECTS: TREMATODA and TREMATODE DISEASES
PART 12: HOSTS: GENERA M–Z

By
MILDRED A. DOSS
and
MARION M. FARR

Collaborators, U.S. Department of Agriculture
and
Research Associates, Zoology Department
University of Maryland

Issued February 1969

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1969

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price $1.25

This investigation was supported in whole by Public Health Service Research Grant, E4334, from the U.S. National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases to the University of Maryland.

FOREWORD

This catalogue is based on records published in the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. Subjects: Trematoda and Trematode Diseases. Parts 1–8: Supergenera and Genera A to Z. Parts 9–10: Checklist of Generic, Specific, and Subspecific names A to Z. Host names followed by an asterisk are found only in Parts 9–10. Host names, with few exceptions, are listed as given by the author of the record. When there is a question of identity of either host or parasite a question mark follows the name of the parasite.

Classification of the hosts has been difficult due to lack of adequate checklists for various groups of animals. In addition to numerous treatises dealing with specific groups of animals, the following nomenclators have been consulted:

Sherborn, Charles Davies, ed. *Index Animalium* quae ab A.D. MDCCLVIII Generibus et Speciebus Animalium imposita sunt. Societatibus Eruditorum adiuvantibus a Carolo Davies Sherborn confectus. Cantabrigiae and London. 8. Sect. 1 (1758–1800); 1902 Sect. 2 (1801–50).

Neave, Sheffield Airey, ed. *Nomenclator Zoologicus*. A list of the names of genera and subgenera in zoology from the tenth edition of Linnaeus 1758 to the end of 1935. v. I–IV (1758–1935); v. V (1936–1945) ed. by Sheffield Airey Neave. London. Published for proprietors by the Zoological Society of London. v. VI (1946–1955) ed. by Marcia A. Edwards and A. Tindall Hopwood.

Schulze, F. E., ed. *Nomenclator Animalium* generum et subgenerum; im auftrage der Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin herausgegeben von F. E. Schulze, W. Kükenthal fortgesetzt von K. Heider, Schriftleiter: Th. Kuhlgatz. Berlin, Preussisschen Akademie der Wissenschaften. 1926–1954, 5 vol.

Abbreviations

Amph.	Amphibia
Arachn.	Arachnida
Brach.	Brachiopoda
Bry.	Bryozoa
Coel.	Coelenterata
Crust.	Crustacea
Echin.	Echinodermata
Graptol.	Graptolithina
Ins.	Insecta
Col.	Coleoptera
Collemb.	Collembola
Dermapt.	Dermaptera
Dipt.	Diptera
Embiopt.	Embioptera
Ephem.	Ephemeroptera
Hem.	Hemiptera
Hym.	Hymenoptera
Isopt.	Isoptera
Lep.	Lepidotera
Malloph.	Mallophaga
Mecopt.	Mecoptera
Megalopt.	Megaloptera
Megasecopt.	Megasecoptera
Neur.	Neuroptera
Odon.	Odonata
Orth.	Orthoptera
Palaeodict.	Palaeodictyoptera
Plecopt.	Plecoptera
Protorth.	Protorthoptera
Psocopt.	Psocoptera
Siphonapt.	Siphonaptera
Thysanopt.	Thysanoptera
Trichopt.	Trichoptera
Zorapt.	Zoraptera
Mamm.	Mammalia
Moll.	Mollusca
Myr.	Myriopoda

Porif.	Porifera
Protoch.	Protochordata
Prot.	Protozoa
Rept.	Reptilia
Verm.	Vermes
Acanth.	Acanthocephala
Cest.	Cestoda
Chaetog.	Chaetognatha
Geph.	Gephyrea
Hirud.	Hirudinea
Nema.	Nematoda
Nematomorph.	Nematomorpha
Nemert.	Nemertinea
Oligoch.	Oligochaeta
Polych.	Polychaeta
Rotif.	Rotifera
Trem.	Trematoda
Turb.	Turbellaria

When there are two or more classifications for a generic or subgeneric name, they are found below the name. The classification for the host species is given after the name.

Example: ALBATROSSIA
Pisces, Echin.
Albatrossia pectoralis (Pisces)

Thus the generic name *Albatrossia* has been used for Pisces and Echinodermata while *Albatrossia pectoralis* is known to be a fish.

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUBJECTS: TREMATODA AND TREMATODE DISEASES

Part 12: HOSTS: GENERA M-Z

By MILDRED A. DOSS and MARION M. FARR

MABUYA or MABUIA
Rept.
Mabuya sp.
Mesocoelium monodi

Mabuya or Mabuia dissimilis
Mesocoelium meggitti
Paradistomoides oroterminosum
Paradistomum gregarinum oroterminosum
Paradistomum magnum oroterminosum

Mabuia maculilabris
Mesocoelium monodi

Mabuia multifasciata
Mesocoelium meggitti

Mabuya or Mabuia siamensis
Lecithodendrium sp. Houdemer, 1927
Lecithodendrium sp. Hughes, Higgenbotham & Clary, 1941
Lecithodendrium sp. Joyeux & Houdemer, 1928
Paradistomum mutabile

MACACA or MACACUS
Mamm.
Macacus sp.
Fasciola hepatica

Macacus cyclopis
Schistosoma japonicum

Macacus cynomolgus
Chiorchis noci
Eurytrema pancreaticum
" " satoi
Fasciola gigantica
Haplorchis yokogawai
Monorchotrema taihokui
Opisthorchis felineus
" " tenuicollis
" " tenuicollis -felineus
Paragonimus westermanii
Phaneropsolus sp. Zajíček, 1958
" " magnitesticulatus
Pseudodiscus macaci
Schistosoma japonicum

Macacus cynomolgus (continued)
Watsonius macaci
" " watsoni

Macacus fuscatus
Schistosoma japonicum

Macaca or Macacus irus
Paragonimus sp. Sandosham, 1950
" " macacae
Pygidiopsis summus
Schistosoma mansoni
Spelotrema brevicaeca

Macaca mulatta
Schistosoma haematobium
" " japonicum (exper.)
" " mansoni
Schistosomatium douthitti (exper.)
Trematoda sp. Habermann & Williams, 1957
Trematoda sp. Nouvel & Petter, 1957

Macaca or Macacus philippinensis
Clonorchis sinensis
Schistosoma japonicum (exper.)
" " mansoni (exper.)

Macacus radiatus
Cercaria macaci

Macacus rhesus
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Ogmocotyle indica
Phaneropsolus sp. Zajíček, 1958
Plagiorchis multiglandularis
Pygidiopsis summus
Schistosoma bovis (exper.)
" " japonicum
" " mansoni
Spelotrema brevicaeca
Watsonius macaci

Macaca or Macacus sinica or sinicus
Schistosoma bovis (exper.)
" " spindalis

Macacus speciosus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " macaci
Eurytrema satoi

MACCULLOCHELLA
Pisces
Maccullochella macquariae
Diplostomulum murrayense

MACHAETES
Machaetes pugnax see Machetes pugnax

MACHETES
Aves
Machetes pugnax
Corpopyrum brasilianum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " echiniferum
" " govindum
" " limicoli
" " revolutum
" " spinulosum
Monostoma sp. Stossich, 1902
" " hyalinum
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus sp. Skrjabin, 1928
" " sp. Witenberg & Pod'iapol'skaia, 1927
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Prymnoprion anceps

MACKEREL
mackerel (Pisces)
Bathycotyle branchialis
Didymozoon scombri
Distoma gulosum
Kuhnia macracantha
Lecithochirium magnaporum
Mazocraes macracanthum
Octobothrium scombri
Octocotyle macracantha
" " scombri
Pleurocotyle scombri
Pseudaxine indicana (?)

mackerel, small (Pisces)
Opechona orientalis

MACOMA
Moll.
Macoma balthica
Cercaria baltica
" " macomae
" " secunda
Echinostoma secundum
Metacercaria morula
" " mutabilis

Macoma baltica
Himasthla continua *
" " interrupta *

Macoma cerina
Cercaria caribbea XXXV

MACROBRACHIUM
Crust.
Macrobrachium dayanus
Phyllodistomum srivastavai *

Macrobrachium nipponensis
Genarchopsis nipponensis *
Microphallus minus
Phyllodistomum folium
" " macrobrachicola
Pseudolevinseniella cheni
Spelotrema minus

MACROBRANCHIUM
Macrobranchium dayanus see Macrobrachium dayanus

MACROCHELYS
Rept.
Macrochelys temminckii
Lophotaspis interiora

MACROCHLAMYS
Moll.
Macrochlamys cassida
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Metacercaria sp. Bhalerao, 1956

Macrochlamys monticola
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

MACRODYTES
Col.
Macrodytes marginalis
Cercaria sp. Polozhentsev & Negrobov, [1959]

MACRONES
Pisces, Col.
Macrones sp. (Pisces)
Distoma hypselobagri
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Phyllodistomum srivastavai *

Macrones aoria (Pisces)
Bucephalus aoria
" " tridentacularia

Macrones cavasius (Pisces)
Lucknoides cavasiusi
Macrotrema macroni
Neopicoelina cavasiusi
" " saharanpurensis

Macrones nemurus (Pisces)
Isoparorchis eurytrema

Macrones seenghala (Pisces)
Bucephalopsis macronius

Macrones seenghala (continued)

Bucephalopsis thapari
Bucephalus sp. Srivastava, 1935
" " gangeticus
" " indicus
" " tridentacularia
Haplorchis attenuatum
Haplorchoides attenuatum
" " macrones
" " macronis *
" " seenghali
Pseudohaplorchis macrones

Macrones tengara (Pisces)
Phyllochorus macronius

Macrones vittatus (Pisces)
Phyllodistomum vittatusi

MACROPHTHALMUS
Crust., Hem., Col.
Macrophthalmus dilatatus (Crust.)
Cornucopula squatarolae
Levinseniella squatarolae
Maritrema urayasensis
Microphalloides japonicus
Spelophallus primas
Spelotrema longicolle
Spelotrema prima

Macrophthalmus japonicus (Crust.)
Gynaecotyla squatarolae
Microphalloides japonicus
Paragono kellogii

MACROPODIA
Crust.
Macropodia longirostris
Ptychogonimus megastomus

MACROPODUS
Pisces
Macropodus chinensis
Coitocaecum sp. Roberston, [1937]
" " sp. Wu, 1937

Macropodus cupanus
Transversotrema patialense

Macropodus opercularis
Centrocestus formosanus
Clonorchis sinensis
Encyclometra asymmetrica
Episthochasmus caninum
Exorchis oviformis (exper.)
Haplorchis pumilio
" " taichui
Heteronchocleidus buschkieli
Procerovum calderoni
" " cheni
" " sisoni

Macropodus sinensis
Cercaria misa (exper.)
" " shinjoi

MACROPUS
Mamm., Col., Aves, Crust., Pisces
Arachn.
Macropus sp. (Mamm.)
Distoma hepaticum

Macropus giganteus (Mamm.)
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Distoma hepaticum
Fasciola hepatica

Macropus major (Mamm.)
Distoma hepaticum
Fasciola hepatica

Macropus ruficollis (Mamm.)
Distoma hepaticum
Fasciola hepatica

MACROPYGIA
Aves
Macropygia ruficeps
Echinostoma audyi *

MACRORHAMPHOSUS
Pisces
Macrorhamphosus japonicus
Piriforma macrorhamphosi

MACRORHINUS
Mamm., Rept., Col.
Macrorhinus angustirostris (Mamm.)
Distoma macrorhinis

MACROTUS
Mamm.
Macrotus mexicanus
Limatulum aberrans
" " limatulum

MACROURIDAE
Pisces
Macrouridae sp.
Cymbephallus fimbriatus
Lepidapedon lebouri

MACROURUS
Pisces, Aves
Macrourus bairdii (Pisces)
Distoma laeve
Sterrhurus laeve

Macrourus rupestris [see also
Macrurus rupestris] (Pisces)
Steganoderma abyssorum

MACROZOARCES
Pisces

Macrozoarces americanus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Metacercaria sp. Olsen & Merriman, 1946
Stephanostomum baccatus

MACRURONUS
Pisces
Macruronus novae-zealandiae
Derogenes varicus
Gonocerca phycidis.
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

MACRURUS
Pisces, Dipt.
Macrurus fabricii (Pisces)
Bathycreadium flexicollis *

Macrurus fasciatus (Pisces)
Distoma sp. Pfüller, 1914

Macrurus laevis (Pisces)
Diclidophoropsis tissieri

Macrurus or Macrourus rupestris (Pisces)
Dactylocotyle macruri
Diclidophora macruri
Proctophantastes abyssorum
Steganoderma abyssorum

MACTRA
Moll.
Mactra corallina
Lasiotocus longicystis *

Mactra solida
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Bucephalus haimeanus

Mactra stultorum
Echinostoma secundum

Mactra subtruncata
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Bucephalus haimeanus

MAENA
Pisces, Nemert.
Maena smaris (Pisces)
Allocreadium pegorchis
Lepocreadium pegorchis

Maena trachini [for Microcotyle trachini (Trem.) not a host]
Microcotyle alcedinis [error in sub. cat]

Maena vulgaris (Pisces)
Aphanurus stossichii
Aponurus laguncula
Choricotyle marionis
Ectenurus lepidus
Lecithaster stellatus
Lecithocladium exisum

Maena vulgaris (Pisces) (continued)
Microcotyle alcedinis

MAGPIE
magpie (Aves)
Brachylaemus fuscatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Strigea tarda

MAIA
Crust., Aves
Maia sp. (Crust.)
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Maia verrucosa (Crust.)
Ptychogonimus megastomus

MAIFISCH
Pisces
maifisch [shad] (Pisces)
Distoma clupeae
Distoma ocreatum (miscellaneous)
Fasciola alosae
Fasciola clupeae
Octobothrium sp. La Valette St. George, 1879

MAKAIRA
Pisces
Makaira sp.
Capsaloides cristatus *
Capsaloides nairagi *

Makaira ampla
Capsala poeyi
Tristoma poeyi

Makaira audax
Capsaloides istiophori *

Makaira marlina
Tristomella pricei

Makaira mitzukurii
Capsala pricei

MALACANTHUS
Pisces, Coel.
Malacanthus hoedtii (Pisces)
Zoogonoides pyriformis *

Malacanthus plumeri see Malacanthus plumieri (Pisces)

Malacanthus plumieri (Pisces)
Brachadena pyriformis
Epibdella melleni
Neozoogonus malacanthi
Pseudoplagioporus brevivitellus
Stephanostomum minutum
" " sentum
Sterrhurus floridensis

MALACLEMYS
Rept.
Malaclemys centrata
Neopolystoma orbiculare

Malaclemys centrata concentrica
Neopolystoma orbiculare

Malaclemys macrospilota
Telorchis corti

Malaclemys pileata
Telorchis corti

Malaclemys terrapin centrata
Pleurogonius malaclemys *

MALACOBDELLA
Nemert.
Malacobdella sp.
Trematoda sp. Riepen, 1933

MALACOCEPHALUS
Pisces
Malacocephalus laevis
Diclidophoropsis tissieri

MALACOCLEMMYS
Rept.
Malacoclemmys geographicus
Heronimus chelydrae
Telorchis corti

Malacoclemmys lesueurii
Cotylaspis cokeri
Polystoma opacum
Polystomoides coronatum
Proparorchis artericola
Spirorchis scripta
Telorchis corti

MALACOCTENUS
Pisces
Malacoctenus macropus
Genitocotyle atlantica

Malacoctenus moorei
Cercaria floridensis

Malacoctenus zonifer
Coitocaecum tropicum

MALACOLIMAX
Moll.
Malacolimax tenellus
Cercariaeum helicis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceolatum

MALACOTENUS
Malacotenus moorei see Malacoctenus moorei (Pisces)

MALAPTERURUS
Pisces
Malapterurus electricus
Brientrema malapteruri
Cataptroides spatulaeforme
Phyllodistomum spatulaeforme

MALLARD
Aves
mallard (Aves) [see also duck, mallard]
Cercaria elvae
" " physellae

MALLOPHAGA
Mallophaga sp.
Monostoma faba (?)

MALLOTUS
Pisces
Mallotus villosus
Gyrodactyloides andriaschewi
" " gussevi
" " petruschewskii
Lecithaster confusus

Mallotus villosus socialis
Gyrodactyloides andriaschewi
" " gussevi
" " petruschewskii

MALPOLON
Rept.
Malpolon monspessulanus
Szidatia joyeuxi

MAMMAL
Mammal
Notocotylus vespertilionis

MAN
Man see Homo sapiens (Mamm.)

MANATUS
Mamm.
Manatus americanus
Opisthotrema cochleare

Manatus australis
Amphistoma fabaceum

Manatus exunguis
Amphistoma fabaceum
Chiorchis fabaceus

Manatus latirostris
Amphistoma fabaceum
Chiorchis fabaceus
Ophisthotrema cochleare
" " cochleotrema
Schizamphistomum manati

Manatus senegalensis
Chiorchis fabaceus

MANDRILL
mandrill (Mamm.)
Distoma laciniatum

MANTA
Pisces
Manta birostris
Paronatrema mantae

Manta ehrenbergi
Anaporrhutum mantae *

MAQUEREAU
maquereau see mackerel (Pisces)

MARÄNE
marăne [salmon] (Pisces)
Monostoma maraenulae

MARCHETES
Marchetes pugnax see Machetes pugnax (Aves)

MARECA
Aves
Mareca americana
Amphimerus elongatus
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinostoma revolutum
Pseudobilharziella waubesensis
Zygocotyle lunatum

Mareca penelope
Apatemon gracilis
Bilharzia polonica
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus syrius
Echinoparyphium nordiana
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
" " revolutum tenuicollis
Hindia lucknowensis
Hypoderaeum gnedini
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " imbricatus
" " indicus
" " lucknowensis
Opisthorchis simulans
Paramonostomum alveatum
Trematoda sp. Lal, 1936

MAREN
maren [Barbus barbus] (Pisces)
Aspidogaster limacoides

MARGARISCUS
Pisces
Margariscus margarita
Cleidodiscus brachus
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Margariscus margarita nachtriebi
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham & Venard, 1946
Neascus sp. Bangham & Venard, 1946
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1950
" " sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1931
" " ambloplitis
Octomacrum sp. Bangham & Venard, 1946
Posthodiplostomum minimum

MARGARITA
Moll.
Margarita helicina
Microphallidae sp. Zelikman, 1951

MARGARITIFERA
Moll.
Margaritifera vulgaris
Aspidogaster sp. Hornell, 1904
" " margaritiferae
Distoma somateriae
Lophotaspis margaritiferae
Musalia herdmani
Muttua margaritiferae

MARGINELLA
Moll.
Marginella apicina
Cercaria sp. (E) Hutton, 1952

MARILA
Aves
Marila affinis
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Microbilharzia chapini
Ornithobilharzia sp. Chapin, 1924
Psilostomum marilae
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
Zygocotyle lunatum

Marila americana
Notocotylus imbricatus
Zygocotyle lunatum

Marila marila
Echinostoma revolutum

Marila marila mariloides
Acanthoparyphium marilae

MARISA
Moll., Lep.
Marisa cornuarietis (Moll.)
Cercaria cumanensis *
Cercaria sucrensis *
Xiphidiocercaria reptans

MARMOSA
Mamm.

Marmosa cinerea
Microphallus sp. Prudhoe, 1949

Marmosa mexicana
Rhopalias coronatus

MARMOT
marmot (Mamm.).
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum

MARMOTA
Mamm.
Marmota baibacina
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Marmota caudata
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Marmota marmota
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Marmota monax
Quinqueserialis hassalli

Marmota monax rufescens
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

MARSOUIN
marsouin [porpoise] (Mamm.)
Opisthorchis tenuicollis

MARSUPIAL
marsupial (Mamm.)
Fasciola hepatica

MARTEN
marten (Mamm.)
Clonorchis sinensis
Paragonimus kellicotti

MARTES
Mamm.
Martes americana
Alaria sp. Pearson, 1951
" taxideae

Martes foina
Alaria alata
Euparyphium melis
Paragonimus kellicotti
" " westermanii
Rossicotrema donicum

Martes martes
Euparyphium melis
Paragonimus kellicotti
" " westermanii
Trematoda sp. Morozov, 1937

Martes melampus
Concinnum ten
Eurytrema ten

Martes pennanti
Alaria canis

Martes zibellina
Euparyphium melis
Opisthorchis felineus

MARTINS
martins, purple (Aves)
Mossia chordeilesia

MASTACEMBALUS or MASTACEMBELUS
Pisces
Mastacembelus aculeatus
Cercaria shanghaiensis (exper.)
Exorchis oviformis
Phyllodistomum sp. Long & Wai, 1958

Mastacembalus or Mastacembelus armatus
Allocreadium spindale *
Clinostomum mastacembeli
Eurostoma armati
Genarchopsis faruquis
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Opegaster mastacembalii
" " mehrii
Ophiocorchis faruguis [for faruquis]
Phyllodistomum sp. Bhalerao, 1937
" " lewisi
" " singhiai
Prostocus mastacembeli *

Mastacembelus nigromarginatus
Phyllodistomum ghanense

Mastacembelus pancalus
Azygia angusticauda

MASTOMYS
Mamm.
Mastomys sp.
Schistosoma mansoni
" " mattheei
" " rodhaini

Mastomys coucha
Schistosoma mansoni rodentorum
" " rodhaini

Mastomys microdon
Schistosoma rodhaini

MAULWURF
Maulwurf see mole (Mamm.)

MAYFISCHE
Mayfische see Maifische (Pisces)

MAYFLY
mayfly (Ephem.)
Alloglossidium corti
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " farionis
Lecithodendrium sp. Hopkins, 1935
Mosesia chordeilesia
Opisthioglyphe locellus

MAZAMA
Mamm.
Mazama sp.
Paramphistomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

Mazama americana
Paramphistomum sp. Travassos, [1941]
" " liorchis

Mazama nambi
Paramphistomum liorchis

Mazama nana nambi
Paramphistomum liorchis

Mazama rufus
Paramphistomum liorchis

Mazama simplicicornis
Paramphistomum cotylophorum
" " liorchis

MEDIALUNA
Pisces
Medialuna sp.
Proctotrema costaricae

Medialuna californiensis
Genolinea tanyopa
Myodera medialunae
Neolepidapedon medialunae
Scorpidicola californiensis

MEGACERYLE
Aves
Megaceryle alcyon
Cathaemasia pulchrosoma
" " reticulata
Crassiphiala sp. Swanson, 1933
" " ambloplitis
" " bulboglossa
Pulchrosoma reticulata
Uvulifer ambloplitis
" claviformis
" magnibursiger
" semicircumcisus

Megaceryle torquata
Clinostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Echinostomidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Episthmium proximum
Microparyphium facetum

Megaceryle torquata (continued)
Pulchrosoma pulchrosoma
" " reticulata
Strigeidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1945

MEGADERMA
Mamm.
Megaderma frons
Anchitrema sanguineum
Lecithodendrium glandulosum
" " sphaerula
Paralecithodendrium glandulosum
Prosthodendrium glandulosum

MEGALASPIS
Pisces, Crust., Arachn.
Megalaspis sp. (Pisces)
Aponurus laguncula
Lecithocladium megalaspis

Megalaspis cardyla [? for cordyla] (Pisces)
Lepidapedon megalaspi *

Megalaspis cordyla (Pisces)
Bucephalus fragilis
Heteraxine minuta

MEGALOBATRACHUS
Amph.
Megalobatrachus japonicus
Bucephalopsis kweiyangensis
Diplodiscus amphichrus japonicus
" " japonicus
Liolope copulans
Opisthodiscus sp. Pearse, 1932
Phyllodistomum folium

MEGALOBRAMA
Pisces
Megalobrama terminalis
Dactylogyrus magnihamatus
" " palliatus
" " parabramis
" " strelkowi
Diplozoon paradoxum

MEGALOPS
Pisces, Col., Rept., Crust.
Megalops atlanticus (Pisces)
Bivesicula tarponis

Megalops cyprinoides (Pisces)
Diplectanocotyla gracilis
Distoma tornatum

Megalops thrissoides
Monostoma obscurum

MEGALORNIS
Aves

Megalornis grus
Cyclocoelum adolphi
" " mutabile
Echinostoma revolutum
" " sarcinum
Hyptiasmus sp. Kossack, 1911
" " ominosus
Orchipedum formosum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Megalornis grus lilfordi
Allopyge undulatus
Morishitium undulatum

MEGALOTIS
Mamm., Aves
Megalotis cerdo (Mamm.)
Alaria alata
Hemistomum alatum

MEGARHYNCHUS
Aves, Hem., Brach.
Megarhynchus pitangua (Aves)
Lutztrema transversum
Lyperosomum sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Lyperosomum transversum

MEINERTIA
Crust., Myr.
Meinertia oestroides (Crust.)
Choricotyle charcoti
" " elongata
" " smaris
Cyclobothrium charcoti
Cyclocotyla bellones
Diclidophora bellones

Meinertia oxyrhynchaena (Crust.)
Choricotyle elongata
Diclidophora elongata

MELAGRAPHIA
Moll.
Melagraphia aethiops
Cercaria meleagraphia

MELANERPES
Aves
Melanerpes erythrocephalus
Eurytrema sp. Denton in Petri, 1942
Zonorchis petiolatum

Melanerpes erytrocephalus see Melanerpes erythrocephalus

MELANIA
Moll., Dipt., Lep., Hem.
Melania sp. (Moll.)
Centrocestus cuspidatus
Cercaria sp. (A-H, T) Ishii, 1930

Melania sp. (Moll.) (continued)
Cercaria spp. (B, F, G, H) Kobayashi, (1918)
Cercaria spp. (furcocercous A, F, G, J) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (gymnocephalus F) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (microcercous D) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (monostome A) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (rhopalocercous A) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (tailless A) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (xiphidiocercous A, B, I, J, K) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. XII, XVI, XVII Nakagawa (1915)
Cercaria sp. Ogita, 1954
" " sp. Seno, 1903
" " sp. Takahashi, 1928
" " spp. (A, C-H) Yoshida, 1917
Cercaria bilharziella
" " chromophila
" " contractilis
" " creta
" " cystophora
" " diminicrura
" " distyloides
" " dubiplex
" " flavopuncta
" " hexadena
" " koreana
" " maquilingi
" " melaniasperata
" " nigrogranulosa
" " nipponensis
" " osafunei
" " para-californiensis
" " parthenicola
" " parvomelaniae
" " philippindica
" " picta
" " redicola
" " scripta
" " senoi
" " yoshidae
Cercariae sp. Yoshida, 1917
Cercariaeum innominatum
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus grandis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus sp. Onorato, 1920
Paragonimus sp. Vogel & Watt, 1935
Paragonimus kellicotti
" " ringeri
" " westermanii
Schistosoma haematobium
Stamnosoma formosanum

Melania amurensis (Moll.)
Metagonimus yokogawai

Melania asperata philippinensis (Moll.)
Cercaria maquilingi
" " melaniasperata

Melania cancellata (Moll.)
Cercaria invaginata
" " microstyloides

Melania ebenina (Moll.)
Cercaria abbrevicauda
" " chromophila
" " syringicauda
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus sp. Wu, 1935
" " westermanii

Melania extensa (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (microcercous A) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria flavopuncta
Clonorchis sinensis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii

Melania flavidus (Moll.)
Cercaria reniforma

Melania fusca see Melanitta fusca (Aves)

Melania gotschei see Melania gottschei

Melania gottschei
Cercaria cystophora
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii

Melania hongkongensis (Moll.)
Cercaria tetrasolenta
Clonorchis sinensis

Melania joretiana (Moll.)
Genarchopsis chinensis

Melania leobbeckii (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (furcocerk B) Ogita, 1954
" " spp. (gymnocephale B, C) Ogita, 1954
Cercaria sp. (echinostome C) Ogita, 1954
" " sp. (trichocerke D) Ogita, 1954
Echinostoma sp. (B) Ogita, 1954
Xiphidiocercaria (C) (Takahashi's Cercaria A or Nakagawa's Cercaria No. 12) Ogita, 1954
Xiphidiocercaria (D) Ogita, 1954

Melania libertina (Moll.)
Centrocestus formosanum

Melania libertina (Moll.)
Cercaria spp. IV, VII, 8, 9, X, XII-XV, "Hei", MI, "Tei" Ando, (1918g)
" " spp. (furcocercous A-C) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (gymnocephalous (A, B, G) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (microcercous A-C, E-F) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (monostome, A, C) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (tailless A-C) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (xiphidiocercous A, C, D, P) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (A-I) Matsuoka & Hukuda, 1960
Cercaria spp. (I-VIII) Yokogawa & Wakeshima, 1934
Cercaria andoi
" " conoidea
" " cystophora
" " flavopuncta
" " incerta
" " introverta
" " kanigunensis
" " kobayashii
" " libertina
" " melaniarum
" " okayamenis
" " osafunei
" " problematica Faust, 1924
" " pseudodivaricata
" " tetradena Faust, 1924
" " viviparum
" " yoshidae
Cercariaeum incognitum
Clonorchis sp. Stewart, 1922
" " sinensis
Loxotrema ovatum
Metagonimus yokogawai
Monorchotrema sp. Faust, Yokogawa & Nishigori, [1925]
Paragonimus sp. Chen, 1936
" " spp. Wu, 1935, 1940, 1941
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii
Stamnosoma formosanum
Yokogawa yokogawa

Melania libertina hidachiensis (Moll.)
Paragonimus westermanii

Melania livertina [? for libertina] (Moll.)
Metagonimus yokogawai

Melania mauiensis (Moll.)
Stellantchasmus falcatus

Melania multicincta (Moll.)
Paragonimus westermanii

Melania nodiperda (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (microcercous A)
Kobayashi, 1922
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii

Melania nodiperda quinaria (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (microcercous A)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (xiphidiocercous A-B)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria flavopuncta
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii

Melania nodocincta (Moll.)
Schistosoma haematobium

Melania oblique-granosa (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (monoetome B)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (xiphidiocercous A)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (I) Nakagawa, (1915)
Cercaria spp. (IX-XII) Yokogawa &
Wakeshima, 1934
Cercaria flavopuncta
Cercaria nakagawai
Haplorchis taichui
Metagonimus yokogawai
Monorchotrema taichui
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii
Stamnosoma formosanum

Melania pannicinca [? for paucicincta]
Paragonimus ringeri

Melania paucicincta (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (microcercous A)
Kobayashi, 1922
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii

Melania reiniana (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Yoshida, 1917
" " flavopuncta
Haplorchis pumilio
Monorchotrema taihokui

Melania reiniana hidachiens (Moll.)
Haplorchis pumilio
Monorchotrema taihokui

Melania reiniana hidatchiensis (Moll.)
Monorchotrema taihokui
Stamnosoma formosanum

Melania spinulosa (Moll.)
Cercaria mauritiana I

Melania togschei (Moll.)
Cercaria flavopuncta

Melania toucheana (Moll.)
Paragonimus ringeri

Melania tuberculata (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Abdel Azim, 1935
Cercaria sp. Khalil, 1939
Cercaria spp. (gymnocephalus B, E)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (xiphidiocercous A)
Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria anchoricaudia *
" " cellulosa
" " imbricata
" " mauritiana I, II, VI
" " microcotyla
" " nefzaouia IV
" " ocellata
" " pleurolophocerca
" " pyramidum
Clonorchis sinensis
Haplorchis pumilio (?)
Heterophyes heterophyes
Kasr aini
Lecithodendrium pyramidum
Monorchotrema taihokui
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii
Pygidiopsis genata
Schistosoma sp. Khalil, 1934
Schistosomatidae sp. Abdel Azim
1935
Trematoda sp. (xiphidocercaria)
Callot, 1936
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Khalil, 1936

Melania tuberculata chinensis (Moll.)
Notocotylus mamii (exper.)

Melania variabilis (Moll.)
Clonorchis sinensis

Melania venezuelensis (Moll.)
Cercaria guariquensis [spelled
quariquensis in sub. cat.]

Melania victoriae (Moll.)
Cercariae Le Roux, 1934

Melania virgulata (Moll.)
Cercaria mauritiana I, II

MELANIIDAE
Moll.
Melaniidae sp.
Cercaria pulsans
Schistosoma japonicum

MELANITTA
Aves

Melanitta americana
Australapatemon skrjabini *
Gymnophallus ceratostomus *

Melanitta deglandi
Australapatemon skrjabini *
Dendritobilharzia sp. Brackett, 1940
Himasthla incisa
Orchipedum tracheicola

Melanitta fusca
Apatemon gracilis
Brachylaemus fuscatum
Cyathocotyle melanittae
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Eucotyle sp. Andronova, 1937
Eucotyle popowi
Gymnophallus bursicola
Hyptiasmus arcuatus
Microphallus fusiformis *
Paracyathocotyle melanittae
Renicola sp. Andronova, 1937

Melanitta fusca stejnegeri
Acanthoparyphium marilae
" " melanittae
" " tyosenense
Apatemon fuligulae
Echinostoma revolutum
Eucotyle sp. Andronova (Sokolova), 1937
Gymnophallus bursicola
Pseudospelotrema japonicum

Melanitta nigra
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Maritrema gratiosum
Metorchis xanthosomus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Psilostomum brevicolle
Spelotrema pygmaeum
Wetzelitrema melanitae *

Melanitta nigra americana
Acanthoparyphium kurogamo
" " marilae
" " tyosenense
Gymnophallus bursicola
" " macrostoma

Melanitta perspicillata
Meiogymnophallus multigemmulus *

MELANOGLAEA
Melanoglaea ventralis [? for Melanogloea ventralis] (Pisces)
Coitocaecum cadenati

MELANOGRAMMUS
Pisces

Melanogrammus aeglefinus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Distoma rachion
Gyrodactylus marinus aeglefini
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lepidapedon rachion
Podocotyle atomon

MELANOIDES
Moll.
Melanoides sp.
Cercaria sp. Cawston, 1935
" " indica VIII
Cercariae spp. (furcocercous, non-furcocercous) Buchanan, 1937
Cercariae sp. Peter, 1954

Melanoides creber
Cercaria nicobarica I-V

Melanoides flavidus
Cercaria flavidusi
" " gomtiensis
" " reniforma

Melanoides fortunei
Cercaria radiata

Melanoides lineatus
Cercaria indica III, IV, VII, XIV, XV

Melanoides newcombi
Philophthalmus gralli

Melanoides nodocinctus
Schistosoma haematobium

Melanoides pyramis
Schistosoma mansoni

Melanoides scabra
Cercaria indica III-IV

Melanoides terebra
Cercaria koliensis

Melanoides tuberculatus or tuberculata
Cercaria sp. Lal & Gupta, 1952
" " sp. Lal & Premvati, 1955
" " spp. V, VI Nakagawa (1915)
Cercaria aciculata
" " britsiae
" " britspennata
" " caudiglandula
" " cordata
" " cruciata
" " deschiensi
" " dissimilis
" " fulvior
" " fulvoculata

Melanoides tuberculatus or tuberculata (continued)
Cercaria gomtiensis
" " indica III-VIII, XI, XIII-XVI, XVIII-XIX
Cercaria indica XXXIV, XLVI, XLVI, XLVII, LVI, LVIII
Cercaria isipingoensis
" " ituriensis
" " kasenyi
" " laticaeca
" " liliputa
" " magnacrestata
" " megacoelia
" " melanoides
" " melanopsis
" " microcotylae
" " multiplicata
" " opacichroma
" " patialensis
" " quadriglandula
" " schoetteri
" " schoutedeni
" " sigmoida
" " trabeculata
" " tuberculatusi
" " tuniforka
" " virguloides
Cercariae sp. MacHattie, 1936
Furcocercaria sp. Dollfus, 1950
Paragonimus sp. Chen, 1936
" " westermanii
Procerovum calderoni
" " sisoni
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (II) Dollfus, 1950

Melanoides tuberculatus tigrina
Cercaria bhimtalensis *
" " naukuchiensis *

MELANONYX
Aves
Melanonyx fabalis serrirostris
Notocotylus magniovatus
" " orientalis
" " parviovatus

MELANOPSIS
Moll.
Melanopsis sp.
Cercaria alia
" " curta
" " fuscicaudata
" " vivax
Microcercaria sp. Zdun, 1952

Melanopsis algerica
Cercaria inaurata
Szidatia joyeuxi

Melanopsis algeriensis
Cercaria vivax

Melanopsis doumeti
Cercaria vivax

Melanopsis praemorsa
Cercaria microcotyla
" " orospinosa
" " vivax

Melanopsis pseudoferussaci
Cercaria vivax

Melanopsis tunetana
Cercaria vivax

Melanopsis tunetana laevigata
Trematoda sp. (xiphidocercaria) Callot, 1936

Melanopsis vespertina
Szidatia joyeuxi

MELANOSTICTUS
Hem.
Melanostictus sp.
Glypthelmins staffordi

MELANOSUCHUS
Rept.
Melanosuchus niger
Herpetodiplostomum caimancola (?)
Mesodiplostomum gladiolum
Proterodiplostomum longum

MELANOTAENIA
Pisces
Melanotaenia nigrans
Diplostomum murrayense

MELAS
Melas taxus see Meles taxus (Mamm.)

MELEAGRAPHIS
Meleagraphis aethiops see Melagraphia aethiops (Moll.)

MELEAGRIDES
meleagrides see turkeys (Aves)

MELEAGRINA
Moll.
Meleagrina fucata
Aspidogaster margaritiferae

MELEAGRIS
Aves
Meleagris sp.
Corrigia skrjabini *

Meleagris gallopavo
Amphimerus sp. Price, 1931

Meleagris gallopavo (continued)
Brachylaemus commutatus
" " gallinus
Collyriclum faba
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
" " robustum
Haemostomum horisawai
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Mesogonimus commutatus
Monostoma mutabile
Notocotylus attenuatus
Plagiorchis marii
" " petrowi
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Strigea falconis meleagris

Meleagris gallopavo domestica
Tamerlania bragai
Tanaisia bragai

Meleagris gallopavo intermedia
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Zygocotyle lunatum

MELES
Mamm.
Meles anakuma
Paragonimus ohirai

Meles leptorhynchus
Prosostephanus parvoviparus

Meles meles
Euparyphium melis
Euryhelmis squamula
Haemostomum erinacei
" " helicis
Troglotrema acutum

Meles taxus
Brachylaemus erinacei
Distoma leptostomum
" trigonocephalum
Echinostoma trigonocephalum
Euparyphium melis
Harmostomum helicis
Heterolope leptostoma
Isthmiophora melis

MELICHTHYS
Pisces
Melichthys bispinosus
Epibdella melleni

Melichthys buniva
Cleptodiscus bulbosus
Lepocreadium clavatum
" " incisum

Melichthys buniva (continued)
Pseudopecoelus brevivesiculatus

Melichthys piceus
Benedenia melleni

Melichthys vidua
Guggenheimia thumi *
Haliotrema brotulae *
Lecithocladium chingi
Opisthogonoporus vitellosus *

MELITTOPHAGUS
Aves, Hym.
Melittophagus pusillus ocularis (Aves)
Eumegacetes emendatus

MELLETES
Pisces
Melletes papilio
Gyrodactylus grönlandicus grönlandicus

MELO
Moll.
Melo sp.
Aspidogaster macdonaldi
Lophotaspis macdonaldi

MELOMYS
Mamm.
Melomys sp.
Trematoda sp. Vogtman & Fitzwater, 1951

MELONGENA
Moll.
Melongena corona
Cercaria pustulosa *

MELOPSITTACUS
Aves
Melopsittacus sp.
Cercaria variglandis pyrazi (exper.)
Microbilharzia sp. Bearup, 1943

Melopsittacus undulatus
Austrobilharzia penneri * (exper.)

MELOSPIZA
Aves
Melospiza lincolni
Tamerlania melospizae
Tanaisia melospizae

Melospiza melodia
Zonorchis alveyi

Melospiza melodia beata
Leucochloridium certhiae
" " dryobatae
" " melospizae

MENETUS
Moll.
Menetus cooperi
Megalodiscus microphagus

Menetus dilatatus
Spirorchis elegans

Menetus dilatatus buchanensis
Spirorchis elegans

MENIDIA
Pisces
Menidia sp.
Rhipidocotyle transversale

Menidia beryllina
Bucephaloides strongylurae
Bucephalus sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Rhipidocotyle transversale

Menidia beryllina atrimentis
Bucephalus sp. Bangham, 1941
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

Menidia menidia
Bucephalopsis gracilescens
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Bucephalus gracilescens
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" monticellii
Gasterostomum gracilescens
Genolopa elongata
" minuta
Lecithaster gibbosus
Monostoma sp. Linton, 1905
Opechona gracilis
Paraproctotrema elongatum
Pharyngora gracilis
Proctotrema lintoni
" " minutum
Rhipidocotyle transversale
Stephanostomum imparspine
" " tenue
Trematoda sp. Chandler, 1935

Menidia notata
Brachyphallus crenatus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Dinurus pinguis
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
" tornatum
" valdeinflatum
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lepidapedon rachion
Prosorhynchus gracilescens
Stephanostomum imparspine
" " valde-inflatum

MENOBRANCHUS
Amph.
Menobranchus lateralis
Sphyranura osleri

MENTICIRRHUS
Pisces
Menticirrhus sp.
Prosorhynchus gracilescens

Menticirrhus americanus
Choricotyle louisianensis
Cymbephallus fimbriatus
Distoma hispidum
" monticellii
" tenue
" tornatum
" valdeinflatum
" vitellosum
Fimbriatus fimbriatus
Macraspis sp. Manter, 1931
Opecoeloides fimbriatus
Stephanostomum imparspine
" " tenue

Menticirrhus littoralis
Rhamnocercus stichospinus

Menticirrhus nasus
Multitestis nasusi

Menticirrhus saxatilis
Brachyphallus crenatus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus fimbriatus
" " vitellosus
Dinurus pinguis
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
" sp. Linton, 1940
" pyriforme
" vitellosum
Epibdella melleni
Fimbriatus fimbriatus
Homalometron pallidum
Lebouria truncata
Lepocreadium caballeroi
" " pyriforme
" " trullaforme
Nannoenterum baculum
Opecoeloides fimbriatus
" " vitellosus
Plagioporus truncatus
Pseudopecoelus tortugae
Stephanostomum tenue

Menticirrhus undulatus
Diplangus triradiatus
Monogenea sp. Koratha & Martin, 1960
Postmonorchis donacis
Pristisomum donacis

MENTULA
Echin., Moll.
Mentula marina (Echin.)
Aspidogaster ascidiae

MEPHITIS
Mamm.
Mephitis macroura macroura
Paragonimus rudis

Mephitis mephitis
Alaria canadensis
" minnesotae
" taxideae
Brachylaime virginianum
Euryhelmis pyriformis
Fibricola cratera
Psilostomum sp. Babero, 1960
Sellacotyle mustelae (exper.)

Mephitis mephitis nigra
Alaria taxideae

Mephitis nigra
Alaria intermedia
Fibricola cratera

MERETRIX
Moll.
Meretrix meretrix
Cercaria pectinata

MERGANSER
merganser (Aves)
Cercaria sp. Herber, 1939 (exper.)
Hemistomum pileatum

MERGELLUS
Aves
Mergellus albellus
Apatemon gracilis
Bilharziella polonica
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Diplostomum pusillum
Echinoparyphium baculus
" " cinctum
" " syrdariensis
aquatica
Hyptiasmus arcuatus
Tetracotyle ardeae
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

MERGULUS
Aves
Mergulus alle
Renicola sp. Dollfus, 1946

MERGUS
Aves
Mergus albellus
Amphistoma gracile
Apatemon fuligulae

Mergus albellus (continued)
Apatemon gracilis
Australapatemon skrjabini *
Bilharziella polonica
Brachylaemus fuscatum
Cotylurus cornutus
" " erraticus
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Diplostomum mergi
" " pusillum
Distoma baculus
" mergi
Echinoparyphium baculus
Echinostoma baculus
" " revolutum
Holostomum gracile
Hyptiasmus arcuatus
" " magniproles
Monostoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" " asperum
" " flavum
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " ovatus
Schistogonimus rarus
Strigea erratica
" gracilis
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " flavum

Mergus albus
Monostoma sp. Stossich, 1902

Mergus americanus
Paradiplostomum ptychocheilus
Stephanoprora mergi

Mergus merganser
Amphistoma gracile
Apatemon gracilis
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus cornutus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Diplostomum excavatum
" " gavium
" " mergi
" " orientale
" " parviventosum
" " pelmatoides
" " pusillum
" " spathaceum
Distoma globulus
Echinochasmus dietzevi
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " echiniferum
Echinochasmus mergi palaearcticus *
Hemistomum sp. Luehe, 1909
" " excavatum
" " pileatum

Mergus merganser (continued)
Hemistomum pusillum
" " spathaceum
Holostomum exiguum
" " gracile
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Metorchis tener
Monostoma attenuatum
" " verrucosum
Neodiplostomum orientale
Notocotyle sp. Dubois, 1929
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " stagnicolae (exper.)
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus palaearcticum *
Paracoenogonimus viviparae
Paradiplostomum ptychocheilus
Proalaria mergi
Rossicotrema donicum
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Stephanoprora mergi
Strigea erratica
" gracilis
Tetracotyle falconis
Tocotrema concavum
" " jejunum
Tylodelphys excavata

Mergus merganser americanus
Mesorchis mergi
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus
Stephanoprora mergi

Mergus serrator
Apatemon gracilis
Austrobilharzia variglandis
Catatropis verrucosa
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyathocotyle prussica
Diplostomum globulus
Diplostomum mergi
" " orientale
" " pusillum
Echinochasmus sp. Gower, 1938
Echinostoma sp. Odhner, 1910
Eucotyle cohni
Fasciola intestinalis
Hemistomum excavatum
Heterechinostomum sp. Odhner, 1910
Holostomum exiguum
Maritreminoides raminellae
Metorchis crassiusculus
" " xanthosomus
Monostoma attenuatum
" " flavum
Notocotyle verrucosum
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus
Paradiplostomum ptychocheilus
Prosthogonimus rudolphii
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Stictodora japonica
" " mergi

Mergus serrator (continued)
Strigea gracilis
Tocotrema concavum
Trematoda sp. Luetken, 1875
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " flavum

Mergus squamatus
Apatemon gracilis

MERINTHE
Pisces
Merinthe macrocephala
Pseudobenedenia merinthe *

MERIONES
Mamm.
Meriones libycus
Schistosoma mansoni (potential host)

Meriones shawi
Brachylaemus recurvus
" " suis (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
" " mansoni

Meriones tamaricinus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

MERLAN
merlan (Pisces)
Octostoma merlangi

MERLANGUS
Pisces
Merlangus carbonarius
Anoiktostoma hystrix
Distoma anonymum
" hystrix
Echinostoma gadorum
Stephanostomum hystrix

Merlangus communis
Diclidophora longicollis
Distoma pristis
Octobothrium merlangi

Merlangus merlangus
Derogenes varicus

Merlangus pollachius
Anoiktostoma scabrum
Dactycotyle pollachii
Diclidophora pollachii
Distoma scabrum
Octobothrium pollachii
Octoplectanum longicolle
Udonella pollachii

Merlangus virens
Dactylocotyle denticulatum

Merlangus vulgaris
Diclidophora merlangi
Distoma anonymum
" pristis
" varicum
Octoplectanum longicolle
Octostoma merlangi
Rhipidocotyle gracilescens

MERLIN
merlin, common (Aves)
Prosthogonimus ovatus

MERLUCCIUS
Pisces
Merluccius sp.
Adinosoma robustum
Derogenes varicus
Distoma fenestratum
" increscens
Gonocerca crassa
" " phycidis
Lecithochirium praeclarum
Musculovesicula praeclarus
Sterrhurus praeclarus
" " robustus
Tricotyledonia genypteri

Merluccius bilinearis
Anthocotyle americanus
" " merluccii
" " merluccii americanus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Derogenes varicus
Diclidophora maccallumi
" " merlangi
Dinurus pinguis
Distoma ocreatum Molin of Linton, 1898
Distoma vitellosum
Gonocerca crassa
" " phycidis (?)
Hemiurus levinseni
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Sterrhurus praeclarus

Merluccius esculentus
Anthocotyle merluccii
Apoblema crenatum
Aponurus laguncula
Lecithocladium excisum

Merluccius gayi
Gonocerca phycidis
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Merluccius merluccius
Anthocotyle merluccii
Aporocotyle spinosicanalis
Dactycotyle denticulata
Derogenes varicus
Diclidophora denticulata (?)

Merluccius merluccius (continued)
Lecithocladium excisum
Udonella merlucii

Merluccius productus
Lecithophyllum anteroporum

Merluccius vulgaris
Anthocotyle merluccii
Distoma increscens
Lecithocladium excisum
Udonella merlucii

MERO
mero (Pisces)
Emmettrema lariosi

MEROPS
Aves
Merops aegyptiacus
Eumegacetes emendatus

Merops apiaster
Brachylecithum magnitestium
" " strigosum
Dicrocoelium strigosum
Distoma meropis
" triangulare
Eumegacetes emendatus
" " triangularis
Lepoderma triangulare
Lutztrema magnitestium
Lyperosomum magnitestium
" " strigosum
Olssoniella strigosa
Plagiorchis triangularis

Merops viridis
Eumegacetes emendatus

MERULA
Aves
Merula eunomus
Mesorchis merulae
Stephanoprora merulae

Merula mandarina
Lyperosomum turdia

Merula merula
Brachylaemus fuscatum
" " mesostomus
Brachylecithum laniicola
Dicrocoeliinae sp. Dollfus, Callot & Desportes, 1934
Dicrocoelium attenuatum
Laterotrema vexans
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Leucochloridium turanicum
Lutztrema attenuatum
Lyperosomum petiolatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Merula migratoria
Distoma macrourum

Merula nigra
Dicrocoelium macrourum
Distoma attenuatum
Harmostomum mesostomum

Merula obscura
Lutztrema attenuatum
Lyperosomum attenuatum

Merula vulgaris
Distoma mesostomum

MERULINUS
Pisces
Merulinus carolinus
Choricotyle prionoti
Cyclocotyla prionoti
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Dinurus pinguis
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Podocotyle atomon
" " olssoni

MÉSANGE
mésange [titmouse] (Aves)
Monostoma faba

MESEMBRINIBIS
Aves
Mesembrinibis cayennensis
Echinostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

MESOCOTTUS
Pisces
Mesocottus haitjei [for haitej]
Isoparorchis trisimilitubis
Metagonimus yokogawai

MESOCYCLOPS
Crust.
Mesocyclops crassus
Bunodera luciopercae

Mesocyclops leuckarti
Gorgodera cygnoides

Mesocyclops obsoletus
Halipegus eccentricus (exper.)

Mesocyclops oithonoides
Bunodera luciopercae

MESODON
Moll., Pisces, Mamm.
Mesodon thyroidus (Moll.)
Brachylaemus virginiana
Brachylaima rhomboideum (exper.)
" " virginianum
Brachylecithum americanum (exper.)
Concinnum procyonis
Eurytrema procyonis (exper.)

MESOGOBIUS
Pisces
Mesogobius batrachocephalus
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini

Mesogobius gymnotrachelus
Crytocotyle concavum

MESOMPHIX
Moll.
Mesomphix cupreus
Brachylaemus virginiana

MESOPICOS
Aves
Mesopicos goertae
Urotocus kenyensis *

MESOPLODON
Mamm.
Mesoplodon bidens
Agamodistomum delphini
Monostoma delphini
Trematoda sp. de Blainville, 1825

MESOPUS
Pisces
Mesopus olidus
Metagonimus yokogawai

MESOTHEMIS
Odon.
Mesothemis simplicicollis
Prosthogonimus sp. Stafford, 1931

METACHIROPS
Mamm.
Metachirops opossum
Brachylaemus opisthotrias
Plagiorchis didelphidis
Rhopalias sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

METACHIRUS
Mamm.
Metachirus nudicaudatus
Hemistomum pedatum
Podospathalium pedatum
Rhopalias coronatus
" " horridus

Metachirus opossum
Rhopalias coronatus
" " horridus

METOPIDIUS
Aves
Metopidius africanus
Cyclocoelum gendrei
" " obscurum

MICE
mice see mouse (Mamm.)

MICRAECA
Aves
Micraeca fascinans [see also Microeca fascinans]
Echinoparyphium harveyanum

MICRASTUR
Aves
Micrastur brachypterus
Neodiplostomum microcotyle

Micrastur ruficollis
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens
Platynosomum illiciens

Micrastur semitorquatus
Neodiplostomum microcotyle

MICROCARBO
Aves
Microcarbo africana africanoides
Harvardia sandgroundi
Paryphostomum radiatum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Microcarbo melanoleuca
Haplorchis sp. Pearson, 1960
" " pumilio
Paryphostomum phalacrocoracis
Procerovum sp. Pearson, 1960
Stellantchasmus falcatus

MICROCEBUS
Mamm.
Microcebus murinus
Zonorchis microcebi *

MICROECA
Aves
Microeca fascinans
Echinoparyphium harveyanum
Echinostoma sp. Johnston, 1912

MICROGADUS
Pisces
Microgadus proximus
Derogenes varicus
Gyrodactylus californiensis *
" " cranei *
" " elongatus *
" " pacificus *
" " rogersi *
Hemiurus levinseni

Microgadus tomcod
Bianium plicitum
Brachyphallus crenatus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Distoma simplex
Podocotyle atomon
" " olssoni
" " reflexa

Microgadus tomcod (continued)
Sinistroporus simplex

MICROGOBIUS
Pisces
Microgobius gulosus
Stephanostomum sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960

MICROHYLA
Amph.
Microhyla ornata
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Microhyla pulchra
Diplostomulum mutadomum
Pharyngostomum cordatum

MICROLEPIDOTUS
Pisces
Microlepidotus inornatus
Pseudoeurysorchis travassosi *
Pseudotetrancistrum skrjabini *

MICROMESISTIUS
Pisces
Micromesistius poutassou
Octodactylus minus
Podocotyle reflexa

MICROMETRUS
Pisces
Micrometrus sp.
Postmonorchis donacis (exper.)
Pristisomum donacis

MICROMYA
Moll., Dipt.
Micromya iris (Moll.)
Cercaria micromyae
" " pyriformis

MICROMYS
Mamm., Neur.
Micromys minutus (Mamm.)
Alaria alata
Brachylaemus recurvus
Trematoda sp. Karpiński & Kamińska, 1948

MICRONYCTERIS
Mamm.
Micronycteris megalotis mexicana
Anenterotrema auritum

MICROPALAMA
Aves
Micropalama himantopus
Cotylurus cornutus
Notocotylus micropalmae

MICROPERCA
Pisces
Microperca proeliaris
Neochasmus umbellus

MICROPHALLUS
Pisces, Trem., Dipt.
Microphallus sp. (Pisces)
Coitocaecum sp. Robertson, 1937

MICROPHARYNX
Turb.
Microparynx parasitica
Microbothrium fragile (?)

MICROPOGON
Pisces, Aves
Micropogon ectenes (Pisces)
Macrovalvitrema sinaloense
Pterinotrematoides mexicanum

Micropogon furnieri (Pisces)
Diplomonorchis hopkinsi *
" " micropogoni *

Micropogon undulatus (Pisces)
Aspidogaster ringens
Brachadena pyriformis
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" areolatum
" botryophoron
" dentatum
" monticellii
" simplex
" tenue
" valdeinflatum
" vitellosum
Epibdella melleni
Gyrodactylus micropogonus
Lepocreadium micropogoni
Opecoeloides fimbriatus
Phyllodistomum superbum
Rhamnocercus stichospinus
Sinistroporus simplex
Stephanochasmus casus
Stephanostomum dentatum
" " imparspine
" " interruptum
" " tenue
Tagia micropogoni
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1948

MICROPTERUS
Pisces, Col.
Micropterus dolomieu (Pisces)
Acolpenteron ureteroecetes
Actinocleidus bursatus
" " fusiformis
Allacanthochasmus varius
Ancyrocephalus sp. Bangham, 1933
" " sp. Fantham & Porter, 1948
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus

Micropterus dolomieu (Pisces) (cont.)
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Apophallus venustus
Asymphylodora sp. Stunkard, 1955
Azygia sp. Bangham, 1926
" angusticauda
" longa
" lucii
Bucephalus papillosus
Caecincola parvulus
Centrovarium lobotes
Cercaria bessiae
" " macrostoma
Clavunculus bursatus
Cleidodiscus banghami
" " fusiformis
" " megalonchus
Clinostomum sp. Alvey & Stunkard, 1937
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham, 1944
" " cooperi
" " cornutum
Cryptogonimus sp. Cross, 1938
" " chili
Dactylogyrus extensus
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1944
" " sp. Hunninen, 1936
" " scheuringi
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplostomum volvens
Distoma sp. Ward, 1894
Gasterostomum pusillum
Gyrodactylidae spp. Bangham, 1941b, 1941c
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal, 1947a, 1952b, 1956a
Gyrodactylus medius
Leptocleidus megalonchus
Leuceruthrus micropteri
Maritrema medium
" " obstipum
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Microphallidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Microphallus opacus
" " ovatus
Neascus spp. Bangham, 1933, 1944, 1955
Neascus spp. Fischthal, [1947a], 1952, 1956
Neascus ambloplitis
" cuticola
" vancleavei
Neochasmus umbellus
Neodiplostomum multicellulata
Onchocleidus principalis

Micropterus dolomieu (Pisces) (continued)
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi
" " pearsei (?)
" " superbum
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Prohemistomum chandleri
Proterometra macrostoma
Psilostomum ondatrae
Rhipidocotyle papillosum
" " septpapillata
Ribeiroia thomasi
Sanguinicola sp. Fischthal, 1947
" " huronis
Tetracleidus banghami
Triganodistomum sp. Bangham, 1941
Urocleidus principalis
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Micropterus pseudaplites (Pisces)
Bucephalus papillosus
Crepidostomum cornutum
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1933
" ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Onchocleidus principalis
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Urocleidus principalis

Micropterus punctulatus (Pisces)
Actinocleidus bursatus
" " fusiformis
Clavunculus bursatus
Cleidodiscus banghami
" " rarus
Urocleidus furcatus
" " principalis

Micropterus salmoides (Pisces)
Actinocleidus fusiformis
Allacanthochasmus sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Ancyrocephalus sp. Bangham, 1926
" " sp. Van Cleave, 1921
" " bursatus
" " cruciatus
Azygia sp. Bangham, 1926
" angusticauda
" loossii
Bunodera sacculata
Caecincola parvulus
" " wakullata *
Clavunculus bursatus
" " unguis
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " cornutum
" " ictaluri
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1952
" " scheuringi
Eurostomum micropteri

Micropterus salmoides (Pisces) (continued)
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1952
Gyrodactylus macrochiri * (exper.)
Leuceruthrus micropteri
Microphallus opacus
Multigonotylus micropteri *
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1952
" vancleavei
Neochasmus umbellus
Neodiplostomum multicellulata
Onchocleidus helicis
" " principalis
Phyllodistomum pearsei
Posthodiplostumum minimum
Proterometra macrostoma
Rhipidocotyle papillosum
" " septpapillata
Tetracotyle sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Tetraonchinae sp. Berry, Onofrio & Mizelle, 1955
Urocleidus dispar
" " furcatus
" " helicis
" " principalis

MICROPTERYX
Pisces, Orth., Lep., Hym.
Micropteryx dumerilii (Pisces)
Didymozoon micropterygis

MICROPUS
Aves, Lep., Pisces, Hem.
Micropus apus (Aves)
Dicrocoelium clathratum
Lepoderma maculosum
Platynosomum clathratum

Micropus melba (Aves)
Brachydistomum salebrosum

MICROSARCOPS
Aves
Microsarcops cinereus
Cyclocoelum dollfusi
Uvitellina dollfusi
" " keri

MICROSCELIS
Aves
Microscelis amaurotis
Brachylecithum microscelum
Lyperosomum microscelis

MICROSTOMA
Turb., Pisces, Hirud., Bry., Dipt., Coel.
Microstoma lineare (Turb.)
Cercaria spinifera
Distoma sp. Sekera, 1898

MICROSTOMUM
Microstomum lineare see Microstoma lineare (Turb.)

MICROSTOMUS
Pisces
Microstomus kitt
Gyrodactylus sp. Sproston, 1946
Stephanostomum baccatus
Steringotrema cluthensis
Zoogonoides viviparus

Microstomus pacificus
Fellodistomum sp. Ching, 1959
" " brevum
Zoogonus dextrocirrus *
Zoogonoides viviparus

MICROTUS
Mamm.
Microtus sp.
Panopistus sp. Kuntz, 1950
Quinqueserialis sp. Rausch, 1957
" " hassalli

Microtus agrestis
Notocotylus noyeri
Plagiorchis muris
" " polonicus
Trematoda sp. Karpiński & Kamińska, 1948

Microtus arvalis
Alaria alata
Neodiplostomum spathula
Notocotylus noyeri
Plagiorchis blatnensis
" " microti
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis
Stichorchis subtriquetrus
Tetraserialis tscherbakovi

Microtus gregalis
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Microtus gregalis raddei
Alaria alata

Microtus guentheri
Schistosoma mansoni

Microtus hirtus
Notocotylus noyeri

Microtus longicaudus baileyi
Brachylaimatidae sp. Kruidenier & Gallicchio, 1956
Brachylaime microti

Microtus michnoi
Notocotylus noyeri
Plagiorchis eutamiatis

Microtus miurus paneaki
Brachylaima rauschi

Microtus montanus caryi
Quinqueserialis hassalli

Microtus montanus fusus
Quinqueserialis hassalli

Microtus montebelli
Schistosoma japonicum

Microtus ochrogaster
Quinqueserialis hassalli

Microtus oeconimus mehelyi see Microtus oeconomus mehelyi

Microtus oeconomus
Notocotylus noyeri
Plagiorchis muris

Microtus oeconomus mehelyi
Notocotylus noyeri
Plagiorchis muris
Psilotrema pharyngeatum

Microtus oeconomus macfarlani
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Alaria mustelae (exper.)
Entosiphonus thompsoni
Mediogonimus ovilacus
Monostoma sp. Erickson, 1938
" " sp. Stiles & Hassall, 1894
Notocotyle quinqueseriale
Notocotylus hassalli
Notocotylus quinqueserialis
" " urbanensis
Nudacotyle novicia
Opisthorchis tonkae
Plagiorchis muris
Quinqueserialis hassalli
" " quinqueserialis
Schistosomatium douthitti

Microtus pennsylvanicus drummondii
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis

Microtus pennsylvanicus modestus
Quinqueserialis hassalli

Microtus pennsylvanicus terraenovae
Brachylaima sp. Rausch, 1952

Microtus ratticeps
Psilotrema pharyngeatum

MICRURUS
Rept., Arachn., Mamm.

Micrurus lemniscatus (Rept.)
Haplometroides odhneri

MIDGE
midge (Dipt.)
Plagiorchis spp. Ono, 1934, 1935

MILAX
Moll.
Milax sowerbii
Brachylaemidae sp. (metacercariae) Foster, 1958
Brachylaemus sp. (metacercariae) Cragg, Foster & Vincent, [1958]

MILETES
Miletes bidens see Myletes bidens (Pisces)

MILIARIA
Aves
Miliaria europaea
Tamerlania zarudnyi

MILVAGO
Aves
Milvago chimachima
Athesma rudecta
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

MILVUS
Aves
Milvus sp.
Fasciola milvi
Parascocotyle longa

Milvus aegyptius
Centrocestus cuspidatus
Heterophyes aequalis
" " heterophyes
" " inops
" " pallidus
Opisthorchis geminus

Milvus ater
Hemistomum spathula
Neodiplostomum spathula

Milvus govinda
Neodiplostomum gumbudia
Philophthalmus mirzai

Milvus korschun
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinochasmus euryporus
Hemistomum spathula
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metorchis crassiusculus
Neodiplostomum cochleare
" " perlatum

Milvus korschun (continued)
Neodiplostomum pseudattenuatum
" " spathoides
Opisthorchis geminus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Parascocotyle sinoecum (exper.)
Strigea falconis
Tetracotyle falconis

Milvus lineatus
Brachydistomum microscelis
Metagonimus takahashi
Metorchis orientalis
Neodiplostomum pseudattenuatum
Strigea falconis

Milvus migrans
Echinochasmus euryporus
Haplorchis milvi
" " pumilio
" " taichui
" " yokogawai
Hemistomum spathula
Heterophyes aequalis
" " fraternus
" " heterophyes
Mesostephanus indicus
Neodiplostomum cochleare
" " migrans *
" " spathula
Opisthorchis cheelis
Parascocotyle minuta
Phagicola longicollis
" " miracantha
Prohemistomum secundum
" " spinulosum
" " vidyarthii
" " vivax
Pygidiopsis genata
Strigea strigis

Milvus migrans aegyptius
Diplostomum tregenna
Echinochasmus euryporus
Echinostoma africanum
" " echinocephalum
" " liliputanum
Haplorchis milvi
" " pumilio
" " taichui
Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar
" " fraternus
" " heterophyes
" " inops
" " pallidus
Neodiplostomum cochleare
" " pseudospathula
Opisthorchis geminus
Parascocotyle longa
" " minuta
Philophthalmus palpebrarum
Prohemistomum vivax

Milvus migrans aegyptius (continued)
Pygidiopsis genata
Strigea strigis

Milvus migrans govinda
Diplostomum duboisi
Echinochasmus narayani
Hindia babai
Neodiplostomoides milvii
Notocotylus babai
Opisthorchis tenuicollis geminus

Milvus migrans lineatus
Centrocestus armatum
Cyathocotyle orientalis (exper.)
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " milvi
" " tobi
Holostephanus metorchis
" " nipponicus
Lyperosomum strigis
Mesostephanus milvi
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai
Olssoniella strigis
Pygidiopsis summus

Milvus migrans parasiticus
Diplostomum tregenna
Echinostoma sp. Myers, Wolfgang & Kuntz, 1960
Opisthorchis geminus
Prohemistomum vivax

Milvus milvus
Echinostoma echinocephalum
Hemistomum spathula
Neodiplostomum obscurum
" " spathula
Strigea falconis

Milvus milvus migrans
Haplorchis rayii

Milvus parasiticus
Anoiktostoma cesticillus
Centrocestus cuspidatus
Distoma cuspidatum
" geminum
Echinochasmus euryporus
Echinostoma africanum
" " bursicola
" " euryporum
" " liliputanum
Episthmium africanum
Haplorchis pumilio
Heterophyes inops
" " pallidus
Monostoma pumilio
Opisthorchis geminus
" " tenuicollis geminus
Philophthalmus palpebrarum
Prohemistomum spinulosum

Milvus regalis
Echinostoma echinocephalum

MIMAGONIATES
Pisces
Mimagoniates sp.
Trematoda sp. Alves Guimarães Bergamin, 1938

Mimagoniates microlepis
Trematoda sp. Alves Guimarães & Bergamin, 1938 (?)

MIMOCICHLA
Aves
Mimocichla rubripes
Conspicuum morenoi *

MIMUS
Aves, Col.
Mimus gilvus antelius (Aves)
Conspicuum conspicuum

Mimus lividus (Aves)
Dicrocoelium conspicuum

Mimus polyglottos (Aves)
Lutztrema monenteron

MINIOPTERUS
Mamm.
Miniopterus blepotis
Trematoda sp. Mackerras, 1958

Miniopterus schreibersii
Lecithodendrium granulosum
" " lagena
" " linstowi
" " mödlingeri
Lepoderma vespertilionis
Mesotretes peregrinus
Paralecithodendrium chilostomum
Plagiorchis miniopteri *
" " vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
" " erhardovae
" " parvouterus
" " pyramidum

Miniopterus schreibersi japoniae
Maritrema macravestibulum (exper.)

MINK
mink (Mamm.)
Alaria sp. Hanson, 1933
" americana
" michiganensis
" mustelae
Euparyphium inerme
" " melis
Euryhelmis squamula
Fasciola hepatica
Hemistomum craterum

mink (Mamm.) (continued)
Metorchis albidus
" " conjunctus
Nanophyetus salmincola
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " kellicotti
" " westermanii
Parametorchis canadensis
" " noveboracensis
Plagiorchis proximus
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Sellacotyle mustelae
Trematoda sp. Craddock, 1947
Troglotrema mustelae
" " salmincola

mink, ranch
Cryptocotyle lingua

mink, Siberian
Clonorchis sinensis

MINNOW
minnow (Pisces)
Cercaria szidati
Cyathocotyle gravieri
Dactylogyrus sp. Moore, 1938
Diplostomulum phoxini
Diplozoon paradoxum
Petasiger nitidus

minnow, black-head (Pisces)
Neascus sp. Klak, 1940

minnow, blunt-nosed (Pisces)
Neascus sp. Klak, 1940

minnow, forage (Pisces)
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hayford, 1941 (exper.)

minnow, mud (Pisces)
Clinostomum marginatum

minnow, silvery jawed (Pisces)
Allocreadium sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

MINYTREMA
Pisces
Minytrema melanops
Dactylogyrus smithvanizi *
Gyrodactylus minytremae *
Pellucidhaptor ramulosus *
Pseudomurraytrema alabarrum *

MISGURNUS
Pisces
Misgurnus sp.
Centrocestus sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " formosanus
" " yokogawai
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941

Misgurnus sp. (continued)
Haplorchis cordatus
" " pumilio
" " taihokui
" " yokogawai
" " yokogawai elliptica
Procerovum cordatum

Misgurnus anguillicaudatus
Asymphylodora macracetabulum
Centrocestus armatum
" " formosanus
Coitocaecum plagiorchis
Crepidostomum ussuriensis
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " tobi
Encyclometra japonica
Exorchis oviformis
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " macracanthus
" " microcanthus
Haplorchis pumilio
Macrolecithus gotoi
Metagonimus takahashi
Microparyphium kyûshûensis
Monorchotrema taihokui
Plagiorchis muris
Pseudexorchis major
Stamnosoma formosanum

Misgurnus fossilis
Allocreadium transversale
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus
" " monenteron
Cyathocotyle sp. (a) Izumi, 1935
Dactylogyrus extensus
Exorchis major
" " oviformis
Gyrodactylus bychowskyi
" " cobitis
" " cobitis fossilis
" " gracilis
" " medius
Proalaria volvens
Sphaerostoma globiporum
Stamnosoma nycticoracis
Tylodelphys craniaria

Misgurnus fossilis anguillicaudatus
Clinostomum complanatum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus monstruosus
" " paralatus

MITRELLA
Moll.
Mitrella lunata
Anisoporus sp. Hunninen & Cable, 1940
Anisoporus manteri
Cercaria contorta *
Opecoeloides manteri
Zoogonoides laevis

MIXAS
Moll.
Mixas cummingiana
Fasciola gigantica ?

MNEMIOPSIS
Coel.
Mnemiopsis leidyi
Cercaria laevicardium

MNIOTILTA
Aves
Mniotilta varia
Leucochloridium mniotiltae
" " variae

MOCHLUS
Rept., Arachn.
Mochlus fernandi (Rept.)
Mesocoelium brieni

MODIOLARIA
Moll.
Modiolaria discors
Bucephalus crux

MODIOLUS or MODIOLA
Moll.
Modiola capensis
Bucephalopsis modiolae

Modiolus or Modiola modiolus
Cercaria quissetensis (exper.)
Himasthla quissetensis

MOENA
Moena vulgaris see Maena vulgaris (Pisces)

MÖVE
Möve [gull] (Aves)
Hemistomum spathaceum

MOGANKA
moganka (chomga) [Colymbus cristatus] (Aves)
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

MOGURNDA
Pisces
Mogurnda adspersa
Diplostomum murrayense

Mogurnda obscura
Apatemon pellucidus
Asymphylodora macrostoma
Coitocoecum plagiorchis
Cyathocotyle sp. (a) Izumi, 1935
Echinochasmus perfoliatus japonicus
Exorchis major
" " oviformis
Genarches goppo
Genarchopsis goppo
Haliotrema mogurndae

Mogurnda obscura (continued)
Ozakia plagiorchis
Phyllodistomum macrobrachicola
" " mogurndae
Pseudexorchis major
Stamnosoma armatum
Tetracotyle pellucida

Mogurnda potamophila
Exorchis oviformis

MOINEAU
moineau [sparrow] (Aves)
Monostoma faba
Tetracotyle typica

MOLA
Pisces
Mola aspera
Tristoma molae

Mola mola
Accacladium nematulum
" " serpentulus
Accacladocoelium alveolatum
" " macrocotyle
" " nigroflavum
" " petasiporum
Accacoelium contortum
" " foliatum
" " macrocotyle
" " nigroflavum
Caballeriana lagodovsky
Capsala cephala
" grimaldii
" maculata
" martinieri
" molae
Didymozoon benedeni
" " molae
Dihemistephanus lydiae
Distoma contortum
" foliatum
" fragile
" macrocotyle
" nigroflavum
Mneiodhneria calyptrocotyle
" " foliata
Nematobothrium molae
Odhnerium calyptrocotyle
Orophocotyle foliata
" " planci
Rhynchopharynx paradoxa
Stenocollum fragile
Stephanostomum imparspine
" " valde-inflatum
Tricotyla cutaneum
Tristoma coccineum
" molae
" papillosum
" rudolphianum
Tristomella grimaldii

Mola nasus
Accacladocoelium macrocotyle
" " nigroflavum
Accacoelium contortum
Mneiodhneria calyptrocotyle

Mola rotunda
Distoma pedocotyle
Tristoma integrum
" rudolphianum

MOLE
mole (Mamm.)
Fasciola ocreata Goeze, 1782
Ityogonimus ocreatus
Monostoma ocreatum
Omphalometra flexuosa

MOLE
mole [? Mola sp.] (Pisces)
Tristoma coccineum

MOLETTA
Moletta quinquecirrata see Motella quinquecirrata (Pisces) error in sub. cat.

MOLGE
Amph., Arachn.
Molge alpestris (Amph.)
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Diplodiscus subclavatus

Molge cristata or cristatus (Amph.)
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Digenea sp. (larva) Bykhovskii, 1932
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma depressum
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medius

Molge palmata (Amph.)
Plagiorchis brumpti
Pleurogenes claviger (exper.)

Molge vulgaris (Amph.)
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Cercaria micracantha
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenes claviger
" " medians
Pleurogenoides medius

MOLLIENESIA
Pisces
Mollienesia sp.
Ascocotyle tenuicollis

Mollienesia latipinna
Ascocotyle sp. Leigh, 1956
" " chandleri *
" " leighi

Mollienesia latipinna (continued)
Ascocotyle mcintoshi
Clinostomum sp. (metacercariae) Alvey & Stunkard, 1937
Clinostomum sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Clinostomum marginatum
Echinochasmus donaldsoni
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
" vancleavei
Paramacroderoides echinus
Parascocotyle diminuta
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Pseudascocotyle mollienisicola
Saccocoelioides sogandaresi *
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

Mollienesia velifera
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum

MOLLIENISIA
Mollienisia velifera see Mollienesia velifera (Pisces)

MOLLUSC
mollusc (Moll.)
Asymphylodora imitans
Cercaria sp. ((I) of Petersen, 1932)
" " sp. Piana, 1882
" " acris
" " adiposa
" " aquatica
" " armata
" " binoculata
" " bolschewensis
" " borysthenica
" " cinerea
" " cristata
" " curta
" " diplocotyla
" " echinoparyphii recurvati
" " ephemera
" " flagellifera
" " fuscicaudata
" " glabra
" " gorgoderinae vitellilobae
" " isopori
" " lacustris
" " limnaeae ovatae
" " linearis
" " longaeva
" " markewitschi
" " media
" " micrura
" " minuta
" " mona
" " monostomi
" " myzura
" " nodulosa
" " ocellata
" " octava

mollusc (Moll.) (continued)
Cercaria onusta
" " oviformis
" " paludinae impurae
" " paradoxa
" " pigmentata
" " pilosa
" " planorbis cornei
" " pugio
" " pulsans
" " pusilla
" " rostrata
" " ruthenica
" " spinosa
" " vivax
" " viviparae secunda
" " zduni
Distoma coronarium
Echinoparyphium baculus
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Fasciola sp. Zdun, 1957
Prosotocus confusus

mollusc, land
Cercaria sp. Vaney & Conte, 1901

MOLOSSIDAE
Mamm.
Molossidae sp.
Limatulum limatulum

MOLOSSOPS
Mamm.
Molossops sp.
Ochoterenatrema caballeroi

Molossops planirostris paranus
Ochoterenatrema caballeroi

MOLOSSUS
Mamm., Moll.
Molossus sp. (Mamm.)
Distoma limatulum
Lecithodendrium cordiforme
Urotrema scabridum

Molossus crassicaudatus (Mamm.)
Paralecithodendrium aranhai
Prosthodendrium aranhaï
" " buongerminii

Molossus major crassicaudatus (Mamm.)
Prosthodendrium conturbatum

Molossus nassatus (Mamm.)
Distoma lima
Urotrema scabridum

Molossus nigricans (Mamm.)
Urotrema scabridum

Molossus rufus (Mamm.)
Distoma lima
Urotrema scabridum

Molossus sinaloae (Mamm.)
Acanthatrium molossidis
Prosthodendrium molossidis

Molossus tropidorhynchus (Mamm.)
Limatulum solitarium

MOLOTHRUS
Aves
Molothrus ater
Collyriclum faba
Leucochloridium dryobatae

Molothrus bonariensis
Lyperosomum oswaldoi
Oswaldoia oswaldoi

MOLPASTES
Aves
Molpastes haemorrhous intermedius
Lepoderma bulbulii
Plagiorchis bulbulii

MOLVA
Pisces
Molva sp.
Gasterostomum gracilescens

Molva abyssorum
Distoma botryophoron
" varicum

Molva byrkelange
Gonocerca crassa
Linguadactyla molvae

Molva dipterygia
Linguadactyla molvae

Molva dipterygia elongata
Linguadactyla molvae

Molva molva
Dactylocotyle palmata
Derogenes varicus
Diclidophora palmata
Hemiurus communis
Octodactylus palmata
Pterocotyle palmata

Molva vulgaris
Distoma nigrescens
Gasterostomum sp. Olsson, 1867-68
Hemiurus communis
Octobothrium palmatum
Pterocotyle palmata

MOLYBDOPHANES
Aves
Molybdophanes coerulescens
Dietziella egregia
Echinostoma egregium
Patagifer consimilis
Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos, Pinto & Muniz, 1927
Prosthogonimus ovatus

MOMOTUS
Aves
Momotus momota conexus
Cyclocoelum costaricense *
Ornithotrema momoti *

MONACANTHUS
Pisces
Monacanthus ciliatus
Rhagorchis odhneri

Monacanthus cirrhifer
Cephaloporus monacanthi
Hypocreadium patellare
" " symmetrorchis
Hypohepaticola callionymi
Lepocreadium clavatum
Lepotrema clavatum
Lintonium vibex
Plectognathotrema lobatum
Pseudocreadium monocanthi

Monacanthus hispidus
Bianium plicitum
Cercaria sp. Linton, 1905
Dermadena lactophrysi
Distoma valdeinflatum
" vitellosum
Eurypera ovalis
Gonocercella atlantica
" " trachinoti
Megapera ovalis
Pycnadena piriforme
Stephanostomum imparspine

MONASA
Aves
Monasa nigrifrons
Prosthogonimus ovatus

MONEDULA
Aves; Hym.
Monedula turrium (Aves)
Brachylaemus inflatocoelum
Brachylecithum lobatum
Harmostomum inflatocoelum
Lyperosomum lobatum
Olssoniella lobata
Plagiorchis brauni
Tamerlania zarudnyi

MONGOOSE
mongoose (Mamm.)
Paragonimus compactus

mongoose, Indian
Paragonimus compactus

MONKEY
monkey (Mamm.)
Bilharzia haematobia
" " mansoni
Echinostoma mainitensis (exper.)
Euparyphium ilocanum
Fasciolopsis buski (exper.)
Gastrodiscus hominis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Phaneropsolus simiae
Pseudodiscus collinsii
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
" " japonicum
" " mansoni
" " spindalis
Watsonius watsoni

monkey, grey (Mamm.)
Bilharzia mattheei (exper.)

monkey, rhesus (Mamm.)
Euhaplorchis californiensis (exper.)
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Phaneropsolus oviformis
Primatotrema macacae
Reptiliotrema primata
Schistosoma japonicum
" " mansoni
Schistosomatium douthitti (exper.)

MONOCENTRIS
Pisces
Monocentris japonica
Deretrema pacificum

MONODACTYLUS
Pisces; Moll.; Rept.
Monodactylus argenteus (Pisces)
Neodactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1953

MONOLENE
Pisces
Monolene antillarum
Lomaphorus monolenei
Lomasoma monolenei

MONOTAXIS
Pisces, Lep.
Monotaxis sp. (? Monotaxis grandoculis) (Pisces)
Lamellodiscus epsilon *

MONTICIRRUS
Monticirrus saxatilis see Menticirrhus saxatilis

MONTICOLA
Aves

Monticola saxatilis
Echinostoma nephrocephalum

MONTIFRINGILLA
Aves
Montifringilla alpicola prosvirowi
Brachylecithum sp. Shtrom, 1940
" " kirghisensis
Tamerlania zarudnyi

MOONEYE
mooneye (Pisces)
Crepidostomum illinoisense

MOOSE
moose (Mamm.)
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna

MORAY
moray (Pisces)
Helicometra sinuata

MORELIA
Rept.
Morelia argus
Dolichopera parvula

MORENIA
Rept.; Mamm.
Morenia ocellata (Rept.)
Neopronocephalus mehri
Stunkardia dilymphosa

MORINGUA
Pisces
Moringua javanica
Opegaster ditrematis

MORMOOPS
Mamm.
Mormoops megalophylla
Tremajoannes buckleyi *

MORMYRUS
Pisces
Mormyrus kannume
Basiodiodiscus ectorchis

MOROCO
Pisces
Moroco steindachneri
Asymphylodora macrostoma
Liolope copulans

MORONE
Pisces
Morone americana
Allocreadium isoporum
Azygia angusticauda
Brachyphallus crenatus
Bunodera lucioperca
Crepidostomum cooperi

Morone americana (continued)
Crepidostomum cornutum
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Distoma areolatum
" tenue tennuissime
Globoporum moronis
Homalometron pallidum
Lebouria truncata
Lepocreadium trullaforme
Neoerpocotyle mavori (?)
Onchocotyle mavori
Pedocotyle morone
Plagioporus truncatus
Podocotyle morone
" " olssoni
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Stephanostomum tenue
" " tenue tennuissime
Trematoda sp. Linton, 1900

Morone interrupta
Allacanthochasmus artus
" " varius
Gyrodactyloides sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Neochasmus umbellus
Onchocleidus interruptus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Urocleidus interruptus

Morone labrax
Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Aphallus tubarium
Cainocreadium labracis
Choricotyle labracis
Diplectanum aequans
Microcotyle labracis
Plectanocotyle elliptica
Udonella lupi

Morone punctata
Aephnidiogenes senegalensis

MORRHUA
Pisces
Morrhua aeglefinus
Distoma neuronaii monroii
" rachion
" squamula
Lepidapedon rachion

Morrhua barbata
Distoma scabrum
Octoplectanum longicolle

Morrhua lusca
Dactycotyle luscae
Diclidophora luscae
Octobothrium luscae

MORRHUS
Morrhus barbata see Morrhua barbata (Pisces)

MORUS
Aves
Morus bassanus
Diplostomum spathaceum

MOSCHUS
Mamm.
Moschus moschiferus
Dicrocoelium moschiferi
" " orientalis

MOSQUITO
mosquito (Dipt.)
Cercaria herberi
Plagiorchis jaenschi (exper.)
" " parorchis (exper.)
" " proximus (exper.)

mosquito, anopheline (Dipt.)
Lecithodendrium pyramidium (exper.)
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Khalil, 1936

MOTACILLA
Aves
Motacilla sp.
Distoma deflectens

Motacilla alba
Distoma erraticum
" macrostomum
Lepoderma cirratum
" " elegans
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " phragmitophila
Monostoma faba
Plagiorchis elegans
" " maculosus
" " notabilis
Tetracotyle falconis

Motacilla alba baikalensis
Lutztrema spinosum *

Motacilla alba dukhunensis
Skrjabinus latus

Motacilla alba lugens
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Motacilla boarula
Collyriclum faba
Monostoma faba
Wedlia faba

Motacilla cinerea
Collyriclum faba

Motacilla cinerea caspica
Plagiorchis maculosus motacillae
" " motacillae

Motacilla citreola
Leucochloridium phragmitophila

Motacilla citreola (continued)
Plagiorchis maculosus

Motacilla flava
Lepidopteria gracioza
Lepoderma notabile
Leucochloridium insigne
" " macrostomum
" " phragmitophila
Levinseniella tridigitata
Lyperosomum sp. Travassos, 1944
Monostoma macrostomum
Plagiorchis elegans
" " notabilis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Spelotrema claviforme
Tetracotyle falconis

Motacilla flava beema
Brachylecithum sp. Bykhovskaia, [1954]
Collyriclum faba
Echinostoma revolutum
Leucochloridium phragmitophila
Plagiorchis maculosus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Motacilla grandis
Gigantobilharzia sturniae

Motacilla luscinia
Distoma macrostomum
Festucaria ventricosa
Monostoma ventricosum
Platynosomum ventricosus

Motacilla personata
Plagiorchis maculosus

Motacilla philomela
Distoma philomelae

Motacilla phoenicurus
Monostoma crenulatum

Motacilla yarrelli
Lopoderma notabile

MOTELLA
Pisces
Motella sp.
Derogenes varicus

Motella communis
Distoma ventricosum

Motella mustela
Distoma fulvum
" ventricosum
Podocotyle atomon

Motella quinquecirrata
Distoma fulvum
" motellae

Motella vulgaris
Distoma osculatum
Lecithocladium exisum
Stephanochasmus pristis
Stephanostomum pristis
Tormopsolus osculatus

MOTICILLA
Moticilla see Motacilla (Aves)

MOUETTE
mouette [gull] (Aves)
Hemistomum pileatum

MOUFLON
mouflon see sheep (Mamm.)

MOULES
moules [mussel] (Moll.)
Aspidogaster conchicola

MOUSE
mouse or mice (Mamm.)
Alaria alata
" mustelae
Amphimerus elongatus
Apophallus donicum (exper.)
Ascocotyle diminuta (exper.)
Bilharzia japonica
" " lombarti (exper.)
" " mansoni
Bivitellobilharzia loxodontae (exper.)
Brachylaemus sp. Timon-David, 1959 (exper.)
Brachylaemus suis (exper.)
Centrocestus armatum
Clonorchis sinensis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Echinochasmus elongatus (exper.)
" " japonicus (exper.)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma macrorchis (exper.)
Fasciola sp. Merrem, 1781
" gigantica
" hepatica
Fibricola texensis (exper.)
Gigantobilharzia huronensis
Haplorchis pumilio
Lepoderma muris
Levinseniella sp. Miyazaki, 1939 (exper.)
Macroorchis spinulosus
Maritrema eroliae (exper.)
" " medium (exper.)
Metagonimus katsuradai (exper.)
Microphalloides japonicus (exper.)
Monorchotrema taihokui
" " yokogawai (exper.)

mouse (continued)
Opisthorchis felineus (exper.)
" " tonkae
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Paragonimus ohirai
" " westermanii
Plagiorchis dilimanensis * (exper.)
" " fuji (exper.)
" " muris (exper.)
" " parorchis
" " proximus (exper.)
Pygidiopsis genata
Schistosoma sp. Wu, Ch'ien, Cheng & T'ung, 1958 (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)
" " intercalatum
" " japonicum
" " mansoni
" " rodhaini
" " turkestanicum
Schistosomatium douthitti
" " pathlocopticum (exper.)
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Stellantchasmus amplicaecalis (exper.)
Stellantchasmus formosanus
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis
Trematoda sp. Miki, 1923

mouse, field
Schistosoma japonicum

mouse, laboratory
Acanthatrium sp. Etges, 1959 (exper.)
Maritreminoides medium
Prosthodendrium anaplocami (exper.)
mouse, meadow
Nudacotyle novicia
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis

mouse, white
Apophallus donicus
Brachylaemidae sp. Robinson, 1949
Brachylaemus sp. Simón Vicente, 1955 (exper.)
Centrocestus formosanus
Cercaria tuberculata
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Diplostomum flexicaudum
Echinostoma lindoensis (exper.)
" " paraensei *
Fibricola cratera
Levinseniella amnicolae (exper.)
" " pellucida
Maritrema obstipum
Microphallus limuli
Opisthorchis felineus
Orientobilharzia dattai (exper.)

mouse, white (continued)
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
Postharmostomum helicis
Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum
Psilotrema spiculigerum
Pygidiopsis genata
Schistosoma sp. Chang, 1956
" " sp. Liu, 1956
" " haematobium
" " incognitum
" " japonicum
" " mansoni
" " " rodentorum
" " mattheei (?)
Schistosomatium douthitti
Strigea vaginata

MOUTON
mouton see sheep (Mamm.)

MOWENARTEN
Mowenarten see gull (Aves)

MOXOSTOMA
Pisces
Moxostoma anisurum
Cryptogonimus chili
Dactylogyrus urus
Murraytrema copulata
Neodactylogyrus urus

Moxostoma aureolum
Apophallus venustus
Murraytrema copulata
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Plagioporus serotinus
Sellacotyle mustelae

Moxostoma duquesni
Anonchohaptor anomalum
Dactylogyrus duquesni
" " niger *
" " plumbeus *
Neodactylogyrus duquesni
Pseudomurraytrema swinglei *

Moxostoma erythrurum
Clinostomum marginatum
Murraytrema copulata

Moxostoma macrolepidotum
Plagioporus serotinus

Moxostoma poecilurum
Dactylogyrus acicularis *
Pellucidhaptor orthacis *
" " pterigynus *

Moxostoma rubreques
Clinostomum marginatum
Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1952

Moxostoma rubreques (continued)
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1952
Triganodistomum sp. Bangham, 1944
Triganodistomum attenuatum

MOXOSTOMATA
Moxostomata sp. (Pisces)
Plagioporus serotinus

MUD CAT
mud cat (Pisces)
Phyllodistomum staffordi

MUD HEN
mud hen (Aves)
Trematoda sp. Green et al., 1938
" " sp. Van Roekel, 1929

MUD PUPPY
mud puppy (Amph.)
Crepidostomum cornutum

MUGIL
Pisces
Mugil sp.
Ascocotyle italica
Bucephalopsis southwelli
Cornatrium sp. Onji & Nishio, 1924
Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
Echinochasmus liliputanus
" " perfoliatus
Haplorchis sp. Fahmy & Selim, 1959
Heterophyes continus
" " dispar
" " expectans
" " heterophyes
" " nocens
Heterophyopsis expectans
Monorchotrema calderoni
" " yokogawai
Navigiolum nigrum
Phagicola sp. Fahmy & Selim, 1959
Podocotyle pachysomum
Procerovum varium (?)
Prohemistomum vivax
Pygidiopsis genata
" " marivillai
" " summus
Spiritestis arabii
Stellantchasmus amplicaecalis
" " falcatus
" " formosanus
Stephanopirumus longus
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis
" " perpendiculum
" " sawakinensis

Mugil abu zarudnyi
Ancyrocephalus fluviatilis

Mugil affinis
Centrocestus formosanus
Galactosomum sanaensis
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " cordatus
" " hoihowensis
" " macrovesica
" " microvesica
" " minutus
" " pumilio
" " taichui
" " yokogawai
" " yokogawai elliptica
Heterophyopsis continus
Procerovum cordatum

Mugil auratus
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii
Benedenia monticellii
Dichadena galeata
Distoma pachysoma
Epibdella monticellii
Gyrdactylus sp. van Beneden, 1871
Haplocleidus vanbenedeni
Haploporus lateralis
Haplosplanchnus pachysomus
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes (exper.)
Lecithaster galeatus
Lecithobotrys putrescens
Microcotyle mugilis
Mordvilkoviaster galeatus
Phylline monticellii
Saccocoelium obesum
" " tensum
Tetraonchus vanbenedenii

Mugil capito
Adleria minutissima
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii
Ascocotyle coleostoma
Benedenia monticellii
Cryptocotyle concavum
Dexiogonimus ciureanus
Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
Ergenstrema mugilis *
Haploporus benedeni
Haplorchis pumilio
Haplosplanchnus pachysomum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Heterophyes aequalis
Heterophyes dispar
" " heterophyes
Metascocotyle witenbergi
Monorchotrema taihokui
Parascocotyle longa
" " sinoĕcum
Pygidiopsis genata

Mugil capito (continued)
Saccocoelium tensum
Stictodora sawakinensis

Mugil cephalus
Adleria minutissima
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii
Carassotrema mugilicola *
Centrocestus formosanus
Cercaria sp. Ochi, 1931 (exper.)
Cornatrium perpendiculum
Dactylogyrus sp. Vlasenko, 1931
Dexiogonimus ciureanus
Dicrogaster fastigatus
Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
Distoma sp. Barbagallo & Drago, 1903
Distoma pachysoma
" vivipara
Exorchis oviformis
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactylus sp. van Beneden, 1871
Haploporus benedeni
Haploporus longicolum
Haplorchis pumilio
Haplosplanchnus pachysomus
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Heterophyes aequalis
" " continus
" " dispar
" " fraternus
" " heterophyes
" " heterophyes nocens
" " katsuradai
" " nocens
" " onchii
Hysterolecitha elongata
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Metagonimus takahashi
Metamicrocotyla bora
" " filiformis
" " macracantha
" " mugilis *
Microcotyle sp. Bangham, 1941
" " cephalus
" " macracantha
" " mugilis
" " pseudomugilis
Monorchotrema taihokui
Neodiplostomum sp. Hutton, 1957
Parascocotyle longa
" " sinoĕcum
Phagicola longa
Podocotyle pachysomum
Polyclithrum mugilini *
Pseudohaliotrema mugilinus
Pygidiopsis summus
Rhipidocotyle lepisostei
Saccocoelium obesum
" " tensum
Schikhobalotrema elongatum *

Mugil cephalus (continued)
Stellantchasmus falcatus
Stephanopirumus longus
Stephanostomum sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Stictodora adulescentia
" " manilensis
" " pusilla
" " sawakinensis
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941
Wlassenkotrema longicolum

Mugil chelo
Dicrogaster contractus
" " perpusillus
Distoma benedenii
" lutea
" pachysoma
" vivipara
Gyrodactylus sp. van Beneden, 1871
Haloporus benedeni
" " lateralis
Saccocoelium obesum
" " tensum

Mugil curema
Haplosplanchnus sp. Manter, 1947
" " mugilis *
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Neodiplostomum sp. Hutton, 1957
Phagicola longa
Rhipidocotyle lepisostei
Schikhobalotrema elongatum *

Mugil dussumieri
Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
Haplorchis calderoni
" " yokogawai
Heterophyopsis expectans
Pygidiopsis genata
" " marivillai
Stellantchasmus falcatus
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis

Mugil haematochilus
Podocotyle reflexa

Mugil japonicus
Heterophyes heterophyes
" " nocens

Mugil labrosus
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii

Mugil oligolepis
Microcotyle sp. Laird, 1958

Mugil parsia
Ancyrocephalus alatus
Aphanurus microrchis
Chauhanurus microrchis

Mugil parsia (continued)
Gyrodactylus sp. van Beneden, 1871
Lecithochirium polynemi

Mugil platanus
Chalcinotrema simonei *

Mugil ramada
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii
Dactylogyridea sp. Ergens, 1960
Haloporus lateralis

Mugil saliens
Ancyrocephalus vanbenedenii
Ascocotyle coleostoma
Bolbophorus confusus
Haloporus longicolum
Haplosplanchnus pachysomus
Microcotyle mugilis
Proalaria confusa
Saccocoelium obesum

Mugil so-iuy
Skrjabinolecithum spasskii

Mugil speigleri
Lecithocladium glandulum
" " speigleri

Mugil subviridis
Ancyclodiscoides mugilis

Mugil trichodon
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Phagicola longa
Stictodora sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960

Mugil waigiensis
Haplosplanchnus purii
Laruea caudatum
Waretrema piscicola

MUGILIDAE
Pisces
Mugilidae sp.
Cornatrium perpendiculum

MUGILIDES
mugilides sp. (Pisces)
Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
Stictodora sawakinensis

MUGILOGOBIUS
Pisces
Mugilogobius galwayi
Cercaria metadena
Diplostomum murrayense

MULDIER
muldier [? mule] (Mamm.)
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

MULE
mule (Mamm.)
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
" " equi
" " secundus
" " sonsinoii
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum
Pseudodiscus collinsii
Schistosoma bovis
" " indicum
" " turkestanicum

MULINIA
Moll.
Mulinia lateralis
Cercaria apalachiensis *
" " granosa *
" " imbecilla *

MULLET
mullet (Pisces)
Acanthocolpid metacercaria Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, [1959]
Cornatrium perpendiculum
Heterophyes continus
" " expectans
" " nocens
Hymenocotta mulli *
Metagonimus minutus
Monorchotrema microrchia
" " yokogawai
Pygidiopsis sp. Nishio, 1915 (?)
Stellantchasmus amplicaecalis
" " falcatus

mullet, Egyptian (Pisces)
Distoma sp. Kobayashi, 1923
Heterophyes sp. Kobayashi, 1923

mullet, gray (Pisces)
Cornatrium perpendiculum
Heterophyes nocens

MULLIDAE
Pisces
Mullidae sp.
Haliotrema alatum

MULLINI
mullini (Pisces)
Distoma mulli

MULLOIDES
Pisces
Mulloides auriflamma
Opecoelus adelongatus

MULLOIDICHTHYS
Pisces
Mulloidichthys auriflamma
Haliotrema spirale *
Lasiotocus delicatus *

Mulloidichthys martinicus
Helicometrina trachinoti
Neozoogonus longicecus
Opecoeloides brachyteleus
" " elongatus
" " vitellosus
Sterrhurus monticellii

Mulloidichthys pfluegeri
Haliotrema spirale *

Mulloidichthys samoensis
Benedenia hawaiiensis *
Haliotrema spirale *
Opecoelus lanceolatus

MULLUS
Pisces
Mullus auratus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Opecoeloides vitellosus

Mullus barbatus
Aponurus laguncula
" " tschugunovi
Cryptocotyle concavum
Derogenes latus
" " varicus
Distoma mulli
Echinostomidae sp. Orlandini, 1958
Haplorchis yokogawai
Holorchis legendrei
Lasiotocus bacilliovatus
" " mulli
Opecoeloides furcatus
Podocotyle furcatum
Poracanthium furcatum
Proctotrema bacillaris
" " bacilliovatum
Timonia mediterranea *
Trematoda sp. Macchioni, 1940

Mullus barbatus ponticus
Acanthochasmus spiniceps
Aponurus tschugunovi

Mullus imberbis
Distoma apertum

Mullus rubescens
Distoma furcatum

Mullus surmuletus
Aponurus laguncula
Cryptocotyle concavum
Distoma furcatum
Echinostomidae sp. Orlandini, 1958
Holorchis legendrei
Podocotyle furcatum
Timonia mediterranea *

MUMMY
mummy, Egyptian (Mamm.)
Bilharzia haematobium

MUNGOS
Mamm.
Mungos fasciatus
Mesogonimus compactus

Mungos mungo
Paragonimus compactus

Mungos zebra
Troglotrema acutum

MUNIA
Aves, Hem., Brach.
Munia atricapilla (Aves)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum

MURAENA
Pisces
Muraena sp.
Distoma tubulatum
Physochoerus tubulatus

Muraena anguilla
Distoma anguillae
" polymorphum
" tereticolle
Fasciola anguillae

Muraena cassini
Distoma crucibulum
Monostoma crucibulum

Muraena clepsydra
Lecithochirium fusiforme
" " muraenae
Sterrhurus fusiformis

Muraena conger
Amphistoma ropaloides
Distoma crucibulum
" longicolle
" rufoviride
Monostoma crucibulum

Muraena elena [? for helena]
Distoma sp. Costa, 1844

Muraena helena
Distoma grandiporum
" rufoviride
Enoplocotyle minima
Lecithochirium grandiporum
Sterrhurus grandiporus

Muraena myroides
Monostoma crucibulum

MURAENESOX
Pisces

Muraenesox cinereus
Accacoeliidae sp. Skrjabin & Gushanskaia, 1959
Aerobiotrema muraenesocis *
Distoma sp. Kobayashi, 1921
Dolichoenterum longissimum
Ectenurus angusticauda
Lecithochirium sp. Kobayashi, 1921
Lecithocladium longicaudum
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Stomachicola muraenesocis
Tubulovesicula angusticauda
" " lindbergi
" " muraenesocis

Muraenesox coniceps
Distoma fenestratum
Lecithochirium sinaloense
Murraytrema pricei
Murraytrematoides pricei
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " muraenesocis

Muraenesox talabonoides
Ancyrocephalus alatus
Diplectanum belengeri
Lamellodiscus belengeri
Mehratrema polynemusinis
Stomachicola muraenesocis

MURAENIDAE
Pisces
Muraenidae sp.
Helicometra kyliotrema *

MUROENA
Pisces
Muroena conger see Muraena conger

MUS
Mamm.
Mus sp.
Clonorchis sinensis
Distoma sp. Dollfus, 1925
Echinostomatidae sp. Chen, 1933
Lepoderma muris
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
" " tenuicollis—felineus
Schistosoma japonicum

Mus bactrianus
Schistosoma sp. Wu, Ch'ien, Cheng & T'ung, 1958

Mus decumanus
Brachylaemus advena
Cercaria armata (exper.)
Distoma migrans
" muris (exper.)
" spiculator
Echinostoma cinetorchis
" " spiculator

Mus formosansus
Schistosoma japonicum

Mus gratus
Schistosoma rodhaini

Mus molossinus
Metagonimus yokogawai
Schistosoma japonicum

Mus musculus
Alaria alata
" arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis (exper.)
Brachylaemus peromysci
" " recurvus
Cercaria armata (exper.)
" " echinatua (exper.)
Distoma muris (exper.)
" musculi
" recurvum
" vitta
Echinostoma revolutum
Fasciola muris hepatica
Haplorchis pumilio
Harmostomum recurvum
Metagonimus minutus
" " yokogawai
Plagiorchis muris
" " phokeewi
Plagiorchis vespertilionis parorchis (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni
Schistosomatium douthitti
" " pathlocopticum
Stamnosoma armatum

Mus musculus albus
Alaria alata
Plagiorchis cirratus (exper.)

Mus musculus praetextus
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

Mus norvegicus or norwegicus
Ascocotyle arnaldoi
" " diminuta
Centrocestus armatum
Clonorchis sinensis
Distoma sp. Chen, 1935
" sp. Pod'iapol'skaia, 1924
Echinochasmus sp. Lu, 1941
Echinoparyphium japonicum
Echinostoma cinetorchis
" " gotoi
" " hortense
" " ilocanum
" " macrorchis
" " spiculator
Euparyphium guerreroi
" " ilocanum
" " murinum
Heterechinostomum magnovatum

Mus norvegicus or norwegicus (cont.)
Lepoderma muris
Metacercaria sp. Chen, 1935
Metagonimus yokogawai
Notocotylus sp. Lu Chao, 1941
Notocotylus sp. Wu, 1930
Paragonimus spp. Chen, 1933, 1934, 1936
Paragonimus sp. Lu Chao, 1941
" " iloktsuenensis
" " westermanii
Parascocotyle arnaldoi (exper.)
Phagicola arnaldoi
Pygidiopsis macrostomum
Schistosoma japonicum
Stamnosoma armatum
Zygocotyle lunatum

Mus norvegicus albinus
Schistosoma mansoni

Mus norvegicus albus
Alaria alata (exper.)
Lepoderma muris

Mus rattus
Brachylaemus advena
Centrocestus formosanus
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus sp. Chen, 1933
Echinoparyphium aegyptiacum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma aegyptiaca
" " macrorchis
Echinostomatidae sp. Chen, 1933
Exorchis oviformis
Lepoderma muris
Macroorchis spinulosus
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus spp. Chen, 1933, 1936
" " iloktsuenensis
Schistosoma japonicum (?)
Stamnosoma armatum

Mus rattus alexandrinus
Stamnosoma armatum

Mus sylvaticus
Brachylaemus recurvus
Corrigia vitta
Distoma recurvum
" vitta
Harmostomum recurvum
Lyperosomum vitta

Mus wagneri
Lepoderma muris

Mus wagneri rotans
Lepoderma muris (exper.)

MUSARAIGNE
musaraigne [shrew] (Mamm.)
Brachylaima fulvum
Distoma advena
" migrans

musaraigne musette [shrew] (Mamm.)
Distoma sp. Pontallié, 1853

MUSCICAPA
Aves
Muscicapa atricapilla
Lutztrema transversogenitalis
Plagiorchis micromaculosus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Muscicapa grisola
Brachylecithum baskakowi
Collyriclum faba
Euparadistomum koshewnikowi
Eurytrema koshewnikowi
Leucochloridium sp. Witenberg, 1925
" " witenbergi
Plagiorchis micromaculosus
Stromitrema koshewnikowi

Muscicapa hypoleuca
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Muscicapa striata
Collyriclum faba
Leucochloridium certhiae (?)
" " macrostomum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

MUSCULIUM
Moll.
Musculium sp.
Cercaria sp. Hunt & Smith, 1952

Musculium elevatum
Cercaria raiacauda
Phyllodistomum caudatum

Musculium ferrissi
Anallocreadium armatum (exper.)
Microcreadium parvum (exper.)

Musculium partumeium
Echinostoma coalitum (exper.)
" " revolutum
Gorgodera sp. Krull, 1933
" " amplicava

Musculium transversum
Cercaria rabbi
" " ruddi
" " sphaerocerca
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " ictaluri
Megalogonia ictaluri
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi

Musculium transversum texasense
Cercaria coelocerca

MUSKRAT
muskrat (Mamm.)
Agamodistomum sp. Bump, 1942
Alaria mustelae
Amphistoma subtriquetrum
Echinochasmus schwartzi
Echinoparyphium contiguum
Echinostoma armigerum
" " callawayensis
" " coalitum
" " revolutum
Echinostomidae sp. Bump, 1942
Hemistomum craterum
Monostoma affine
Notocotyle quinqueseriale
Notocotylus sp. Bump, 1941
" " filamentus
" " quinqueserialis
" " urbanensis
Opisthorchis tonkae
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
Phagicola lageniformis
Plagiorchis proximus
Psilostomum ondatrae
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis
Schistosomatium douthitti
Sellacotyle mustelae (exper.)
Urotrema shillingeri
Wardius zibethicus

muskrat, American
Amphistoma subtriquetrum
Cladorchis subtriquetrus
Echinostoma echinatum
Nudacotyle novicia

MUSSEL
mussel (Moll.)
Distoma duplicatum
Echinostoma sp. (of Brug & Tesch)

MUSTELA
Mamm., Pisces
Mustela sp. (Mamm.)
Travassosella pagumae

Mustela aureoventris (Mamm.)
Troglotrema acutum

Mustela cicognanii (Mamm.)
Alaria taxideae

Mustela erminea (Mamm.)
Alaria alata
Trematoda sp. Morozov, 1937
Troglotrema acutum

Mustela erminea aestiva (Mamm.)
Plagiorchis mustelae

Mustela erminea cicognanii (Mamm.)
Alaria mustelae
" taxideae
Euparyphium melis

Mustela eversmanni (Mamm.)
Opisthorchis felineus

Mustela foetida (Mamm.)
Orchipedum isostoma

Mustela foina (Mamm.)
Distoma acutum
" trigonocephalum
Echinostoma trigonocephalum
Euparyphium melis

Mustela frenata (Mamm.)
Alaria mustelae
" taxideae

Mustela frenata costaricensis (Mamm.)
Euryhelmis costaricensis

Mustela furo (Mamm.)
Orchipedum isostoma

Mustela itatsi (Mamm.)
Paragonimus ohirai

Mustela lutreola (Mamm.)
Distoma trigonocephalum

Mustela martes (Mamm.)
Alaria alata
Distoma acutum

Mustela nivalis (Mamm.)
Alaria alata
Clonorchis sinensis
Distoma acutum
" isostomum
Euparyphium melis
Euryhelmis squamula
Trematoda sp. Morozov, 1937
Troglotrema acutum

Mustela noveboracensis (Mamm.)
Alaria dubia
" mustelae

Mustela plebius see Mustelus plebjus (Pisces)

Mustela putorius (Mamm.)
Alaria canis (exper.)
Distoma acutum
" megacephalum (?)
" putorii
" squamula
" trigonocephalum
Fasciola putorii
Monostoma squamula

Mustela putorius (Mamm.) (continued)
Tetracotyle foetorii
Troglotrema acutum

Mustela sarmatica (Mamm.)
Apophallus donicum
Metagonimus romanicus
Rossicotrema donicum

Mustela sibirica (Mamm.)
Paragonimus kellicotti

Mustela sibirica itatsi (Mamm.)
Paragonimus ohirai

Mustela vision see Mustela vison

Mustela vison (Mamm.)
Alaria sp. Popov, 1949
" freundi
" minuta
" mustelae
Cephalophallus obscurus
Distoma sp. Erickson, 1946
Echinoparyphium contiguum
Euparyphium inerme
" " melis
Euryhelmis monorchis
" " pacificus
" " squamula
Fibricola cratera
Metagonimoides oregonensis
Metametorchis canadensis
Metorchis conjunctus
Nanophyetus sp. Popov, 1949
" " salmincola
Neodiplostomum lucidum
Paragonimus sp. Erickson, 1946
" " sp. Swales, 1933
" " kellicotti
Parametorchis canadensis
" " intermedius
Plagiorchis proximus
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Sellacotyle mustelae
Troglotrema acutum
" " salmincola

Mustela vulgaris (Mamm.)
Distoma trigonocephalum
Fasciola putorii
Orchipedum isostoma
Squalonchocotyle vulgaris

MUSTELUS
Pisces
Mustelus antarcticus
Erpocotyle antarctica
" " laevis
Macrophylla antarctica
Macrophyllida antarctica
Probolitrema antarcticus
" " clelandi

Mustelus antarcticus (continued)
Probolitrema simile
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle antarctica

Mustelus asterias
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata
" " galeorhini

Mustelus canis
Acanthonchocotyle musteli
Calicotyle palombi
" " stossichii
Erpocotyle abbreviata
" " laevis
" " torpedinis
Hexabothrium musteli
Macraspis cristata
Neoerpocotyle catenulata

Mustelus edulus
Microbothrium tolloi

Mustelus equestris
Erpocotyle laevis

Mustelus hinnulus
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Squalonchocotyle vulgaris

Mustelus laevis
Calicotyle stossichi
Distoma sp. Maclaren, 1903
" megastomum
Erpocotyle abbreviata
" " laevis
Neoerpocotyle catenulata
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Polystoma appendiculatum
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle catenulata
" " laevis
" " vulgaris

Mustelus lunulatus
Probolitrema mexicana

Mustelus manazo
Erpocotyle laevis
Squalonchocotyle laymani
" " vulgaris

Mustelus mustelus
Calicotyle palombi
" " stossichii
Erpocotyle laevis
" " torpedinis
Hexabothrium musteli
Neoerpocotyle catenulata
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle catenulata

Mustelus mustelus (continued)
Squalonchocotyle vulgaris

Mustelus mustelus manazo
Squalonchocotyle sp. Sproston, 1946 (?)

Mustelus plebejus
Distoma soccus
Erpocotyle laevis
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Mustelus putorius see Mustela putorius (Mamm.)

Mustelus vulgaris
Distoma lymphaticum
" megastomum
Erpocotyle laevis
Neoerpocotyle catenulata
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Polystoma appendiculatum
Probolitrema richiardii
Ptychogonimus megastomus
Squalonchocotyle catenulata
" " vulgaris

MYA
Moll., Dipt.
Mya arenaria (Moll.)
Cercaria myae
" " quissetensis (exper.)
Echinostoma secundum
Himasthla compacta
" " elongata
" " littorinae *
" " quissetensis
Metacercaria sp. (I) Stunkard & Uzmann, 1958
Metacercaria mutabilis

MYCEROBAS
Aves
Mycerobas carnipes
Leucochloridium sp. Ablasov & Chibichenko, 1960

MYCETES
Mycetes bidens see Myletes bidens (Pisces)

MYCOTHERA
Dipt.
Mycothera sp.
Glaphyrostomum adhaerens

MYCTERIA
Aves
Mycteria americana
Clinostomum complanatum
" " detruncatum
" " marginatum
" " sorbens

Mycteria americana (continued
Distoma detruncatum
" dimorphum
Prodiplostomum americanum
Strigea nugax (?)
Strigeidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Tylodelphys americana
" " elongata

MYCTEROPERCA
Pisces
Mycteroperca sp.
Benedenia adenea
" " anadenea
Elytrophallus mexicanus
Neolepidapedon mycteropercae
Prosorhynchus atlanticus
Stephanostomum multispinosum

Mycteroperca apua
Distoma monticellii
Gasterostomum sp. Linton, 1907

Mycteroperca bonaci
Gasterostomum sp. Linton, 1910
Helicometra exacta
Prosorhynchus atlanticus
Rhipidocotyle sp. Eckmann, 1932
Trematoda sp. Nigrelli, 1940

Mycteroperca falcata
Podocotyle mycteropercae

Mycteroperca interstitialis
Epibdella melleni

Mycteroperca microlepis
Prosorhynchus atlanticus
Sterrhurus laeve

Mycteroperca olfax
Lepidapedon hancocki
Lepocreadium hancocki
Prosorhynchus ozakii
" " pacificus
Stephanostomum multispinosum

Mycteroperca pardalis
Benedenia adenea
" " girellae
Hamacreadium mutabile
Lepidapedon sp. Manter & Van Cleave, 1951
Phyllodistomum marinae

Mycteroperca venenosa
Gasterostomum sp. Linton, 1910
Helicometra exacta
Lepocreadium levenseni
Opisthoporus mycteropercae
Prosorhynchus sp. Eckmann, 1932
" " atlanticus

Mycteroperca venenosa (continued)
Prosorhynchus pacificus
Stephanostomum dentatum

Mycteroperca xenarcha
Hamacreadium mutabile
Lepidapedon hancocki
Prosorhynchus ozakii
" " pacificus

MYIOPHONEUS or MYOPHONUS
Aves
Myiophoneus or Myophonus caeruleus temminckii
Brachylecithum indicum *
Leucochloridium nainitalensis *
Lyperosomum indicum *

Myophonus temminckii eugenei
Cyclocoelum elongatum

MYIOSPIZA
Aves
Myiospiza humeralis
Lyperosomum oswaldoi

MYIOTHERA
Aves, Dipt.
Myiothera ruficeps (Aves)
Dicrocoelium delectans
Platynosomum delectans
Zonorchis delectans

MYIOZETETES
Aves
Myiozetetes similis
Eurytrema lubens
" " polymorphum
Lubens lubens
" polymorphum

MYLETES
Pisces, Aves
Myletes sp. (Pisces)
Dadaytrema sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Paramphistomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

Myletes bidens (Pisces)
Amphistoma attenuatum
Dadaytrema sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Distoma quadrangulatum
Microrchis megacotyle

Myletes torquatus (Pisces)
Dadayia oxycephala
Dadaytrema oxycephala

MYLEUS
Pisces

Myleus sp.
Chiorchis dilatatus
Dadayia oxycephala
Dadaytrema elongata
" " minima
" " oxycephala
Travassosinia dilatata

MYLIOBATIS
Pisces
Myliobatis sp.
Nagmia rosettensis

Myliobatis aquila
Distoma richiardii
Monocotyle myliobatis
Probolitrema richiardii

Myliobatis californicus
Benedenia pacifica
Epibdella pacifica
Probolitrema californiense

Myliobatis freminvillei
Accacladocoelium macrocotyle
Distoma macrocotyle
Monocotyle floridana

MYLIOBATUS
Myliobatus californicus see
Myliobatis californicus (Pisces)

MYLOCHEILUS
Pisces
Mylocheilus caurinus
Dactylogyrus mylocheilus

MYLOPHARODON
Pisces
Mylopharodon conocephalus
Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953
Posthodiplostomum minimum

MYLOPHARYNGODON
Pisces
Mylopharyngodon aethiops
Clonorchis sinensis

Mylopharyngodon piceus
Carassotrema koreanum

MYLOPHIS
Mylophis [? for Myrophis] asterias
(Pisces)
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948

MYLOPLUS
Pisces
Myloplus levis
Dadaytrema sp. Travassos &
Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

MYLOSOMA
Mylosoma see Mylossoma (Pisces)

MYLOSSOMA
Pisces
Mylossoma aureum
Dadaytrema oxycephala
Microrchis megacotyle
Pseudocladorchis cylindricus
" " nephrodorchis

Mylossoma torquatus
Dadayia oxycephala

MYOCASTOR
Mamm.
Myocastor sp.
Fasciola hepatica

Myocastor coypus
Chiostichorchis myopotami
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
Notocotylus sp. Sprehn, 1932
Paramphistomum sp. Gebauer,
1932
Stichorchis myopotami
" " waltheri

MYOMYS
Mamm.
Myomys sp.
Echinostoma sp. Yeh, 1956

MYOPHONUS see MYIOPHONEUS
Aves

MYOPOTAMUS
Mamm.
Myopotamus coypus
Fasciola hepatica
Hippocrepis fuelleborni
Stichorchis myopotami

MYOSPIZA
Aves
Myospiza humeralis
Tanaisia incerta

MYOTIS
Mamm.
Myotis sp.
Acanthatrium pipistrelli
Prosthodendrium oregonense

Myotis bechsteini
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Myotis bocagei
Urotrema scabridum

Myotis bocageii cupreolus
Platynosomum philippinorum congolensis

Myotis californicus
Plagiorchis micracanthos
Prosthodendrium sp. Smith, 1944
" " oligolecithum
Travassodendrium oligolecithum

Myotis californicus caurinus
Acanthatrium oregonense
Allassogonoporus vespertilionis
Limatulum gastroides

Myotis dasycneme
Lecithodendrium lagena
Limatuloides duboisi *
Limatuloides duboisi*
Parabascus duboisi *
Plagiorchis mordovii
" " vespertilionis

Myotis daubentoni
Lecithodendriidae sp. Soltys, 1959
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Limatulum duboisi *
Limatuloides duboisi *
Parabascus sp. Hůrková, 1959
" " duboisi *
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium carolinum
" " hurkovaae
Travassodendrium chilostomum

Myotis evotis
Acanthatrium oregonense

Myotis lucifugus
Acanthatrium nycteridis
" " oregonense
Allassogonoporus vespertilionis
Glyptoporus noctophilus
Gyrabascus brevigastrus
Limatulum gastroides
Myotitrema asymmetrica
Paralecithodendrium lucifugi
Plagiorchis micracanthos
Prosthodendrium alaskensis *
" " duboisi *
" " lucifugi
" " swansoni
Urotrema scabridum
" " shillingeri

Myotis lucifugus alascensis
Plagiorchis vespertilionis parorchis

Myotis myotis
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Lecithodendrium chilostomum
" " granulosum
" " lagena

Myotis myotis (continued)
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Ogmogaster vespertilionis
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosotocus vespertilionis

Myotis mystacinus
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Lecithodendrium chilostomum
" " hovorkai
" " lagena
" " linstowi
Lepoderma vespertilionis
Limatuloides duboisi *
Limatulum duboisi *
Lutztrema microacetabulare *
Maxbraunium baeri *
Parabascus duboisi *
Plagiorchis amplehaustoria *
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium ascidia

Myotis nattereri
Lecithodendrium chilostomum
" " lagena
" " linstowi
Ogmogaster vespertilionis
Parabascus duboisi *
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Myotis nigricans
Urotrema scabridum

Myotis oxygnathus
Distoma amphoraeformis
Moedlingeria amphoraeformis
Prosthodendrium sp. Hurkova, 1959
Prosthodendrium magnum

MYOXCEPHALUS
Myoxcephalus raninus see Myoxocephalus raninus

MYOXOCEPHALUS
Pisces
Myoxocephalus sp.
Gyrodactylus groenlandicus pacificus

Myoxocephalus axillaris
Gyrodactylus cottinus
" " grönlandicus
grönlandicus

Myoxocephalus brandti
Allocreadiidae sp. Zhukov, [1961]
Podocotyle reflexa

Myoxocephalus groenlandicus
Podocotyle olssoni

Myoxocephalus octodecimspinosus
Derogenes varicus
Lecithaster gibbosus
Stephanostomum baccatus

Myoxocephalus platicephalus
Gyrodactylus cottinus
" " grönlandicus grönlandicus
Plagioporus myoxocephalis

Myoxocephalus quadricornis
Acanthopsolus oculatus
Genarches muelleri
Hemiurus levinseni
Progonus mülleri
Steringophorus furciger

Myoxocephalus quadricornis labradoricus
Acanthopsolus oculatus
Apophallus sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Hemiurus levinseni
Neophasis oculatus
Podocotyle atomon
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Steringophorus furciger
Tocotrema sp. Shul'man & Shul'man Al'bova, 1953

Myoxocephalus raninus
Derogenes kobayashi
Gonocerca kobayashi
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa

Myoxocephalus scorpius
Acanthopsolus oculatus
Apophallus sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Genarches mülleri
Gyrodactylus groenlandicus
Helicometra pulvomornini
Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
Liliatrema skrjabini
Neophasis oculatus
" pusilla
Podocotyle atomon
Progonus mülleri
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Stephanostomum baccatus
Steringophorus furciger
Tocotrema sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953

Myoxocephalus stelleri
Podocotyle reflexa

Myoxocephalus verrucosus
Gyrodactylus grönlandicus grönlandicus

MYOXUS
Mamm.
Myoxus nitela
Brachylaemus advena
" " recurvus
Distoma migrans

MYOZETELES
Myozeteles similis see Myiozetetes similis (Aves)

MYRICHTHYS
Pisces
Myrichthys oculatus
Diploproctodaeum sp. Siddiqi & Cable, 1960

MYRIPRISTIS
Pisces
Myripristis chryseres
Ancyrocephalus pauu *

Myripristis jacobus
Bivesicula caribbensis *

MYROPHIS
Pisces
Myrophis punctatus
Diplomonorchis myrophitis *

MYSIS
Crust.
Mysis sp.
Cercaria megacotylea

MYSTACIDES
Trichopt.
Mystacides nigra
Distoma mystacidis

MYSTUS
Pisces
Mystus aor
Phyllodistomum chauhani

Mystus gulio
Neomurraytrema tengra

Mystus seenghala
Bifurcohaptor giganticus
Dactylogyrus seenghali
Metacercaria sp. Premvati, [1957]
Opisthorchis pedicellata minuta
Phyllodistomum chauhani

Mystus tengara
Haplorchis attenuatum
Isoparorchis hypselobagri

Mystus vittatus
Bifurcohaptor indicus
Masenia gomtia *
" vittatusia *

MYTILIS
Mytilis galloprovincialis see Mytilus galloprovincialis (Moll.)

MYTILUS
Moll.
Mytilus sp.
Adolescaria perla
Cercaria secunda
Gymnophallus oedemiae

Mytilus californianus
Cercaria noblei *

Mytilus edulis
Bucephalus mytili
Cercaria sp. Lebour, 1907
" milfordensis
" mytili
" quissetensis
" tenuans
Distoma globiporum
" margaritarum
Echinostoma secundum
Gymnophallus sp. Palombi, 1924
" " sp. (III) Stunkard & Uzmann, 1958
Gymnophallus dapsilis
" " margaritarum
" " somateriae
Himasthla continua *
" " interrupta *
" " leptosoma
" " littorinae *
" " quissetensis
" " secunda
Lecithodendrium somateriae
Paramonostomum alveatum
Parorchis acanthus
Proctoeces maculatus
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Renicola thaidus *

Mytilus galloprovincialis
Cercaria megalophallos
Distoma sp. Dubois, 1903
Distoma margaritarum
Echinostoma secundum
Gymnophallus sp. Palombi, 1924
" " margaritarum
Metacercaria duboisi
Metacercaria margaritarum
" " perligena
Parvatrema timondavidi *

Mytilus latus
Bucephalus sp. (cercariae) Haswell, 1903

Mytilus latus (continued)
Echinostoma sp. Haswell, 1903
Gasterostomum sp. Haswell, 1903
Tergestia haswelli

Mytilus platensis
Gymnophallus australis *

Mytilus planulatus
Tergestia haswelli

MYXAS
Moll.
Myxas ampulla
Cercaria longicauda
Fasciola sp. Hopkirk, 1937 (exper.)
" hepatica

Myxas arguta
Cercaria longicauda

MYXOCEPHALUS
Myxocephalus octodecimspinosus see Myoxocephalus octodecemspinosus

MYXUS
Pisces, Moll.
Myxus elongatus (Pisces)
Dactylostomum gracile
Parahemiurus australis

MYZOSTOMA
Polych.
Myzostoma platypus
Distoma myzo[s]tomatis

MYZOTELES
Myzoteles similis see Myiozetetes similis (Aves)

NACHTREIHER
Nachtreiher [Nycticorax nycticorax] (Aves)
Echinochasmus perfoliatus

NAIA
Naia naia see Naja naja (Rept.)

NAIAD
naiad, anisopteran (Odon.)
Gorgoderidae sp. Hunt, 1950

naiad, insect [dragonfly] (Odon.)
Plagiorchis micracanthos
" " muris (exper.)

naiad, zygopteran (Odon.)
Gorgoderidae sp. Hunt, 1950

NAJA
Rept.
Naja sp.
Harmotrema eugari

Naja bungarus
Bhalerophrynx piscator
Xenopharynx solus

Naja haje
Cyclorchis amphileucus
Distoma amphileucum
Encyclometra japonica
Opisthorchis amphileuca

Naja hannah
Styphlodora persimilis
Xenopharynx solus

Naja naja
Ommatobrephus lobatum najii
Styphlodora najae
Xenopharynx hirakudensis *
" " sambalus *
" " solus

Naja naja philippinensis
Harmotrema eugari

Naja nigricollis
Leptophallus nigrovenosus

Naja nivea
Leptophallus ovalis
Xenopharynx solus

Naja tripudians
Ommatobrephus lobatum najii
Styphlodora najae
Xenopharynx sp. Chatterji, 1959
" " solus

NALIM
nalim [Lota lota; eel pout] (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Distoma tereticolle
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum folium
" " megalorchis
Tylodelphys clavata

NAMINOEA
Naminoea antillarum guadalupensis see Haminoea antillarum guadalupensis (Moll.)

NANDUS
Pisces
Nandus marmoratus
Distoma sp. Southwell, 1913

Nandus nandus
Clinostomum piscidium

NANNOPERCA
Pisces
Nannoperca australis
Cercaria gigantura
Diplostomulum murrayense
Diplostomum murrayense

NANNOSTOMUS
Pisces
Nannostomus trifasciatus
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum

NANNUGO
Mamm.
Nannugo pipistrellus
Brachylaema aristotelis
Distoma aristotelis
" ascidia
" heteroporum
" lima

NARCACION
Pisces
Narcacion fairschildi
Distoma veliporum
Otodistomum veliporum

Narcacion marmoratus
Lecithochirium rufoviride
Otodistomum veliporum
" " veliporum pachytheca
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata

Narcacion torpedo
Echinostoma cesticillus
Monodhelmis torpedinis
Otodistomum veliporum
Otodistomum veliporum pachytheca
Stephanochasmus cesticillus

NARCINE
Pisces
Narcine brasiliensis
Amphibdelloides narcine

Narcine timlei
Amphibdella narcine *
Stephanochasmus ceylonicus
Stephanostomum ceylonicum

NASA
Nasa sp. [? for Naso sp.] (Pisces)
Brachyphallus nasae *
Helicometra nasae *

NASO
Pisces, Hem.
Naso sp. (Pisces)
Hapladena tanyorchis *
Hexangium elongatum *
Lasiotocus delicatus *

Naso annulatus (Pisces)
Tetrancistrum nasonis *

Naso brevirostris (Pisces)
Lecithocladium chingi ?
Opisthogonoporus vitellosus *
Pseudancyrocephalus kala *
" " longicirrus *
" " longispicularis *
" " nasonis *

Naso hexacanthus (Pisces)
Benedenia hawaiiensis *
Hurleytrematoides coronatum *
Opisthogonoporus vitellosus *
Parahurleytrema coronatum *
Preptetos caballeroi
Pseudancyrocephalus kala *
" " longicirrus *

Naso lituratus
Hapladena tanyorchis *

Naso unicornis
Dioncopseudobenedenia macracantha *
Lecithocladium chingi
Opisthogonoporus vitellosus *
Prosogonotrema subequilatum *
Pseudancyrocephalus duplicatus *
Pseudopecoelus vitellozonatus *

NASSA
Moll.
Nassa sp.
Lepocreadium album

Nassa corniculum
Cercaria setifera Moulinié, 1856
" " ubiquitensis
Lepocreadium album (exper.)

Nassa mutabilis
Agamodistomum buccini mutabilis
Cercaria lepocreadii albi
" " setifera
Diphterostomum brusinae
Distoma buccini mutabilis
Lepocreadium album

Nassa obsoleta
Austrobilharzia variglandis
Cercaria sp. A Brooks, 1930
" " dipterocerca
" " lintoni
" " nassa
" " nassicola
" " quissetensis
" " setiferoides
" " ubiquita
" " variglandis
Cercariaeum lintoni
Cornucopula nassicola
Echinostoma sp. Brooks, 1930

Nassa obsoleta (continued)
Gynaecotyla nassicola
Himasthla quissetensis
Lepocreadium setiferoides
Stephanostomum tenue
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (A) Brooks, 1930

Nassa reticulata
Cercaria sp. Villot, 1875
Cercaria fascicularis
" inconstans
" sagitta
Cercariaeum reticulatum
Diphterostomum brusinae

NASSARIUS
Moll.
Nassarius obsoletus
Austrobilharzia variglandis
Cercaria dipterocerca
" nassa
Gynaecotyla adunca
Himasthla quissetensis
Lepocreadium setiferoides
Microbilharzia variglandis
Stephanostomum tenue
Zoogonus lasius

Nassarius vibex
Cercaria sp. (H) Hutton, 1952
" caribbea LXVI Cable, 1963 *
Cynaecotyla adunca

NASUA
Mamm.
Nasua narica
Alaria nasuae
Schistosoma mansoni

NATALUS
Mamm.
Natalus mexicanus
Anenterotrema singulare
Limatulum limatulum
Ochoterenatrema labda
Parabascoides yucatanensis
Plagiorchis muris
Prosthodendrium emollidum
" " labda
Urotrema scabridum

NATICA
Moll.
Natica alderi
Cercaria sp. Dollfus, 1950
Cercaria appendiculata
" crispata
" obtusicaudata
" parvirenalis
Diphterostomum brusinae

Natica catenata
Cercaria sp. Dollfus, 1950

Natica clausa
Cercaria appendiculata
" " naticae

Natica poliana
Cercaria crispata
Diphterostomum brusinae

NATRIX
Rept.
Natrix sp.
Fibricola texensis
Mediorima propria

Natrix chrysarga
Diplodiscus conicum
Encyclometra colubri-murorum
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Macrodera longicollis

Natrix cyclopion
Dasymetra villicaeca
Neorenifer aniarum
Renifer aniarum
Styphlodora bascaniensis

Natrix cyclopion floridana
Dasymetra longicirrus
Neorenifer aniarum
" " wardi
Ochetosoma wardi
Pneumatophilus leidyi

Natrix erythrogaster
Neorenifer aniarum
" " wardi
Ochetosoma wardi
Pneumatophilus leidyi
" " variabilis

Natrix fasciata
Styphlodora natricis

Natrix fasciata pictiventris
Dasymetra longicirrus
Neorenifer aniarum
Pneumatophilus leidyi

Natrix grahamii
Telorchis pseudoaculeatus

Natrix maura
Prosostephanus natricis

Natrix natrix
Alaria alata
Astiotrema sp. Shevchenko, 1957
Astiotrema monticelli
Cephalogonimus sp. Sharpilo, 1959
" " sp. (of Luehe, 1911)

Natrix natrix (continued)
Cercorchis ercolanii
" " nematoides
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma acervocalciferum
" assula
" cloacicola
" gracillimum
Encyclometra colubri-murorum
" " natricis
Halipegus kessleri
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Macrodera longicollis
Metacercaria sp. Lukasiak, 1939
Neodiplostomulum major
" " minor
Neodiplostomum major
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Paralepoderma cloacicola
" " skrjabini
Plagiorchis brumpti
" " mentulatus
Saphedera longicollis
Strigea strigis
Telorchis assula
" ercolanii
Tetracotyle crystallina
" " sphaerula
" " strigis

Natrix natrix persa
Astiotrema monticelli
Opisthioglyphe natricis
Paralepoderma cloacicola

Natrix piscator
Acanthostomum burminis
Atrophecaecum burminis
Diplostomulum mutadomum
Encyclometra asymmetrica
" " colubri-murorum
" " koreana (exper.)
" " vitellata
Gogatea serpentum
" serpentum indicum
Macrodera cantonensis
Mesocoelium leiperi
Ommatobrephus nicolli
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Proalarioides tropidonotis
Prohemistomum serpentum
Saphedera cantonensis
Styphlodora persimilis
Travassosstomum natritis
" " tropidonotis
Xenopharynx piscator

Natrix piscivora [for piscator ?]
Gogatea serpentum

Natrix rhombifera or rhombifer
Cephalogonimus amphiumae

Natrix rhombifera or rhombifer (cont.)
Dasymetra conferta
" " longicol[l]is
" " nicolli
" " villicaeca
Lechriorchis megasorchis
Neochasmus labeosus
Neorenifer acetabularis
" " aniarum
" " wardi
Ochetosoma acetabularis
" " wardi
Pneumatophilus foliaformis
Renifer acetabularis
Renifer aniarum
" megasorchis
" wardi
Styphlodora bascaniensis
Trematoda sp. Ratcliffe, 1934

Natrix rhomifera see Natrix rhombifera

Natrix septemvittata
Crepidostomum serpentinum
Microphallus opacus (exper.)

Natrix sipedon
Cercaria ramonae
Dasymetra conferta
Dasymetra nicolli
Lechriorchis elongatus
" " primus
" " secundus
Leptophyllum ovalis (exper.)
Macrodera verlatum
Natriodera verlatum
Neorenifer aniarum
" " orula
" " wardi
Ochetosoma aniarum
" " orula
" " wardi
Paralechriorchis natricis
" " secundus
Plagiorchis mentulatus
Pneumatophilus foliaformis
" " variabilis
Prohemistomum chandleri (exper.)
Renifer aniarum
" natricis
" orula
Styphlodora magna
" " natricis
Tetracotyle serpentis
Trematoda spp. Ratcliffe, 1933, 1934
Zeugorchis longicirrus
" " natricis

Natrix sipedon erythrogaster
Dasymetra villicaeca
Pneumatophilus variabilis
Renifer aniarum

Natrix sipedon fasciata
Dasymetra conferta
" " villicaeca
Neorenifer wardi
Ochetosoma aniarum
Pneumatophilus leidyi
Renifer aniarum

Natrix sipedon insularum
Pneumatophilus leidyi

Natrix sipedon pleuralis
Styphlodora magna

Natrix stolata
Diplostomulum mutadomum
Encyclometra asymmetrica
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Natrix taxispilota
Leptophyllum ovalis
Ochetosoma natricis
Renifer natricis
Travtrema ovalis

Natrix tessellata
Alaria alata
Allopharynx amudariensis
Cercorchis ercolanii
" " nematoides
Distoma cloacicola
Encyclometra natricis
Macrodera longicollis
Neodiplostomulum minor
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Plagiorchis mentulatus
Telorchis nematoides
Tetracotyle sphaerula
" " strigis

Natrix tigrina
Dicrocoelium megareceptaculum
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Encyclometra japonica
" " koreana
Neomicroderma elongata
Proalarioides kobayashii

Natrix torquata
Diplodiscus conicum
Distoma caudatum
" naja
" signatum

Natrix trianguligera
Allopharynx tropidonoti

Natrix viperina
Astiotrema monticellii
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Opisthioglyphe natricis
Paralepoderma cloacicola

Natrix viperina (continued)
Plagiorchis brumpti
Szidatia joyeuxi
" nemathi

NAUCLERUS
Aves, Pisces
Nauclerus furcatus (Aves)
Holostomum bulbosum
Strigea bulbosa

NAUCRATES
Pisces
Naucrates ductor
Ancyrocotyle bartschi
Distoma giardii
Epibdella melleni
Placunella vallei
Stephanostomum naucrotis

NEBELKRÄHE
Nebelkrähe [hooded crow] (Aves)
Lyperosomum longicauda

NEBRIUS
Pisces
Nebrius concolor
Pernagmia concolori *
" " nebrii *

NECROSYRTES
Aves
Necrosyrtes monachus
Renicola monorchis

NECTOMYS
Mamm.
Nectomys squamipes
Schistosoma mansoni

NECTURUS
Amph.
Necturus lateralis
Sphyranura osleri

Necturus maculatus
Cercorchis necturi
Crepidostomum laureatum
Monocaecum baryurum
Sphyranura osleri
Stephanophiala farionis
Telorchis necturi

Necturus maculosus
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " farionis
Gorgoderina schistorchis
Neochasmus umbellus
Pneumatophilus leidyi
Sphyranura oligorchis
" " osleri
" " polyorchis

NEEDLEFISH
needlefish (Pisces)
Prolecitha obesa *

NEGAPRION
Pisces
Negaprion brevirostris
Neodermophthirius harkemai *

NEL'MA
nel'ma [Stenodus leucichthys nelma, salmon] (Pisces)
Azygia lucii
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma tereticolle
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle coregoni

NEMACHILUS
Pisces
Nemachilus sp.
Echinochasmus liliputanus
Plagioporus nemachili *

Nemachilus barbatulus
Allocreadium isoporum
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus
Azygia lucii
Cercaria sp. Ritchie, 1915
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crepidostomum farionis
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. Akhmerov, 1952
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum cobitidis
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
Gyrodactylus amurensis
" " barbatuli
" " dubius
" " elegans
" " nemachili
Monostoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" " sp. Nicoll, 1924
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Sanguinicola sp. Shevchenko, 1956
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Hausmann, 1897
" " ovata
Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1956
Tylodelphys clavata

Nemachilus barbatulus markakulensis
Allocreadium transversale
Diplostomulum sp. Gvozdev, 1950
" " spathaceum
Gyrodactylus menschikowi
" " nemachili
" " sedelnikowi
Tetracotyle sp. Gvozdev, 1950

Nemachilus barbat[ul]us toni
Crepidostomum nemachilus

Nemachilus dorsalis
Acolpenteron nephriticum
Allocreadium transversale
Dactylogyrus meridionalis
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Gyrodactylus nemachili
" " parvus
Tetracotyle sogdiana
Trematoda sp. Gvozdev, Agapova, & Martekhov, 1960

Nemachilus kashmirensis
Allocreadium nemachilus

Nemachilus labiatus
Allocreadium transversale
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus kessleri
" " nemachili
Neascus cuticola
Strigea annandalei
Trematoda sp. Gvozdev, Agapova, & Martekhov, 1960

Nemachilus rupicola
Strigea annandalei

Nemachilus sewerzowi
Allocreadium transversale
Dactylogyrus meridionalis
Gyrodactylus nemachili
Neascus cuticola

Nemachilus stoliczkai
Dactylogyrus meridionalis
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus kessleri
" " nemachili
" " parvus

Nemachilus strauchi
Acolpenteron nephriticum
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
" " meridionalis
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " kessleri
" " nemachili
" " parvus
Neascus cuticola
Paragyrodactylus iliensis
Trematoda sp. Gvozdev, Agapova & Martekhov, 1953

NEMATALOSA
Pisces
Nematalosa elongata
Clinostomum australiense

Nematalosa nasus
Mazocraeoides nematalosae

NEMATOSCELIS
Crust., Col.
Nematoscelis megalops (Crust.)
Distoma filiferum
Syncoelium filiferum (?)

NEMICHTHYS
Pisces
Nemichthys sp.
Cymbephallus japonicus
Pseudopecoelus japonicus

NEMORHAEDUS
Mamm.
Nemorhaedus goral
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

NEOARIUS
Pisces
Neoarius australis
Hamatopeduncularia australis *
" " brisbanensis

NEOBYTHITES
Pisces
Neobythites macrops
Lecithophyllum fuscum
Paramonorcheides awatati

NEOCARIDINA
Crust.
Neocaridina denticulata
Cercaria takahashii (exper.)
Coitocoecum plagiorchis
Maritrema caridinae
" " kitanensis
Phyllodistomum sp. Okabe & Shibue, 1952
Phyllodistomum macrobrachicola
Plagiorchis muris
Pleurogenes japonicus

NEOCERATODUS
Pisces
Neoceratodus forsteri
Amphistoma sp. Johnston, 1912
Brancroftrema neoceratodi *
Eupolystoma australensis *

NEOCHEN
Aves
Neochen jubata
Echinostoma revolutum

NEOCLINUS
Pisces
Neoclinus uninotatus
Diphterostomum macrosaccum
Helicometrina elongata

NEOFIBER
Mamm.

Neofiber alleni nigrescens
Quinqueserialis floridensis

NEOGOBIUS
Pisces
Neogobius cephalarges
Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Pygidiopsis genata

Neogobius fluviatilis
Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Asymphylodora imitans
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Palaeorchis skrjabini
Phyllodistomum pseudofolium
Plagioporus occidentalis
Pygidiopsis genata

Neogobius kessleri
Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Phyllodistomum simile
Plagioporus skrjabini

Neogobius melanostomus
Asymphylodora pontica
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Diplostomulum clavatum
Pygidiopsis genata

Neogobius syrman
Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Pygidiopsis genata

NEOMAENIS
Pisces
Neomaenis analis
Choricotyle neomaenis
Diclidophora neomaenis
Echinopelma neomaenis
Metadena crassulata
Stephanochasmus casus

Neomaenis apodus
Cercaria floridensis
Hamacreadium mutabile

Neomaenis griseus
Cercaria sp. Miller, 1925
Hamacreadium gulella
" " mutabile
Helicometrina nimia
Lechradena edentula
Lecithochirium monticelli
Leurodera decora
Microcotyle incisa
Stegopa globosa
Stephanochasmus casus
Sterrhurus monticellii
Udonella socialis

Neomaenis guttatus
Helicometrina nimia

Neomaenis synagris
Cercaria floridenis
Hamacreadium mutabile
Monostoma vinal-edwardsii

NEOMAENSIS
Neomaensis guttatus see Neomaenis guttatus (Pisces)

NEOMERIS
Mamm.
Neomeris phocaenoides
Nasitrema spathulatum
" " sunameri

NEOMYS
Mamm.
Neomys anomalus
Opisthioglyphe anomali
Plagiorchis exasperatus

Neomys anomalus milleri
Metorchis albidus
Opisthioglyphe anomali
Plagiorchis exasperatus

Neomys fodiens
Brachylaemus oesophagei
Cephalotrema minutum
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" exasperatum
" instabile
" truncatum Leuckart, 1842
Echinostoma exasperatum
Lecithodendrium antetestes
Leucochloridum skrjabini
Leucochloridum soricis
Metorchis albidus
" neomidis
" revilliodi
Microphallus gracilis
Neoglyphe megastoma
" opisthovitellina
" oschmarini
Nephrotrema truncatum
Opisthioglyphe exasperatum
" " locellus
" " megastomus
" " opisthovitellinus
" " oschmarini
Panopistus europaeus
Plagiorchis exasperatus
" " opisthovitellinus
Trematoda sp. Karpinski & Kaminska, 1948
Trematoda sp. Soltys, 1954

NEOPERCIS
Pisces

Neopercis sp.
Lecithophyllum fuscum

Neopercis aurantiaca
Caudotestis neopercis
Plagioporus japonicus
" " neopercis
" " pacificus

Neopercis multifasciata
Caudotestis neopercis
Opegaster macrorchis
Plagioporus japonicus
" " neopercis
" " pacificus

Neopercis muronis
Caudotestis neopercis
Plagioporus japonicus
" " neopercis
" " pacificus

Neopercis sexfasciatus
Decemtestis neopercis
Echinostephanus hispidus
Plagioporus japonicus
Stephanostomum hispidum

NEOPHOCAENA
Mamm.
Neophocaena phocaenoides
Campula folium
Nasitrema spathulatum
Odhneriella elongatus
Orthosplanchnus elongatus

NEOPHRON
Aves
Neophron sp.
Neodiplostomum tytense

Neophron percnopterus
Holostephanus thaparus
Neodiplostomum tytense
Strigea bivolucrus
Strigea falconis

Neophron percnopterus gingianus
Holostephanus neophroni
Mesostephanus neophroni
Philophthalmus indicus
Strigea nephronis

NEORENIFER
Trem.
Neorenifer grandispinus
Mesocercaria marcianae

NEOSCOPELUS
Pisces
Neoscopelus macrolepidotus
Cymbephallus vulgaris (?)

NEOSEBASTES
Pisces
Neosebastes thetidis
Bivesicula australis
Helicometra fasciata
" " neosebastodis

NEOSILURUS
Pisces
Neosilurus hyrtlii
Anchylodiscus sp. Johnston & Tiegs, 1922

NEOTHUNNUS
Pisces
Neothunnus macropterus
Caballerocotyle klawei *
Capsala biparasitica
" gotoi * (on caligoid copepod in)
Capsala neothunni *
Didymocystis sp. Iversen & Hoven, 1958
Hexostoma sibi *
Hirudinella marina
Neohexostoma kawakawa *

NEOTIS
Aves
Neotis cafra
Neodiplostomum dollfusi

Neotis cafra denhami
Strigea neotidis

NEOTRAGUS
Mamm.
Neotragus pygmaeus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

NEPHELIS
Hirud.
Nephelis vulgaris
Cercaria micrura
Heptastomum hirudinum
Tetracotyle hirudinum

NEPHROPS
Crust.
Nephrops norvegicus
Sterrhurus nephropis

NEPTUNEA
Moll.
Neptunea antiqua
Cercaria neptuneae

Neptunea decemcostatum
Stephanostomum baccatus

NEPTUNUS
Crust.

Neptunus hastatus
Ptychogonimus megastomus

NEREIS
Polych., Lep., Moll.
Nereis sp. (Polych.)
Levinseniella lintoni

Nereis diversicolor (Polych.)
Deropristis inflata
Gymnophallus sp. Timon-David & Rebecq, 1958
Gymnophallus nereicola *
Himasthla militaris

Nereis dumerilli (Polych.)
Deropristis inflata

Nereis pelagica (Polych.)
Lepidapedon gadi
" " rachion

Nereis succinea (Polych.)
Echinostoma sp. Latysheva, 1939
Metacercaria sp. Latysheva, 1939
" " sp. (Echinostomum) Latysheva, 1939
Trematoda sp. Latysheva, 1939

Nereis virens (Polych.)
Cercariaeum lintoni (exper.)
Deropristis inflata
Distoma sp. Stafford, 1907
Zoogonoides laevis
Zoogonus lasius
" " rubellus

Nerita
Moll.
Nerita tessellata
Cercaria caribbea XXVII

NERITHINA
Nerithina fluviatilis see Neritina fluviatilis (Moll.)

NERITINA
Moll.
Neritina fluviatilis
Allocreadium angusticolle
Cercaria myzura
Coitocaecum sp. Dollfus, 1938
" " myzura

Neritina natalensis
Cercaria theodoxa

Neritina virginea
Cercaria caribbea XXVIII

NEROPHIS
Pisces

Nerophis aequoreus
Hemiurus communis
Podocotyle atomon
Podocotyle syngnathi

Nerophis ophidion
Asymphylodora demeli
Diplostomum flexicauda

NERZ
nerz [otter] (Mamm.)
Alaria mustelae
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Heterophyidae sp. Sprehn, 1954
Troglotrema acutum

NESOKIA
Mamm.
Nesokia indica
Schistosoma mansoni

Nesokia indica suilla
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

NETTA
Aves
Netta rufa [? rufina]
Echinostoma stromi

Netta rufina
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinochasmus mathevossiani
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " cinctum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma miyagawai
" " revolutum
" " robustum
" " rufinae
" " turkestanicum
Eucotyle nephritica
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " gnedini
" " vigi
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus attenuatus
Opisthorchis obsequens
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Tetracotyle falconis
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Typhlocoelum sisowi

NETTAPUS
Aves
Nettapus auritus
Gigantobilharzia adami
" " nettapi
Trichobilharzia duboisi

Nettapus coromandelianus
Cyclocoelum capellum

Nettapus coromandelianus (continued)
Cyclocoelum odeningi *
Notocotylus duboisianus *
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi meridionalis *
Trematoda sp. Nouvel & Petter, 1959

Nettapus pulchellus
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus

NETTASTOMA
Pisces
Nettastoma melanura
Apoblema rufoviride

NETTION
Aves
Nettion brasiliense
Apatemon globiceps
Athesmia rudectum
Catatropis appendiculata
Echinostoma mendax
" " revolutum
Echinostomidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Strigea sphaerocephala
Zygocotyle lunatum

Nettion carolinense
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus imbricatus
Zygocotyle lunatum

Nettion crecca
Bilharziella polonica
Chinhuta indica
Cotylurus orientalis
Dendritobilharzia asiaticus
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Metorchis nettioni
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " ephemera
" " thienemanni
Paramonostomum nettioni
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Pseudechinostomum indicus
Pseudobilharziella sp. Abdussalam & Sarwar, 1953
Psilorchis sp. Lal, 1939
" " ajgainis
Strigea sp. Skrjabin, 1915
" gracilis
" tarda
Trichobilharzia indica *

Nettion [? for Gallinago] delicata
Zygocotyle lunatum

Nettion formosum
Apatemon minor

NETTOPUS
Nettopus pulchellus see Nettapus pulchellus (Aves)

NEUROTRICHUS
Mamm.
Neurotrichus gibbsii
Aspalacitrema aspalacis *
Microphallus aspalacis *

NEWT
newt (Amph.)
Cercaria holthauseni
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Plagitura salamandra (exper.)

NIBEA
Pisces
Nibea schlegeli
Allolasiotocus nibeae *
Microcotyle sciaenae

NICTIPITHECUS
Nictipithecus trivirgatus see Nyctipithecus trivirgatus (Mamm.)

NIGHTHAWK
nighthawk (Aves)
Plagiorchis muris

NIGHTINGALE
nightingale (Aves)
Fasciola macrostoma
Festucaria ventricosa

NINOX
Aves
Ninox boobook
Lyperosomum harrisoni
Olssoniella harrisoni
Strigea promiscua

Ninox maculata
Hemistomum brachyurum
" " triangulare
Neodiplostomum brachyurum
Strigea promiscua

NISAËTUS
Aves
Nisaëtus nipalensis orientalis
Pseudostrigea buteonis

Nisaëtus pennatus
Dicrocoelium albicolle

NITIDELLA
Moll.
Nitidella cribraria
Cercaria caribbea XXIII Cable, 1956

Nitidella nitida
Cercaria caribbea LXII Cable, 1963*

NITOCRIS
Moll., Lep., Oligoch., Col., Hym.
Nitocris dilatatus (Moll.)
Cercaria apatema *
" astraeadena *
" blennifera *
" dolomeda *
" dracodysiana *
" polypyreta *
" stenodorya (exper.) *

NOCOMIS
Pisces
Nocomis biguttatus
Allocreadium lobatum
Bucephalus elegans
Clinostomum marginatum
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1947
Neascus sp. Fischthal, [1947]
Plagioporus sinitsini
Phyllodistomum nocomis
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Nocomis micropogon
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1956
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956
" vancleavei
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum

NOCTILIO
Mamm.
Noctilio macropus
Urotrema scabridum

NOETIA
Moll.
Noetia ponderosa
Lecithochirium sp. Pearse, 1949

NOREK
norek [mink] (Mamm.)
Alaria michiganensis

NORKA
norka [Lutreola lutreola] (Mamm.)
Euparyphium melis

NOTECHIS
Rept.
Notechis scutatus
Dolichopera macalpini
Dolichoperoides macalpini

NOTEMIGONUS
Pisces
Notemigonus crysoleucas or chrysoleucas
Crassiphiala bulboglossa
Crepidostomum cooperi

Notemigonus crysoleucas or chrysoleucas
Cryptogonimus chili
Dactylogyrus aureus
" " parvicirrus
Diplostomulum sp. Hunter, 1942
" " sp. (metacercaria) Meyer, 1958
Diplostomulum corti
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus sp. Meyer, 1958
" ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Octomacrum microconfibula
Petasiger chandleri
Plagiocirrus primus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Tetracotyle sp. Hunter, 1942
" " intermedia
Tetraonchus sp. Meyer, 1958

Notemigonus crysoleucas auratus
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Dactylogyrus aureus
" " parvicirrus
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
" " spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1952
Neascus sp. Fischthal, [1947]
" sp. Fischthal, 1952
Plagiocirrus primus
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Notemigonus crysoleucas bosci
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Neascus ambloplitis
Plagiocirrus primus

NOTHARCHUS
Aves
Notharchus swainsoni
Eumegacetes medioximus

NOTHURA
Aves
Nothura maculosa
Brachylaemus centrodes
Haemostomum centrodes

NOTIDANUS
Pisces
Notidanus cinereus
Otodistomum veliporum

Notidanus griseus
Distoma veliporum
Erpocotyle grisea
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Otodistomum veliporum

NOTIDOBIA
Trichopt.
Notidobia ciliaris
Distoma notidobiae

NOTODROMAS
Crust.
Notodromas monacha
Bunodera luciopercae (exper.)

NOTONECTIDAE
Hem.
Notonectidae sp.
Plagitura salamandra (exper.)

NOTOPALA
Moll.
Notopala hanleyi
Cercaria lophosoma
" " notopalae

NOTOPHOYX
Aves
Notophoyx novae-hollandiae
Haplorchis sprenti *
Holostomum repens
" " simplex
Notophoyx pacifica
Distoma sp. Johnston, 1912

NOTOPHTHALMUS
Amph., Pisces

Notophthalmus viridescens (Amph.)
Plagitura intermedia *

NOTOPTERUS
Pisces
Notopterus cbitala [? for chitala]
Echinostoma thapari

Notopterus notopterus
Clinostomum indicum
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Urocleidus notopterus

NOTOTHENIA
Pisces
Notothenia sp.
Lophocotyle cyclophora

Notothenia angustata
Pseudobenedenia nototheniae

Notothenia colbecki
Pseudobenedenia nototheniae
Tristoma sp. Waite, 1916

Notothenia macrocephala
Derogenes nototheniа
Mitrostoma nototheniae
Proenenterum ericotylum
" " isocotylum

Notothenia macrocephala (continued)
Pseudobenedenia nototheniae

NOTROPIS
Pisces
Notropis sp.
Echinochasmus donaldsoni
Petasiger chandleri
Sellacotyle mustelae

Notropis ameonus see Notropis amoenus

Notropis amoenus
Neascus sp. Klak, 1940
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Notropis anogenus
Diplostomum vancleavei
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Notropis ardens
Dactylogyrus crucis *

Notropis atherinoides
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomum cuticola
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Lebouria cooperi
Leuceruthrus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus vancleavei
Neodactylogyrus orchis
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Strigeidae sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

Notropis baileyi
Dactylogyrus ornatus *
Gyrodactylus asperus *

Notropis bellus
Dactylogyrus crucis *

Notropis bifrenatus
Centrovarium lobotes
Neascus ptychocheilus

Notropis blennius
Cryptogonimus chili

Notropis callistius
Dactylogyrus fungulus *

Notropis chrysocephalus
Dactylogyrus luxili *

Notropis chrysocephalus isolepis
Dactylogyrus arcus *
" " cursitans *
" " lepidus *
" " luxili *

Notropis chrysocephalus isolepis (cont.)
Dactylogyrus manicatus *

Notropis coccogenis
Dactylogyrus arcus *

Notropis cornutus
Allocreadium commune
" " lobatum
Bunodera sacculata
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum sp. Fantham & Porter, 1948
Cryptogonimus chili
Dactylogyrus acus
" " banghami
" " bulbus
" " bullosus
" " cornutus
" " fulcrum
" " perlus
" " pollex
Diplostomum cuticola
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactylidae sp. Mueller, 1940
Linstowiella szidati
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
" sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus ambloplitis
" nolfi
" vancleavei
Neodactylogyrus acus
" " bulbus
" " cornutus
" " fulcrum
" " perlus
Paracoenogonimus szidati
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1941

Notropis cornutus chrysocephalus
Phyllodistomum notropidus
Plagioporus sinitsini (exper.)

Notropis cornutus frontalis
Allocreadium lobatum
Bucephalus sp. Hoffman, 1953
" " elegans
Centrovarium lobotes
Clinostomum marginatum
Dactylogyrus bulbus
" " cornutus
" " dubius
" " pyriformis
" " vannus
Diplostomulum spp. Fischthal, 1950, 1952
Diplostomulum sp. Hoffman, 1953

Notropis cornutus frontalis
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950, 1952
Heterophyidae sp. Fischthal, 1956
Lebouria cooperi
Metacercaria sp. Hoffman, 1953
Neascus spp. Bangham, 1944, 1955,
Neascus sp. Bangham & Venard, 1946
Neascus spp. Fischthal, [1947], 1950, 1952, 1956
Neascus sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1931
Neascus bulboglossa
" nolfi
" rhinichthysi ?
" vancleavei
Octomacrum lanceatum
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus
Phyllodistomum notropidus
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum
" " m. minimum
Sanguinicola sp. Fischthal, 1947
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Notropis deliciosus
Centrovarium lobotes
Diplostomulum sp. (metacercaria) Meyer, 1958

Notropis deliciosus missuriensis
Dactylogyrus banghami
" " moorei

Notropis deliciosus stramineus
Allocreadium lobatum
Amphimerus elongatus
Centrovarium lobotes
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus ptychocheilus
Opisthorchis tonkae

Notropis dorsalis
Netacercaria sp. Hoffman, 1953
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus
Phyllodistomum sp. Hoffman, 1953
Trematoda sp. Aitken, 1933
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Notropis euryzonus
Dactylogyrus pronatus *

Notropis girardi
Dactylogyrus banghami

Notropis heterodon
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Stephanophiala farionis

Notropis heterolepis
Centrovarium lobotes
Cercaria cristafera (exper.)
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1952
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
" sp. Bangham, 1955
" ambloplitis
Octomacrum lanceatum
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Sanguinicola cristafera (exper.)

Notropis hudonsius see Notropis hudsonius

Notropis hudsonius
Allocreadium lobatum
Bucephalus sp. Bangham, 1955
Centrovarium lobotes
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactylidae sp. Mueller, 1940
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1955
" sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus sp. Klak, 1940
" vancleavei
Petasiger nitidus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Sanguinicola lophophora (exper.)
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Triganodistomum sp. Bangham, 1955

Notropis hudsonius selene
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1952
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1952
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Notropis hypselopterus
Dactylogyrus pronatus *

Notropis hypsilepis
Dactylogyrus ornatus *

Notropis longirostris
Gyrodactylus lambanus *

Notropis lutrensis
Dactylogyrus banghami
" " moorei

Notropis lutrensis (continued)
Neascus sp. Meyer, 1958

Notropis maculatus
Dactylogyrus caudoluminis *

Notropis percobromus
Dactylogyrus banghami
" " percobromus

Notropis photogenis
Dactylogyrus photogenis
Neodactylogyrus photogenis

Notropis pilsbryi
Dactylogyrus luxili *

Notropis procne
Allocreadium lobatum
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Notropis roseipinnis
Dactylogyrus crucis *

Notropis rubellus
Bucephalus elegans
Dactylogyrus orchis
" " rubellus
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956
Neodactylogyrus rubellus
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Notropis shumardi
Cryptogonimus chili
Dactylogyrus argenteus *
" " ornatus *

Notropis spilopterus
Neascus vancleavei
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Notropis texanus
Dactylogyrus ornatus *

Notropis umbratilis atripes
Neodactylogyrus confusus
" " umbratilis

Notropis uranoscopus
Dactylogyrus ornatus *
Gyrodactylus protuberus *

Notropis venustus
Dactylogyrus venusti *
Gyrodactylus baeacanthus *

Notropis volucellus
Centrovarium lobotes
Dactylogyrus distinctus
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955

Notropis volucellus (continued)
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Notropis volucellus buchanani
Dactylogyrus banghami

Notropis welaka
Dactylogyrus welakae *

Notropis whipplii
Cercaria acanthocoela (exper.)
Cryptogonimus chili
Gyrodactylidae sp. Mueller, 1940
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus ambloplitis
Neodactylogyrus confusus
" " whipplius

Notropis xaenocephalus
Dactylogyrus ornatus *

NOTROPUS
Notropus rubellus see Notropis rubellus (Pisces)

NOTURUS
Pisces
Noturus flavus
Acetodextra amiuri
Alloglossidium corti
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum ictaluri
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1947
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1947
Megalogonia ictaluri

NUCELLA
Moll.
Nucella lapillus
Parorchis acanthus

NUCIFRAGA
Aves
Nucifraga caryocatactes
Brachylaemus caryocatactis (?)
Brachylecithum eugenia
Harmostomum caudale
Holostomum microstomum
Lepoderma sp. Bittner & Sprehn, 1928
Plagiorchis sp. Vasiliu, 1939
Tamerlania zarudnyi

NUCULA
Moll.

Nucula nucleus
Cercaria sp. Jones & Rothschild, 1932
Haplocladus sp. Rees, 1947

Nucula tenuis
Fellodistomum fellis

NUMENIUS
Aves
Numenius sp.
Pelmatostomum mesembrinum

Numenius americanus
Himasthla mcintoshi

Numenius arabicus
Himasthla rhigedana

Numenius arquata or arquatus
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum fasciatum
" " mutabile
" " nigropunctatum
" " ovopunctatum
" " vicarium
Diplostomum kronschnepi
Distoma militare
" ovatum
" spinulosum Rudolphi, 1808
Echinoparyphium mordwilkoi
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma militare
" " revolutum
" " secundum
" " spinulosum
" " tabulatum
" " uralensis
Haematoprimum fasciatum
Himasthla leptosoma
" " militaris
" " rhigedana
Leucochloridium actitis
" " insigne
Levinseniella sp. Nicoll, 1909
Monostoma ovopunctatum
Ophthalmotrema numenii
Ornithobilharzia odhneri
Patagifer wesleyi
Plagiorchis nanus
" " uhlwormii
Podocotyle sp. Mueller, 1897
Proacetabulorchis dogieli
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus
Schistogonimus rarus
Spelotrema claviforme
Stephanoprora denticulata
Strigea tarda
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle falconis

Numenius arquata or arquatus (cont.)
Zygocotyle lunatum

Numenius arquata lineatus
Conspicuum orientale *
Proacetabulorchis dogieli

Numenius borealis
Leucochloridium actitis
Plagiorchis nanus
" " uhlwormii

Numenius cyanopus
Echinostoma sp. Johnston, 1912
Himasthla harrisoni
Proacetabulorchis dogieli

Numenius madagascariensis
Dicrocoelium kronschnepi *
Levinseniella ryjikovi *
Lyperosomum charadrii *
Numeniotrema bracteolata *
Ophthalmotrema grandis *
Parorchis acanthus numenii *
" " asiaticus magna *
Philophthalmus elongatus *
" " enterobius *
Prosthogonimus ovatus longus *

Numenius phaeopus
Corrigia separatiorchis
Curtuteria numenii *
Haematotrephus lanceolatus
Himasthla rhigedana
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Maritrema subdolum
Numeniotrema bracteolata *
" " uteriposta *
Ornithobilharzia amplitesta
Pachytrema calculus
Parorchis parvicollis *
Pelmatostomum episemum
Plagiorchis nanus
Praeorchitrema praeorchis
Proacetabulorchis dogieli

Numenius phaeopus variegatus
Maritrema subdolum
Numeniotrema musculosa
Pachytrema calculus
Spelotrema simile

Numenius tenuirostris
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Echinostoma spinulosum
" " uralensis
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis nanus
Urogonimus macrostomus

NUMIDA
Aves

Numida meleagris
Brachylaemus commutatus
" " commutatus gallinus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Dicrocoelium macrostomum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " africanum
Harmostomum commutatum
" " gallinum
Parascocotyle sinoecum
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Pygidiopsis genata

Numida ptilorhyncha
Dicrocoelium macrostomum
Echinostoma africanum
Episthmium africanum

NURICA
Nurica danrica see Nuria danrica (Pisces)

NURIA
Pisces
Nuria danrica
Diplostomum sp. Ganapati & Hanumantha Rao, 1955

NUTRIA
Mamm.
Nutria sp.
Chiostichorchis myopotami
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Heterobilharzia americana
Hippocrepis fuelleborni
Plagiorchis arvicolae
Stichorchis waltheri
Trematoda sp. (of Sprehn) Koiava, 1956

NYCTALUS
Mamm.
Nyctalus aviator
Plagiorchis koreanus

Nyctalus leisleri
Lecithodendrium chilostomum
" " lagena
" " mödlingeri

Nyctalus maximus
Crepidostomum metoecus
Plagiorchidae sp. Watanabe, 1959

Nyctalus maximus aviator
Acanthatrium sp. Watanabe, 1959
Mesodendrium macrostomum
Plagiorchis sp. Watanabe, 1959
Plagiorchis muris

Nyctalus noctula
Castroia nyctali
Crepidostomum metoecus
Distoma aristotelis
Lecithodendriidae sp. Soltys, 1959
Lecithodendrium chilostomum
" " granulosum
" " lagena
" " linstowi
" " mödlingeri
Lepoderma vespertilionis
Monostoma vespertilionis
Notocotylus wolgaensis
Parabascus semisquamosus
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
Pycnoporus macrolaimus
" " megacotyle
Travassodendrium chilostomum
" " magnum
" " raabei

NYCTANASSA
Aves
Nyctanassa violacea
Clinostomum complanatum
" " heluans
Cloacitrema oswaldoi
Cornucopula simillimus
Hysteromorpha triloba
Levinseniella simillimus
Lyperosomum sinuosum
Mesostephanus odhneri (exper.)
Odhneria odhneri
Parorchis proctobium
Philphthalmus hegeneri *
" " lachrymosus
Proctobium proctobium
Prohemistomum odhneri
Pseudospelotrema nyctanassae

Nyctanassa violacea cayennensis
Lyperosomum sinuosum

NYCTEA
Aves
Nyctea nivea
Holostomum variabile
Metorchis crassiusculus
Opisthorchis crassiuscula

Nyctea nyctea
Cotylurini sp. Chandler & Rausch, 1947
Hemistomum grande
Neodiplostomum sp. Pearson, 1959
" " cochleare
Posthodiplostomum grande
Strigea elegans
" strigis

Nyctea scandiaca
Metorchis crassiusculus

Nyctea scandiaca (continued)
Neodiplostomum buteonis
" " cochleare
" " cochleare americanum

NYCTEREUS
Nyctereus procyonoides see Nyctereutes procyonoides (Mamm.

NYCTEREUTES
Mamm.
Nyctereutes procyonoides
Alaria alata
Centrocestus formosanus
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus ryjikovi *
Euparyphium melis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus westermanii
Prosostephanus industrius
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Nyctereutes procyonoides ussuriensis
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus
Paragonimus ohirai
" " westermanii

Nyctereutes viverrinus
Paragonimus ohirai

NYCTERIDIS
Nycteridis borealis see Nycteris borealis (Mamm.)

NYCTERIS
Mamm.
Nycteris borealis
Acanthatrium nycteridis
Paralecithodendrium nokomis
Prosthodendrium nokomis
" " nycteridis
Urotrema lasiurensis
" scabridum
" shillingeri

NYCTIBIUS
Aves
Nyctibius grandis
Stomylotrema fastosum
Strigea bulbosa

NYCTICEBUS
Mamm.
Nycticebus javanicus
Distoma oviforme
Lecithodendrium oviforme
Phaneropsolus oviformis

NYCTICEIUS or NYCTICEJUS
Mamm.

Nycticejus dormeri
Anchitrema sanguineum
Lecithodendrium mehrai
Lecithoporus indicus
Pycnoporus indicus
" " loossii
Travsssodendrium mehrai

Nycticeius humeralis
Dicrocoelium rileyi
Limatulum diminutum
Plagiorchis sp. Byrd & Macy, 1942
Prosthodendrium diminutum
Urotrema lasiurensis
" scabridum
" shillingeri

Nycticejus kuhli
Anchitrema sanguineum
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Thapar, 1931
Exorchocoelium indicum
Lecithodendrium bhaleraoi
" " longiforme
allahabadi
Lecithodendrium mödlingeri
Lepoderma orientalis
Mesodendrium mödlingeri
Prosthodendrium bhaleraoi
" " mehrai
Travassodendrium bhaleraoi
" " longiforme
allahabadi
Trematoda sp. Thapar, 1931

Nycticejus pallidus
Lecithodendrium dinanatum
Prosthodendrium ovimagnosum

NYCTICORAX
Aves
Nycticorax sp.
Opisthorchis felineus

Nycticorax caledonicus
Clinostomum complanatum
" " hornum

Nycticorax caledonicus manillensis
Clinostomum philippinensis (exper.)

Nycticorax gardeni
Clinostomum heluans

Nycticorax griseus
Agamodistomum capsulare
Diplostomum auriflavum
Distoma heterostomum
" hians
Hemistomum excavatum

Nycticorax naevius
Amphimerus interruptus

Nycticorax naevius (continued)
Clinostomum marginatum
Episthmium proximum
Opisthorchis interruptus

Nycticorax nycticorax
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Ascocotyle coleostoma
" " diminuta (exper.)
Bilharzia polonica
Cathaemasia hians
Centrocestus armatum
" " cuspidatus
" " formosanus
Ciureana cryptocotyloides
Clinostomum complanatum
" " heluans
" " heterostomum
(Rudolphi)
Clinostomum hornum
" " marginatum
" " philippinensis
(exper.)
Clinostomum piscidium
" " tilipiae *
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum auriflavum
" " capsulare
" " excavatum
Echinochasmus amphibolus
" " bagulai
" " beleocephalus
" " botauri
" " euryporus
" " japonicus
" " perfoliatus
" " ruficapensis
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " revolutum
" " sudanense
Episthmium bursicola
Euclinostomum heterostomum
Haplorchis pumilio
" " yokogawai
Hemistomum excavatum
Himasthla elongata
Hysteromorpha triloba
Mesoophorodiplostomum cheni
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Metagonimus yokogawai
Metametorchis nycticoraxis
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Neodiplostomum cuticola
Opisthorchis longissimus
Ornithobilharzia sp. Linton, 1928
Prosthodiplostomum cuticola
" " huesingi *
" " minimum
(exper.)
Proalaria excavata
" triloba
Pseudolevinseniella cheni (exper.)

Nycticorax nycticorax (continued)
Pygidiopsis genata
" " summus
Renicola vietnamensis *
Rossicotrema donicum
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
" " nycticoracis
Strigea spp. (A) (B) Dubinina, 1937
Strigea cornu
" plegadis
Tetracotyle ardeae
Tetracotyle falconis
Tocotrema lingua
Tylodelphys excavata

Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli
Apharyngostrigea bilobata
" " cornu
Ascocotyle sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Cathaemasia nycticoracis
Clinostomum complanatum
Episthmium proximum
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Opisthorchiidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Parorchis acanthus
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Nycticorax nycticorax naevius
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum

Nycticorax tayazu-guira
Heterophyes bucalis

Nycticorax violaceus
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Brachylecithum sinuosum
Clinostomum heluans
Echinostoma erraticum
" " neglectum
Hysteromorpha triloba
Lyperosomum sinuosum
Mesorchis singularis

NYCTINOMUS
Mamm., Aves
Nyctinomus aegyptiacus (Mamm.)
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Nyctinomus plicatus (Mamm.)
Acanthatrium nycteridis plicati
Lecithodendrium attia
" " cordiforme laxmii
" " cordiforme parvouterus
Lecithodendrium glandulosum porodavi
Lecithodendrium longiforme
" " orospinosa

Nyctinomus plicatus (continued)
Lecithodendrium ovimagnosum
Mesodendrium attia
Paralecithodendrium glandulosum porodavi
Prosthodendrium cordiforme
" " cordiforme laxmii
Prosthodendrium cordiforme parvouterus
Prosthodendrium glandulosum porodavi
Prosthodendrium longiforme
" " nycteridis plicatum
Prosthodendrium orospinosa
" " ovimagnosum
" " pushpai
Skrjabinodendrium orospinosa
Travassodendrium longiforme
" " pushpai

Nyctinomus taeniotis (Mamm.)
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

NYCTIPITHECUS
Mamm.
Nyctipithecus trivirgatus
Amphistoma emarginatum
Distoma orbiculare
Phaneropsolus orbicularis

NYCTORAX
Nyctorax tayazu-guira see
Nycticorax tayazu-guira (Aves)

NYMPHULA
Lep.
Nymphula nymphaeata
Trematoda sp. Hall, 1929

NYROCA
Aves
Nyroca sp.
Psilotrema simillimum

Nyroca affinis
Amphimerus elongatus
Cotylurus brevis
" flabelliformis
Echinostoma revolutum
Levinseniella minuta
Maritrema nettae
Maritreminoides nettae
Prosthogonimus rudolphii
Schistosoma sp. Brackett, 1940
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Typhlocoelum cymbium
Zygocotyle lunatum

Nyroca americana
Amphimerus elongatus
Cotylurus flabelliformis

Nyroca americana (continued)
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus imbricatus
Pseudobilharziella horiconensis
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " flavum
Zygocotyle lunatum

Nyroca clangula
Apatemon gracilis
Distoma eurystomum
Echinoparyphium baculus
Hyptiasmus arcuatus
Levinseniella sp. (inq.) Luehe, 1909
Levinseniella pellucida (?)
Monostoma arcuatum
Notocotylus sp. Szidat & Szidat, 1933
Notocotylus imbricatus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Tocotrema concavum

Nyroca collaris
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinostoma revolutum
Prosthogonimus rudolphii
Pseudobilharziella burnetti
" " waubesensis

Nyroca cristata
Eucotyle zakharowi

Nyroca ferina
Amphimerus anatis
Anacetabulitrema samarae *
Apatemon fuligulae
" gracilis
" gracilis exilis
Bilharziella polonica
Cotylurus cornutus
" " erraticus
" " hebraicus
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
Diplostomum sp. Kurashvili, [1954]
Echinoparyphium clerci
" " paracinctum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " skrjabini
Notocotylus attenuatus
Opisthorchis anatis
Parastrigea robusta
Philophthalmus nyrocae
Plagiorchis sp. Bykhovskaia, 1954
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " ovatus

Nyroca ferina (continued)
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Renicola mediovitellata
Schistogonimus rarus
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Strigea erratica
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Tracheophilus cymbium
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Nyroca fuligina see Nyroca fuligula

Nyroca fuligula
Apatemon fuligulae
" gracilis exilis
Bilharziella polonica
Cotylurus brevis
" cornutus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Distoma globulus
Echinoparyphium baculus
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma baculus
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
" " rufinae
Eucotyle zakharovi
Gymnophallus macroporus
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Hyptiasmus robustus
Levinseniella pellucida
" " propinqua
Maritrema subdolum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Ophthalmophagus robustus
Opisthorchis simulans
Paramonostomum alveatum
" " pseudalveatum
Prohyptiasmus robustus
Psilochasmus longicirratus
" " oxyurus
Schistogonimus rarus
Spelotrema papillorobusta
" " pygmaeum
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Trichobilharzia kowalewskii
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Nyroca hyemalis
Catatropis verrucosa
Cyathocotyle prussica
Distoma globulus
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Levinseniella sp. Luehe, 1909
" " pellucida (?)
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Psilostomum platyurum

Nyroca hyemalis (continued)
Tocotrema concavum
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Nyroca leucophthalma
Bilharziella polonica

Nyroca marila
Acanthoparyphium marilae
Cotylurus brevis
" " cornutus
" " flabelliformis
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyathocotyle prussica
Distoma globulus
Echinoparyphium baculus
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma baculus
" " revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " vigi
Monilifer spinulosus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Plagiorchis nyrocae *
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Stephanoprora spinosa
Strigea erratica
" tarda
Tocotrema concavum
Tracheophilus sisowi
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " flavum

Nyroca marila mariloides
Acanthoparyphium kurogamo
" " spinulosum suzugamo
Paramonostomum bucephalae

Nyroca nyroca
Bilharziella polonica
Cotylurostrigea raabei *
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinoparyphium cinctum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Metorchis hovorkai
Notaulus asiaticus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Psilostomum simillimum
" " spiculigerum
Psilotrema simillimum
" " spiculigerum
Strigea sp. Bezubik, 1957

Nyroca nyroca (continued)
Strigea raabei
" tarda
" variegata
Tetracotyle ardeae
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Nyroca rufa
Echinostoma revolutum
" " revolutum tenicollis
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Psilochasmus skrjabini

Nyroca valisineria
Amphimerus elongatus
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Microbilharzia canadensis
" " manitobensis
Pseudobilharziella kegonsensis

Nyroca valisneria see Nyroca valisineria

NYROK
nyrok, krasnogolovyi [Nyroca ferina] (Aves)
Echinostoma paraulum

NYSTALUS
Nystalus chacuri see Nystalus chacurú

Nystalus chacurú
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

Nystalus maculatus (or maculosus) pallidigula
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

OAMENI
oameni [human] (Mamm.)
Opisthorchis felineus

OBELIA
Coel., Bry.
Obelia sp. (Coel.)
Pharyngora bacillaris

OBLALA
Oblala melanurs see Oblata melanura (Pisces)

OBLATA
Pisces
Oblata melanura
Allocreadium dubium
Brachycaecum brusinai
Diphterostomum brusinae
Distoma brusinae
" obovatum
" tartinii
" tergestinum
Lamellodiscus sp. Porter, 1953
Lepocreadium album
Monorchis monorchis
Monostoma orbiculare
Pleurogenes brusinae
Steringotrema pagelli

OBLIQUARIA
Moll.
Obliquaria reflexa
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

OCADIA
Rept.
Ocadia sinensis
Coeuritrema ocadiae
Diaschistorchis ocadiae
" " takahashii
Hapalorhynchus sp. Ozaki, 1932
" " yoshidai
Leurosoma orientale
Polystomoides microcotyle
" " microrchis
" " ocadiae
Tremarhynchus yoshidai

OCËTR
ocëtr [sturgeon] (Pisces)
Distoma tereticolle

OCHELOBIUS
Ochelobius elongatus see Ochetobius elongatus (Pisces)

OCHETOBIUS
Pisces
Ochetobius elongatus
Rhipidocotyloides tsengi*

OCHOTONA
Mamm.
Ochotona rutila
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Hasstilesia ochotonae*

OCHTHODROMUS
Aves
Ochthodromus mongolus
Acanthoparyphium ochthodromi

Ochthodromus wilsonia
Tracheophilus cymbium
Zygocotyle lunatum

OCTOPUS
Moll.
Octopus vulgaris
Distoma octopodis
Monostoma octopodis
Ptychogonimus megastomus

OCYURUS
Pisces
Ocyurus chrysurus
Aponurus laguncula
Cercaria floridensis
Deretrema fusillus
Diplangus anoplosus
Distoma trulla
Epibdella melleni
Hamacreadium gulella
" " mutabile
Helicometrina nimia
Lecithochirium monticellii
Lepocreadium sp. Siddiqi & Cable, 1960
Lepocreadium trulla
" " truncatum*
Metadena globosa
Monostoma vinal-edwardsii
Paracryptogonimus neoamericanus
Parahemiurus merus
Prosogonotrema bilabiatum
Siphodera vinaledwardsii
Stephanochasmus casus
Stephanostomum casum
" " interruptum
Sterrhurus floridensis
" " monticelli
Trematoda sp. Nigrelli, 1940

ODAX
Pisces
Odax semifasciatus
Microcotyle odacis

ODOBAENUS or ODOBENUS
Mamm.
Odobaenus or Odobenus rosmarus
Odhneriella rossica
Orthosplanchnus fraterculus

Odobaenus rosmarus divergens
Odhneriella rossica

ODOCOILEUS
Mamm.
Odocoileus bezoarticus
Paramphistomum cervi

Odocoileus campestris
Paramphistomum cervi

Odocoileus columbianus
Fasciola hepatica
" magna
Fascioloides magna

Odocoileus gymnotis
Balanorchis anastrophus

Odocoileus hemionus
Fascioloides magna

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna

Odocoileus mexicanus
Paramphistomum liorchis

Odocoileus virginianus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Fascioloides magna
Paramphistomum cervi

Odocoileus virginianus borealis
Fascioloides magna

ODONTOBIUS
Odontobius obscurus see Odontobutis obscurus (Pisces)

ODONTOBUTIS
Pisces
Odontobutis obscurus or obscura
Coitocoecum sp. Robertson, [1937]
" " sp. Wu, 1937
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
Exorchis oviformis
Genarches goppo
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Metagonimus yokogawai
Microparyphium kyûshûensis
Phyllodistomum sp. Wu, 1937
" " lesteri
" " sinense
" " wiskowskyi
Pseudexorchis major

ODONTOGADUS
Pisces
Odontogadus merlangus euxinus
Hemiurus communis

Odontogadus merlangus euxinus (continued)
Lecithochirium gravidum
Stephanochasmus pristis

ODONTOPHORUS
Aves
Odontophorus capueira
Brachylaemidae sp. Travassos, [1946]
Cyclocoelidae sp. Travassos, [1946]
Cyclocoelidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1949
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1949
Leucochloridium sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1949
Lyperosomum oswaldoi

Odontophorus guajensis [for gujanensis]
Brachylaemus marsupium

ODONTOSCION
Pisces
Odontoscion dentex
Genolopa longicaudata
Horatrema crassum
Manteriella crassa

ODONTRIORCHIS
Aves
Odontriorchis palliatus
Strigeidae sp. Travassos, 1941

ODOSTOMIA
Moll.
Odostomia sp.
Lecithaster confusus

Odostomia trifida
Lecithaster confusus

OECETIS
Trichopt.
Oecetis inconspicua
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi

OEDEMIA
Aves
Oedemia see under Oidemia

OEDICNEMUS
Aves
Oedicnemus crepitans
Cotylurus cornutus
Harmostomum fuscatum

Oedicnemus grallarius
Platynotrema biliosum
" " jecoris

Oedicnemus oedicnemus
Platynosomum petiolatum

OENANTHE
Aves
Oenanthe isabellina
Skrjabinus rarus
" " similis

Oenanthe leucopyga
Brachylaemus attenuatus

Oenanthe oenanthe
Collyriclum faba

OENOMYS
Mamm.
Oenomys hypoxanthus
Schistosoma mansoni
" " mansoni rodentorum
" " rodhaini

OENOPS
Aves
Oenops aura
Echinoparyphium segregatum
Paryphostomum segregatum

Oenops urubutinga
Paryphostomum segregatum

OGCOCEPHALUS
Pisces
Ogcocephalus cubifrons
Brachadena pyriformis
Lecithochirium floridense
Sterrhurus floridensis

Ogcocephalus vespertilio
Sterrhurus floridensis

OIDEMIA
Aves
Oidemia americana
Distoma flexum
Echinostoma flexum

Oidemia deglandi
Himasthla incisa
Ornithobilharzia sp. Linton, 1928

Oidemia fusca
Apatemon fuligulae
" " gracilis
Catatropis verrucosa
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyathocotyle melanittae
" " prussica
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Distoma pyriforme
Echinoparyphium baculus
Echinostoma baculus
" " echinatum

Oidemia fusca (continued)
Gymnophallus dapsilis
" " macroporus
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Monostoma sp. Nicoll, 1907
" " flavum
Notocotyle alveatum
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Orchipedum tracheicola
Paramonostomum alveatum
Psilostomum brevicolle
Spelotrema papillorobusta
" " pygmaeum
Strigea erratica
" gracilis
" tarda
Tocotrema concavum
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " flavum

Oidemia fusca deglandi
Orchipedum tracheicola
Spelotrema oedemia

Oidemia fusca stejnegeri
Spelotrema oedemia

Oidemia nigra
Amphistoma sp. Bellingham, 1844
Apatemon gracilis
Catatropis verrucosa
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
" " mutabile
Distoma constrictum
" somateriae
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Gymnophallus sp. Dollfus, 1913
" " affinis
" " dapsilis
" " macroporus
" " oedemiae
" " ovoplenus
Himasthla incisa
Holostomum crenulatum
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Lacunovermis conspicuus*
Levinseniella brachysoma
Meiogymnophallus mutligemmulus*
Metorchis xanthosomus
Monostoma sp. Jameson & Nicoll, 1913
Paramonostomum alveatum
Psilostomum brevicolle
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Spelotrema pygmaeum
Strigea gracilis
" tarda
Tocotrema concavum

Oidemia perspicillata
Distoma sp. Linton, 1928

OIE
oie see goose (Aves)

OKAPI
okapi (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron okapi
Fasciola sp. Swierstra, Jansen & van den Broek, 1959
Trematoda sp. Swierstra, Jansen & van den Broek, 1959

OKAPIA
Mamm.
Okapia johnstoni
Cotylophoron sp. Baer, 1936
" " congolense
" " okapi

OKOUN
okoun [perch] (Pisces)
Diplostomulum clavatum
Distoma musculorum percae
Rhipidocotyle illense
Tetracotyle percae

okoun ricini [perch] (Pisces)
Rhipidocotyle illense

OKUN
okun [Perca fluviatilis] (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum confusum
" " pungitis*
" " spathaceum
Distoma nodulosum
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neascus brevicaudatus
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum folium
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " percae
" " percae fluviatilis
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Smirnova, 1958
Tylodelphys clavata

okun, morsk [Sebastes marinus] (Pisces)
Podocotyle reflexa

OLIGOCHAETE
oligochaete
Distoma sp. Mrázek, 1910

OLIGOCOTTUS
Pisces
Oligocottus maculosus
Podocotyle pedunculata

OLIGOPLITES
Pisces
Oligoplites altus
Heteraxinoides zukhovi*
Manteria brachydera

Oligoplites saurus
Acanthocolpoides walteri*
Axine oligoplitis
Dihemistephanus brachyderus
Heteraxine oligoplitis
Lecithochirium monticellii
Manteria brachydera
Mecoderus oligoplitis
Monascus netoi*
Stephanostomum sp. Linton, 1940
Sterrhurus monticellii
Tergestia pectinata
Vallisia oligoplites

OLIGOPLITIS
Oligoplitis saurus see Oligoplites saurus (Pisces)

OLIVELLA
Moll.
Olivella biplicata
Levinseniella charadriformis
" " cruzi

OLOR
Aves
Olor bewicki jankowskii
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " parviovatus
Paramonostomum elongatum

Olor cygnus
Paramonostomum elongatum

OMMASTREPHES
Moll.
Ommastrephes illecebrosa [? for illecibrosus]
Distoma sp. Stafford, 1907

OMUL
omul [Coregonus autumnalis] (Pisces)
Tetraonchus arcticus

ONCHIDIUM
Moll.

Onchidium sp.
Cercaria sp. Biehringer, 1884

Onchidium carpenteri
Cercaria acerca

ONCHORHYNCHUS
Onchorhynchus macrostomus see Oncorhynchus macrostomus (Pisces)

Onchorhynchus nerka kennerlyi see Oncorhynchus nerka kennerlyi (Pisces)

ONCIDIELLA
Moll.
Oncidiella carpenteri
Cercaria acerca

ONCIDIUM
Moll.
Oncidium sp.
Cercaria sp. Biehringer, 1884

ONCOÏDES
Mamm.
Oncoïdes minuta
Platynosomum fastosum

ONCOMELANIA
Moll.
Oncomelania sp.
Echinostoma ilocanum
Schistosoma sp. Shao & Hsu, 1956 (exper.)
Schistosoma japonicum
" " mansoni (?)

Oncomelania costulata
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania crassa
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania elongata
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania fausti
Schistosoma japonicum (?)

Oncomelania formosana
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania hupensis
Bilharzia japonica (exper.)
Cercaria sp. Kuntz, 1952
" sensa
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania hydrobiopsis
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania longiscata
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania moellendorffi
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania multicosta
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania nosophora
Cercaria sp. Suzuki & Nishio, 1914
Cercaria longissima
" okabei
" takahashii
Paragonimus kellicotti
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania nosophora slateri
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania quadrasi
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania schmackeri
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania yaoi
Schistosoma japonicum

ONCORHYNCHUS
Pisces
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
Brachyphallus amurensis
" " crenatus
Bucephalopsis basargini
Bucephalus basargini
Genolinea oncorhynchi
Gyrodactyloides strelkowi
Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lecithophyllum anteroporum
Syncoelium filiferum

Oncorhynchus keta
Brachycephalus amuriensis
Brachyphallus amuriensis
Crepidostomum salmonis
Isoparorchis trisimilitubis
Lecithaster gibbosus

Oncorhynchus kisutch
Derogenes sp. Haderlie, 1953
Lecithaster salmonis
Nanophyetus salmincola
Podocotyle shawi
Tetraonchus alaskensis
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Oncorhynchus macrostomus
Allocreadium oncorhynchi

Oncorhynchus masou
Caudotestis zacconis
Crepidostomum uchimii
" " ussuriensis
Encotyllabe masu
Lepodora sp. Kobayashi, 1921
Plagioporus zacconis
Pseudolepidapedon kobayashii

Oncorhynchus masu
Brachyphallus amuriensis
Podocotyle atomon

Oncorhynchus milktschitsch
Brachyphallus crenatus

Oncorhynchus nerka
Lecithophyllum anteroporum
Podocotyle shawi
Syncoelium filiferum

Oncorhynchus nerka asabatch
Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
Sterrhurus sp. Akhmerov, 1954

Oncorhynchus nerka kennerlyi
Crepidostomum farionis

Oncorhynchus tschawytscha
Azygia robusta
Brachyphallus crenatus
Genarches sp. Linton, 1940
" " infirmus
Genolinea lintoni
Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster salmonis
Nanophyetus salmincola
Podocotyle sp. Linton, 1940
Tubulovesica lindbergi

ONDATRA
Mamm.
Ondatra sp.
Diplostomum pusillum
Echinoparyphium sisjakowi
Plagiorchis arvicolae
" " eutamiatis
" " eutamiatis zibethica
" " obensis

Ondatra rivalicia
Echinochasmus schwartzi
Phagicola nana

Ondatra zibethicus or zibethica
Alaria mustelae
Allassogonoporus marginalis
Amphimerus pseudofelineus
Catatropis filamentis
Cladorchis subtriquetrus
Diplostomum pusillum
Echinochasmus schwartzi

Ondatra zibethicus or zibethica (continued)
Echinoparyphium sp. Grabda, 1954
" " contiguum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Swales, 1933
" " armigerum
" " callawayensis
" " coalitum
" " contiguum
" " revolutum
Euryhelmis pacificus
Fasciola hepatica
Fibricola cratera
" " sudarikovi
Hemistomum craterum
Lyperosomum vitta
Macrotestophyes ondatrae*
Metacercaria sp. Grabda, 1954
Metorchis conjunctus
Notocotyle quinqueseriale
Notocotylus sp. Gilford, 1954
" " sp. Senger & Neiland, 1955
Notocotylus filamentus
" " noyeri
" " quinqueserialis
" " urbanensis
Nudacotyle novicia
Opisthorchis tonkae
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1932
Paramonostomum echinum
" " pseudalveatum
Parascocotyle lageniformis
Plagiorchis sp. Tenora, 1956
" " arvicolae
" " blatnensis
" " eutamiatis
" " proximus
Pseudodiscus zibethicus
Pseudopsilostoma ondatrae
Psilostomum ondatrae
Psilotrema marki
" " pharyngeatum
Ptyalincola ondatrae*
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis
" " zibethicai*
Schistosomatium douthitti
Stephanoproraoides markewitschi
Stichorchis subtriquetrus
Troglotrema srebarni*
Urotrema shillingeri
Wardius zibethicus
Watsonius watsoni

Ondatra zibethica macrodon
Parametorchis sp. Smith, 1938
Urotrema scabridum
" " shillingeri

Ondatra zibethica occipitalis
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus urbanensis

Ondatra zibethicus osoyoosensis
Echinostoma sp. Ball, 1952
" " revolutum
Notocotyle quinqueseriale
Plagiorchis proximus
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis

Ondatra zibethica rivalica
Echinochasmus schwartzi
Nudacotyle novicia
Paramonostomum pseudalveatum

ONISCUS
Crust.
Oniscus asellus
Conspicuum icteridorum

ONOS
Pisces
Onos mustela or mustelus
Ceratotrema furcolabiata
Cryptocotyle lingua
Gyrodactylus elegans
Hemipera ovocaudata
Lecithaster musteli*
Opechona bacillare
Peracreadium genu
Pharyngora bacillaris
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa
Stephanochasmus rhombispinosus

Onos tricinatus [? for tricirratus]
Stephanostomum pristis
Tormopsolus osculatus

Onos tricirratus or tricirrhata
Bucephalus marinum
Cryptocotyle lingua
Derogenes varicus
Derogenoides skrjabini
Galactosomum lacteum
Gyrodactylus medius
Helicometra sp. Vlasenko, 1931
" " pulchella
Hemipera ovocaudata
Podocotyle reflexa
Trematoda sp. (1) Vlasenko, 1931

ONOTRAGUS
Mamm.
Onotragus leche or lechwe
Bilharzia margrebowiei
Carmyerius spatiosus
Choerocotyloides onotragi*
Gigantocotyle lerouxi
Paramphistomum formosanum
Schistosoma leiperi
" " margrebowiei
Stephanopharynx compactus

ONYCHODACTYLUS
Amph., Prot.
Onychodactylus japonicus (Amph.)
Polystoma dendriticum

OOEIDOZYGA
Amph.
Ooeidozyga lima
Diplodiscus japonicus
Encyclometra asymmetrica
" " koreana
Pharyngostomum cordatum

OPEAS
Moll.
Opeas clavulinum
Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930

Opeas satsumensa
Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930

OPHEODRYS
Rept.
Opheodrys aestivus
Brachycoelium sp. Harwood, 1932
" " salamandrae
" " storeriae

OPHIBOLUS
Rept.
Ophibolus getulus
Ochetosoma ophiboli
" " septicum
Renifer ophiboli
" septicus
Trematoda sp. Bryan, 1939

OPHICEPHALUS or OPHIOCEPHALUS
Pisces
Ophiocephalus sp.
Clinostomum piscidium

Ophicephalus or Ophiocephalus argus
Azygia amuriensis
" hwangtsiyüsi
Clonorchis sp. Hsiao, 1946
" " sinensis
Exorchis oviformis
Isoparorchis trisimilitubis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neodiplostomum sp. Azami, 1959
" " sp. Ito, 1960

Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii
Gyrodactylus ophiocephali

Ophiocephalus gachua
Isoparorchis hypselobagri

Ophicephalus macularus [? for maculatus]
Haplorchis macrovesica

Ophicephalus or Ophiocephalus maculatus
Centrocestus sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " armatum
" " formosanus
" " polyspinosus
" " yokogawai
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941 (?)
" " cordatus
" " hoihowensis
" " macrovesica
" " microvesica
" " minutus
Procerovum cordatum

Ophiocephalus marulius
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Phyllodistomum sp. Bhalerao, 1937
" " lewisi
" " singhiai
Trematoda sp. Southwell & Prashed, 1918

Ophicephalus or Ophiocephalus punctatus
Allocreadium handiai
" " ophiocephali
Asymphylodora indica
Azygia asiatica*
Brahamputrotrema punctati
Clinostomum giganticum
Euclinostomum indicum
Ganadotrema phillipai
Genarches ovocaudatus
" " piscicola
Genarchopsis dasus
" " indica
" " macrocotyle
" " ovocaudatum
" " piscicola
" " punctati*
Hysterolecitha indica*
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Nizamia hyderabadi
Ophiocorchis dasus
" " indicus
Orientocreadium hyderabadi
" " phillipai
Parasymphylodora indica
Progonus ovocaudatum
" piscicola
Trematoda sp. Sathyanesan, 1957

Ophicephalus or Ophiocephalus striatus
Azygia stunkardi*
Cercaria tanayensis*
Centrocestus formosanus
Clinostomum dalagi
" " ophicephali

Ophicephalus or Ophiocephalus striatus (continued)
Clinostomum philippinensis
Distoma sp. Southwell, 1913
Euclinostomum multicaecum
Fasciola hepatica
Genarchopsis lobata
" " singularis
Haplorchis calderoni
" " pumilio
" " taichui
" " taihokui
" " yokogawai
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
Neodiplostomum sp. Vazquez-Colet & Africa, 1939
Opegaster minimus
Ophiocorchis lobatum
" " singularis
Stamnosoma formosanum
Trematoda sp. Southwell & Prashed, 1918
Trematoda sp. Subramanyapillai, 1933

Ophicephalus or Ophiocephalus tadianus
Centrocestus formosanus
Exorchis major
" oviformis
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
" " nycticoracis

Ophiocephalus zostericola
Acanthostomum imbutiforme

OPHICHTHUS
Pisces
Ophichthus asakusae
Phyllotrema bicaudatum

OPHIDIUM
Pisces
Ophidium barbatum
Distoma appendiculatum
" rufoviride
" sinuatum
" ventricosum
" verrucosum
Flexophora ophidii*
Lecithochirium conviva
Sterrhurus musculus

Ophidium imberbe
Distoma sinuatum
Helicometra sinuata

Ophidium vassalli
Distoma appendiculatum

OPHIOCARA
Pisces

Ophiocara aporos
Echinochasmus novalichesensis

OPHIOCEPHALUS
Pisces
Ophiocephalus see Ophicephalus

OPHIODON
Pisces
Ophiodon elongatus
Calinella ophiodontis
Derogenes crassus
" " varicus
Genolinea robusta
Gyrodactylus elegans (?)
Lecithochirium exodicum
Microcotyle sebastis
Prosorhynchus apertus
Rhipidocotyle elongatum
Stephanostomum tristephanum
Sterrhurus exodicus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

OPHIOGOMPHUS
Odon.
Ophiogomphus sp.
Eumegacetes sp. Hall, 1960

OPHIS
Rept., Col., Moll., Pisces
Ophis merremii (Rept.)
Opisthogonimus interrogativus
" " megabothrium
" " philodryadum
Travtrema stenocotyle
" " travtrema

OPHISAURUS
Rept., Pisces
Ophisaurus ventralis (Rept.)
Brachycoelium hospitale
" " salamandrae

OPHIURA
Echin.
Ophiura lacertosa
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Ophiura sarsi
Fellodistomum fellis

OPIOCARA
Opiocara aporos see Ophiocara aporos (Pisces)

OPISTHOCENTRUS
Pisces, Arachn.
Opisthocentrus zonope (Pisces)
Gyrodactylus grönlandicus pacificus

OPISTHOGNATHUS
Pisces

Opisthognathus sp.
Genitocotyle atlantica

Opisthognathus maxillosus
Helicometrina nimia

Opisthognathus scops
Coitocaecum tropicum

OPISTHONEMA
Pisces
Opisthonema libertate
Parahemiurus merus

Opisthonema oglinum
Bacciger opisthonemae*
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Mazocraeoides opisthonema
Neogenolinea opisthonemae
Parahemiurus merus
Steringotrema ovata

OPLADELUS
Pisces
Opladelus olivaris
Allacanthochasmus artus
Catoptroides lacustri
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942

OPORORNIS
Aves
Oporornis agilis
Leucochloridium mniotiltae

Oporornis philadelphia
Urotocus fusiformis

Oporornis tolmiei
Glaphyrostomum sanguinolentum

OPOSSUM
opossum (Mamm.)
Brachylaima virginianus
Eurytrema allentoshi
Neodiplostomum lucidum
Opisthorchis sp. Foster, 1938
Phagicola longa (exper.)

OPSANUS
Pisces
Opsanus beta
Diphterostomum americanum
Lepocreadium opsanusi
Siphodera vinaledwardsii

Opsanus tau
Cercariaeum lintoni (exper.)
Cornucopula adunca
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Dinurus pinguis
Distoma spp. Linton, 1901, 1905

Opsanus tau (continued)
Distoma aduncum
" tenue
" valdeinflatum
" vitellosum
Gasterostomum gracilescens
Gynaecotyla adunca
Monostoma vinal-edwardsii
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Paracryptogonimus americanus
Siphodera vinaledwardsii
Stephanostomum imparspine
" " tenue
" " valde-inflatum
Zoogonus rubellus (exper.)

OPSARIICHTHYS
Pisces
Opsariichthys bidens
Trematoda sp. Okabe, 1939

Opsariichthys uncirostris
Allocreadium hasu
Asymphylodora macrostoma
Centrocestus formosanus
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus japonicus

Opsariichthys uncirostris amurensis
Dactylogyrus kurenkowi
" " primarius

OPSOPOEDUS
Opsopoedus emiliae see Opsopoeodus emiliae (Pisces)

OPSOPOEODUS
Pisces
Opsopoeodus emiliae
Bucephalus sp. Bangham, 1941
Dactylogyrus opsopoeodi*
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
" ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Posthodiplostomum minimum

ORANG HUTAN
Orang hutan [for utang] (Mamm.)
Leipertrema rewelli

ORCA
Mamm.
Orca gladiator
Fasciola hepatica
" skrjabini

Orca orca
Fasciola skrjabini

ORCELLA
Mamm., Pisces
Orcella brevirostris (Mamm.)
Amphimerus lancea
Distoma lancea
Opisthorchis lancea

ORCHESTIA
Crust.
Orchestia gamarella
Maritrema subdolum
Microphallus claviformis

Orchestia littorea
Cercaria sp. (X.1.) Harper, 1929

Orchestia platensis
Maritrema macravestibulum

ORCINUS
Mamm.
Orcinus orca
Fasciola hepatica
" skrjabini

OREINUS
Pisces
Oreinus sinuatus
Clinostomum schizothoraxi
Neascus vetastai

OREOCINCLA
Aves
Oreocincla dauma aurea
Cyclocoelum toratsugumi
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai

OREOLEUCISCUS
Pisces
Oreoleuciscus humilis
Dactylogyrus ersinensis*

ORIBI
oribi (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi

ORIOLE
oriole, black-headed (Aves)
Strigea elongata indica

ORIOLUS
Aves
Oriolus sp.
Strigea unciformis

Oriolus chinensis
Neodiplostomum oriolinum*
" " paraoriolinum*

Oriolus cristatus
Amphistoma unciforme
Holostomum sphaerula
" " unciforme

Oriolus cristatus (continued)
Strigea sphaerocephala
" unciformis

Oriolus galbula
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Oriolus kundoo
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Oriolus melanocephalus
Strigea elongata indica

Oriolus oriolus
Leucochloridium actitis
Lyperosomum sp. Bykhovskaia, [1954]

Oriolus sinensis
Ornithodendrium imanensis

ORNITHORHYNCHUS
Mamm.
Ornithorhynchus sp.
Cyclocoelum arcuatum

Ornithorhynchus anatinus
Distoma ornithorhynchi
Maritrema ornithorhynchi
Mehlisia ornithorhynchi
Moreauia mirabilis

OROPHIS
Rept.
Orophis hoodensis
Infidum luckeri

ORTALIS
Aves, Dipt.
Ortalis ruficauda (Aves)
Philophthalmus hegeneri* (exper.)

ORTHAGORISCUS
Pisces
Orthagoriscus sp.
Didymozoon benedenii

Orthagoriscus mola
Accacladium serpentulus
Accacladocoelium alveolatum
" " macrocotyle
" " nigroflavum
" " petasiporum
Accacoelium contortum
" " nigroflavum
Anoiktostoma lydiae
Didymozoon sp. Maclaren, 1903
" " taenioides
Distoma sp. Krøyer, 1852-53
" contortum
" macrocotyle
" macropoculum

Orthagoriscus mola (continued)
Distoma nigroflavum
" okenii
" orthagorisci molae
Echinostoma lydiae
" " nigroflavum
Gushanskiana alveolatum
Monostoma molae
Nematobothrium molae
Orophocotyle foliata
Podocotyle contortum
" " macrocotyle
Rhynchopharynx paradoxa
Tristoma cephala
" " coccineum
" " molae
" " papillosum
" " rudolphianum

Orthagoriscus nasus
Distoma macrocotyle

ORTHETRUM
Odon.
Orthetrum albistylum
Loxogenes liberum (exper.)
Plagiorchis muris

Orthetrum cancellatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Orthetrum japonicum
Lepoderma muris
Loxogenes liberum
Microphallus minus

ORTHODON
Pisces, Prot., Mamm.
Orthodon microlepidotus (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus microlepidotus*
" " orthodon*
Diplostomum flexicauda

ORTHOPRISTIS
Pisces
Orthopristis chrysopterus
Brachadena pyriformis
Choricotyle aspinachorda
Diclidophora sp. Linton, 1905
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
Distoma appendiculatum
" areolatum
" botryophoron
" corpulentum
" globiporum
" tenue
" valdeinflatum
" vitellosum
Gasterostomum sp. Linton, 1905
Genolopa beauforti
" lintoni
" longovatum

Orthopristis chrysopterus (continued)
Monostoma sp. Linton, 1905
" " vinal-edwardsii
Postmonorchis orthopristis
Pristisomum orthopristis
Proctotrema lintoni
" " longovatum
Stephanostomum imparspine
" " tenue
Steringotrema corpulentum
Tagia cupida

ORTHOSTOECHUS
Pisces
Orthostoechus maculicauda
Siphoderoides vancleavei

ORTYGOMETRA
Aves
Ortygometra porzana
Echinostoma chloropodis
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " paradoxum
Notocotyle verrucosum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Ortygometra pusilla
Ophthalmophagus singularis

ORTYGONAX
Aves
Ortygonax nigricans
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

ORYCTOLAGUS
Mamm.
Oryctolagus cuniculus
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
Haplorchis pumilio
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
" " tenuicollis-felineus
Pygidiopsis genata
Schistosoma japonicum
Stamnosoma armatum
Strigea cornuta

Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus
Fasciola hepatica
Hasstilesia tricolor

ORYX
Mamm., Aves, Col.
Oryx beisa (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum cervi

Oryx leucoryx (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum cervi

ORYZIA
Oryzia latipes see Oryzias latipes (Pisces)

ORYZIAS
Pisces
Oryzias latipes
Cercaria gigantura (exper.)
" velesunionis*
Diplostomulum murrayense
Echinochasmus pelecani
Exorchis oviformis
Haplorchis taichui
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paryphostomum tenuicollis
Procerovum calderoni
" " sisoni

ORYZIUS
Oryzius latipes see Oryzias latipes (Pisces)

ORYZOMYS
Mamm.
Oryzomys palustris
Schistosoma mansoni

Oryzomys palustris natator
Schistosoma mansoni

Oryzomys subflavus
Schistosoma mansoni

OSBECKIA
Pisces
Osbeckia scripta
Bianium lecanocephalum

OSMERUS
Pisces
Osmerus eperlanus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Cotylurus variegatus
Diplostomulum clavatum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma hispidum
" macrobothrium
" microphylla
" rufoviride
" tectum
Monostoma gracile
Strigea variegata
Tetracotyle ovata
" " percae fluviatilis
" " variegata

Osmerus eperlanus dentex
Brachyphallus amuriensis
Monorcheides petrowi
Podocotyle atomon

Osmerus eperlanus dentex (continued)
Podocotyle reflexa

Osmerus eperlanus dentex n. dvinensis
Brachyphallus crenatus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Lecithaster gibbosus
Podocotyle atomon
Tocotrema sp. Shul'man, 1956
" " sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953

Osmerus eperlanus n. ladogensis
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tetracotyle intermedia

Osmerus eperlanus spirinchus
Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " intermedia
" " ovata

Osmerus mordax
Azygia longa
" sebago
Brachyphallus affinis
" " crenatus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1952
Diplostomum sp. Nordlie, [1960]
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Nannoenterum baculum
Podocotyle olssoni

OSPREY
osprey (Aves)
Diplostomum sp. (of Verma, 1936)
Neodiplostomum tytense
Proalaria sp. Verma, 1936
Ribeiroia thomasi

OSTEOGENEIOSUS
Pisces
Osteogene[i]osus militaris
Ancyrocephalus nengi
Neocalceostoma elongatum

OSTEOLAEMUS
Rept.
Osteolaemus tetraspis
Neodiplostomum thomasi
Pseudoneodiplostomum thomasi
Tremapoleipsis gerberi

OSTICHTHYS
Pisces
Ostichthys japonicus
Ancyrocephalus pauu*

OSTINOPS
Aves
Ostinops decumanus
Eurytrema sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Leucochloridium parcum
Strigea sphaerocephala

Ostinops decumanus maculosus
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

OSTRACION
Pisces, Echin.
Ostracion diaphanum (Pisces)
Discogaster minor
" " ostracionis

Ostracion sebae (Pisces)
Discogastroides hawaiensis

Ostracion tuberculatum (Pisces)
Plagioporus acanthogobii

OSTREA
Moll.
Ostrea sp.
Gasterostomum sp. Benham, 1901
" " sp. Perrier, 1897

Ostrea denselamellosa
Prosorhynchus uniporus

Ostrea edulis
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Bucephalus haimeanus
Cercaria haimeana
Gasterostomum sp. Braun, 1893

Ostrea gigas
Gymnophalloides tokiensis
Proctoeces ostreae

Ostrea virginiana [? for virginica]
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Bucephalus cucullus

OSTROLUCHKA
ostroluchka [Capoetobrama sp.] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus capoetobramae

OTARIA
Mamm.
Otaria byronia
Zalophotrema lubimowi*

OTILOPHUS
Amph.
Otilophus typhonius
Polystoma sp. Cuocolo, 1942

OTIS
Aves
Otis tarda
Distoma cuneatum
" ovatum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus

OTOGYPS
Aves
Otogyps calvus
Alaria robusta

OTOLITHES or OTOLITHUS
Pisces
Otolithes sp.
Kuhnia otolithis

Otolithus maculatum
Diplectanum maculatum

OTOMYS
Mamm.
Otomys sp.
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Otomys irroratus vulcanius
Schistosoma rodhaini

OTRYNTER
Pisces
Otrynter caprinus
Microcotyle otrynteri

OTTER
otter, Brazilian (Mamm.)
Paragonimus rudis

OTUS
Aves, Moll., Crust., Lep.
Otus sp. (Aves)
Holostomum variabile

Otus asio (Aves)
Diplostomum baeri eucaliae (exper.)

Otus asio kennicotti (Aves)
Cryptocotyle sanjuanense

Otus bakkamoena semitorques (Aves)
Neodiplostomum cochleare

Otus brachyotus (Aves)
Holostomum variabile

Otus otus (Aves)
Strigea strigis

Otus scops (Aves)
Lepoderma elegans
Plagiorchis elegans

Otus vulgaris (Aves)
Diplostomum spathulaeforme
Hemistomum spathula
" " spathulaeformis
Holostomum cornucopia
" " variabile
Neodiplostomum spathulaeforme

OUKLEJ
ouklej [Alburnus sp.] (Pisces)
Neascus cuticola

ouklej obecná [Alburnus alburnus]
Neascus cuticola

OUREBIA
Mamm.
Ourebia ourebi
Paramphistomum microbothrium

OVEJA
oveja see sheep (Mamm.)

OVINE
ovine see sheep (Mamm.)

OVIS
Mamm.
Ovis sp.
Bilharzia ovis
Fasciola hepatica

Ovis ammon
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Skrjabinotrema ovis

Ovis argali
Cladocoelium hepaticum

Ovis aries
Amphistoma conicum
Bilharzia haematobia crassa
Calicophoron calicophorum
Carmyerius spatiosus
Ceylonocotyle näsmarki*
" " streptocoelium
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
" " indicum
" " madrasensis
" " noveboracensis
" " panamensis
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum (Rud.)
Distoma crassum Cobbold of Leidy, 1891
Distoma hepaticum
" hepaticum aegyptiaca

Ovis aries (continued)
Distoma lanceolatum of von Siebold, 1836
Distoma musculum
" texanicum
Eurytrema arietis
" " coelomaticum
" " media
" " pancreaticum
Fasciola americana
" carnosa
" elaphi
" gigantea
" gigantica
" hepatica
" hepatica gigantica
" humana
" indica
" lanceolata
" magna
Fascioloides magna
Festucaria cervi
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Gigantocotyle explanatum
Gynaecophora crassus
Homalogaster paloniae
Monostoma conicum
Paramphistomum sp. Bevan & Lawrence, 1930
Paramphistomum sp. Erhardová, Luli, Prokopič & Ryšavý, 1960
Paramphistomum sp. Ressang, Fischer & Muchlis, 1959
Paramphistomum calicophorum
" " cervi
" " explanatum
" " ichikawai
" " microbothrium
" " orthocoelium
Platynosomum arietis
Schistosoma bovis
" " indicum
" " mattheei
Skrjabinotrema ovis
Zygocotyle lunatum

Ovis aries karacul
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Ovis aries steatopyge
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Ovis musimon
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Fasciola hepatica
Paramphistomum cervi

Ovis polii
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Ovis vignei
Distoma hepaticum

OWL
owl (Aves)
Festucaria strigis
Holostomum macrocephalum
" " variabile

OX
ox see also cattle (Mamm.)
Amphistoma spp. (2, 3, 5) Evans & Rennie, 1908
Amphistoma cervi
" " conicum
" " tuberculatum
Carmyerius exoporus
" " graberi
" " gregarius
" " mancupatus
" " spatiosus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Distoma americanum
" lanceolatum
Eurytrema coelomaticum
" " pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantea
" gigantica
" hepatica
" magna
Fischoederius cobboldii
" " elongatus
Gastrothylax sp. Evans & Rennie, 1908
Gastrothylax sp. Gaiger, 1910
" " crumenifer
Homalogaster sp. Gedoelst, 1910
Paragonimus westermanii
Paramphistomum anisocotylea
" " calicophorum
" " cervi
" " cotylophorum
" " crassum
" " explanatum
" " ichikawai
" " orthocoelium
" " scoliocoelium
" " tuberculatum
Schistosoma bomfordi
" " bovis
" " crassum
Zygocotyle lunatum

ox, Indian (Mamm.)
Gastrodiscidae sp. Mitter, 1912

ox, Japanese native (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum sp. Okoshi et al, (1957)

OXYCHILUS
Moll.
Oxychilus alliarius
Cercaria politae alliariae

Oxychilus cellarius
Brachylaemus fuscatum
" " fuscatus nicolli
" " migrans
" " nicolli
Brachylaima nicolli
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

Oxychilus lucidus
Cercaria politae lucidae

OXYECHUS
Aves
Oxyechus vociferus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Uvitellina macroisophaga
" " pseudocotylea

OXYGASTER
Pisces
Oxygaster bacaila
Diplozoon soni

Oxygaster gora
Pycnadena komiyai*

OXYGYRUS
Moll.
Oxygyrus keraudrenii
Lepocreadium album (exper.)

OXYLABRAX
Pisces
Oxylabrax undecimalis
Acanthocollaritrema umbilicatum*

OXYLOMA
Moll.
Oxyloma retusa
Neoleucochloridium problematicum

OXYMYCTERES
Oxymycteres [? for Oxymycterus] sp. (Mamm.)
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, 1946

OXYMYCTERUS or OXYMICTERUS
Mamm.
Oxymycterus angularis
Schistosoma mansoni

Oxymicterus questor
Conspicuum pulchrum

OXYPHILUS
Oxyphilus cellarius see Oxychilus cellarius (Moll.)

OXYRHOPUS
Rept.
Oxyrhopus cloelia
Telorchis clava

Oxyrhopus fasciatus
Telorchis clava

OXYTREMA
Moll.
Oxytrema circumlineata
Sanguinicola davisi

Oxytrema silicula
Acanthatrium oregonense
Cardicola alseae*
Cercaria guttata*
" gyrinoides*
" perpusilla*
" postguttata*
Nanophyetus salmincola
Sphaeridiotrema spinoacetabulum*

OXYURA
Aves, Col.
Oxyura jamaicensis (Aves)
Echinostoma multispinosa
" " revolutum

Oxyura leucocephala (Aves)
Cotylurus cornutus
Echinoparyphium clerci
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Tetracotyle falconis

OXYZIAS
Oxyzias latipes see Oryzias latipes (Pisces)

OYAMIA
Plecopt.
Oyamia seminigra
Acanthatrium hitaensis
Loxogenes okabei
Metacercaria sp. Koga, 1953

OYSTER
oyster (Moll.)
Bucephalus gracilescens

oyster, pearl [Margaritifera vulgaris] (Moll.)
Aspidogaster sp. Hornell, 1904

PACHYCHILUS
Moll.
Pachychilus laevissimus
Cercaria laevissimus*
" scorzai*

PACHYDIPLAX
Odon.
Pachydiplax longipennis
Haematoloechus complexus
Loxogenes arcanum
Prosthogonimus sp. Stafford, 1931

PACHYGRAPSUS
Crust.
Pachygrapsus marmoratus
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Pachygrapsus transversus
Metacercariae sp. Pearse, 1934

PACHYNATHUS
Pisces
Pachynathus capistratus
Xystretrum caballeroi

PACHYUROMYS
Mamm.
Pachyuromys duprasi
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

PACHYURUS
Pisces, Rept.
Pachyurus banariensis (Pisces)
Crepidostomum macrorchis

Pachyurus squamipinnis [for squamipennis] (Pisces)
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

PADDA
Aves
Padda oryzivora
Echinostoma audyi*
Echinoparyphium dunni*

PADDLEFISH
paddlefish (Pisces)
Clinostomum marginatum

PAECILIONETTA
Paecilionetta bahamensis rubrirostris
see Poecilonetta b. rubrirostris (Aves)

PAGELLUS
Pisces
Pagellus acarne
Microcotyle erythrini

Pagellus centrodontus
Choricotyle chrysophryi
" " pagelli
Cyclocotyla chrysophryi
" " pagelli
Diclidophora pagelli
Distoma pagelli
Encotyllabe pagelli
Microcotyle centrodonti
Monostoma filicolle
Steringotrema pagelli

Pagellus erythrinus
Distoma micracanthum
" spari

Pagellus erythrinus (continued)
Microcotyle erythrini
Sterrhurus musculus

Pagellus mormyrus
Allocreadium mormyri
Distoma mormyri
" sophiae
Microcotyle mormyri
Sterrhurus musculus

PAGOPHOCA
Mamm.
Pagophoca groenlandica
Orthosplanchnus arcticus

PAGROSOMUS
Pisces
Pagrosomus auratus
Encotyllabe pagrosomi
Lamellodiscus pagrosomi
Lecithocladium magnacetabulum
Microcotyle pagrosomi
Proctoeces maculatus
" " major
Stephanochasmus casus
Stephanostomum sp. Skrjabin, 1954
" " japonicum
" " nipponicum

Pagrosomus major
Benedenia pagrosomi
Epibdella madai
" " pagrosomi
Gonapodasmius okushimai
Lecithocladium pagrosomi
Microcotyle ichimidae
Nematobothrium okujimai

Pagrosomus unicolor
Benedenia pagrosomi
" " sekii
Choricotyle elongata
Decemtestis pagrosomi
Echinostephanus pagrosomi
Epibdella sekii
Lamellodiscus pagrosomi
Lecithocladium pagrosomi
Markevitschiella nakazawai
Metadena pagrosomi
Microcotyle tai
Opecoelus pagrosomi
Pycnadenoides pagrosomi
Stephanostomum dentatum
Steringotrema nakazawai
Sterrhurus pagrosomi
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " spari
Zoogonus pagrosomi

PAGRUS
Pisces, Bry.

Pagrus orphus (Pisces)
Anoplodiscus richiardii

Pagrus pagrus (Pisces)
Diplectanum echeneis
Microcotyle archosargi

Pagrus tumifrons (Pisces)
Choricotyle elongata
Cyclocotyla elongata
Diclidophora elongata

Pagrus vulgaris (Pisces)
Diplectanum echeneis
Distoma ascidia
Hamacreadium morgani
Lamellodiscus ignoratus

PAGUMA
Mamm.
Paguma larvata
Paragonimus skrjabini
Travassosella pagumae

PAGURUS
Crust.
Pagurus sp.
Derogenes varicus

Pagurus hirsutiusculus
Microphallus pirum

Pagurus pubescens
Derogenes varicus
Nordosttrema messjatzevi
Steganoderma messjatzevi

Pagurus tinctor
Cymatocarpus undulatus

PALAEMON
Crust.
Palaemon sp.
Microphallus sp. Wu, 1937

Palaemon asperulus
Coitocaecum sp. Wu, 1937
Microphallus minus
Phyllodistomum sp. Robertson, [1936]
Phyllodistomum lesteri

Palaemon locusta
Trematodum cancri locustae

Palaemon longipes
Phyllodistomum folium

Palaemon nipponensis
Microphallus minus
Phyllodistomum sp. Robertson, [1936]
Phyllodistomum lesteri

Palaemon serratus
Distoma palaemonis

PALAEMONETES
Crust.
Palaemonetes sp.
Cercaria indica XVII (exper.)
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Khalil, 1939, (exper.)

Palaemonetes punicus
Levinseniella pellucida
Trematoda sp. Callot, 1936

PALAMEDEA
Aves
Palamedea cornuta
Amphistoma hirudo

PALINURICHTHYS
Pisces
Palinurichthys perciformis
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma pyriforme Linton, 1900
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithochirium monticellii
Lepocreadium pyriforme
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum
Sterrhurus monticellii

PALLASINA
Pisces
Pallasina barbata
Gyrodactylus proximus
Podocotyle reflexa

PALMIPEDI
palmipedi [web-footed birds] (Aves)
Echinostoma conoideum
" " echinatum
" " recurvatum

PALOMA
paloma see dove (Aves)

PALOMETA
Pisces
Palometa media
Bucephalus varicus
Pseudomazocraes oaxacensis*

PALONIA
Mamm.
Palonia frontalis
Fischoederius elongatus
Gastrothylax cobboldii
" " elongatum
" " elongatus
Homalogaster sp. Fischoeder, 1903
" " paloniae

PALUDESTRINA
Moll.

Paludestrina acuta
- Maritrema rhodanicum
- " " syntomocyclus*
- Microphallus scolectroma*

Paludestrina minuta
- Levinseniella minuta

Paludestrina salinasi
- Cercaria spp. (gymnocephala I-III) Sordi, 1959
- Cercaria sp. (monostome I) Sordi, 1959
- Cercaria paludestrinae
- Xiphidiocercaria spp. (I-II) Sordi, 1959

Paludestrina stagnalis
- Cercaria ephemera
- " glandosa
- " lophocerca
- " oocysta
- " pirum
- " ubiquita
- Cryptocotyle lingua
- Distoma leptosomum
- Echinostoma leptosomum
- Himasthla leptosoma
- Maritrema oöcysta
- Monostoma flavum
- " " lophocerca

PALUDINA
Moll.

Paludina sp.
- Cercaria sp. (furcocercous D) Kobayashi, 1922
- Cercaria sp. (XIV) Nakagawa, (1915)
- " sp. Seno, 1903
- " paludinarum
- Cercariaeum sp. (1) Petersen, 1931
- Distoma nodulosum
- " trigonocephala

Paludina achatina
- Agamodistomum sp. Parona, 1912
- Cercaria chlorotica
- " echinatoides
- " lophocerca
- " microcotyla
- " minuta
- " vesiculifera
- " vesiculosa
- Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1882
- " tetracystis
- Tetracotyle typica

Paludina fasciata
- Cercaria sp. Petersen, 1931

Paludina fasciata (continued)
- Furcocercaria sp. (4) Petersen, 1931
- Tetracotyle hirudinum
- Xiphidiocercaria sp. (4) Petersen, 1931

Paludina impura
- Cercaria armata
- " cristata
- " echinata
- " furcata
- " imbricata
- " lophocerca
- " micrura
- " tuberculata
- " virgula
- Cercariaeum echinatum
- " " paludinae impurae
- " " paludinae impurae armatum
- Cercariaeum paludinae impurae inerme
- Cercariaeum paludinae impurae (tentaculorum)
- Distoma duplicatum
- " endolobum
- " lanceolatum
- " maculosum
- " nodulosum
- " paludinae impurae de Filippi, 1854
- Distoma virgula
- Glenocercaria lophocerca
- Heterostoma echinatum
- Histrionellina erythrops
- " " melanops
- Lophocercaria fissicauda
- Plagiorchis maculosus

Paludina tentaculata
- Cercaria conum
- " crassa
- " crassicauda
- " cucumerina
- " fulvopunctata
- " globipora
- " microcristata
- " papillosa
- " parva
- " punctum
- " rostrata
- " rostro-aculeata

Paludina vivipara
- Agamodistomum sp. Parona, 1912
- Cercaria sp. (echinostome 2) Petersen, 1931
- Cercaria sp. (4, furcocercaria) Petersen, 1931
- Cercaria brunnea

Paludina vivipara (continued)
Cercaria cellulosa
" chlorotica
" echinata
" echinatoides
" echinifera
" ephemera
" fallax
" furcata
" imbricata
" lophocerca
" magna
" microcotyla
" monostomi viviparae
" pugnax
" spinifera
" subulo
" vesiculifera
" vesiculosa de Filippi, 1854
Cercaria vesiculosa Diesing, 1850
Cercariaeum sp. (1) Petersen, 1931
" " ovatum
" " paludinae viviparae
Diplodiscus sp. Honer, 1960
Distoma sp. (of Bojanus) Diesing, 1850
" duplicatum
" echinatum
" echiniferum paludinae
" luteum
" militare
" pacifica
" tetracystis
" trigoncephalum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma echiniferum
Furcocercaria sp. (4) Petersen, 1931
Heterostoma ovatum
Himasthla militaris
Histrionella ephemera
Malleolus furcatus
Monostoma viviparae
Monostomulum viviparae
Tetracotyle hirudinum
" " typica
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (4) Petersen, 1931

Paludina zonata
Cercaria mauritiana I, VII

PALUDINELLA
Moll.
Paludinella davilis
Paragonimus ohirai

Paludinella devilis
Paragonimus ohirai

Paludinella japonica
Paragonimus iloktsuenensis
" " ohirai

PALUDOMUS
Moll.
Paludomus baculus
Cercaria indica XXXIII, LVIII

Paludomus obesa
Cercaria ratnagiriensis
Schistosoma haematobium

Paludomus obesi
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

Paludomus tangi
Genarchopsis chinensis

Paludomus tauschorica [? for tanschaurica]
Cercaria indica XXXVII-XXXIX, XLV

PALUDRIS
Paludris viviparus see Paludina viviparus [err. in sub. cat.]

PAMA
Pisces
Pama pama
Microcotyle pamae

PAN
Mamm., Aves
Pan sp. (Mamm.)
Concinnum brumpti

Pan satyrus (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Pseudodiscus macaci

PANDALUS
Crust.
Pandalus annulicornis
Podocotyle reflexa

Pandalus borealis
Podocotyle reflexa

PANDION
Aves
Pandion sp.
Pygidiopsis genata

Pandion carolinensis
Distoma trapezium

Pandion haliaetus or haliaëtus or haliaetos
Acanthotrema ryjikovi
Cryptocotyle echinatum
Diplostomum sobolevi
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Hemistomum podomorphum
Holostomum ochreatum

Pandion haliaetus or haliaëtus or haliaetos (continued)
Holostomum podomorphum
" " serpens
Linstowiella viviparae
Monostoma echinatum
Nematostrigea serpens
Neodiplostomum tytense
Nephroechinostoma aquilae
Renicola pandioni
" undecima
Scaphanocephalus expansus
Sobolevistoma graciosa
Stephanoprora graciosa
Strigea falconis
" serpens
" strigis
Tetracotyle falconis
Tocotrema echinata

Pandion haliaetus carolinensis
Distoma reticulatum
Nematostrigea serpens annulata
Neogogatea pandionis
Neodiplostomum sp. Hoffman, 1953
" " tytense
Psilostomum ondatrae
Scaphanocephalus expansus

PANDORA
Moll., Dipt., Lep., Coel., Col., Arachn.
Pandora albida (Moll.)
Cercaria melanocystea

Pandora inaequivalvis (Moll.)
Cercaria melanocystea

PANGASIUS
Pisces
Pangasius buchanani
Bucephalopsis confusus
" " magnum

Pangasius nasutus
Chiorchis pangasii
Cladorchis pangasii
Dadytrema pangasii
Protocladorchis pangasii

Pangasius pangasius
Haplocleidus pangasi
Maccallumia burmanica
Protocladorchis burmanica

PANTHER
panther (Mamm.)
Distoma westermanii
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii

PANTHERA
Mamm., Lep.
Panthera leo (Mamm.)
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Panthera pardus (Mamm.)
Achillurbania nouveli
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Panthera tigris styani
Paragonimus sp. Wu, 1939

PANURUS
Aves
Panurus barbatus
Ohridia panuri

Panurus biarmatus
Plagiorchis laricola
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Panurus biarmicus
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " phragmitophila
Ohridia panuri
Tetracotyle falconis

PAPHIA
Moll., Lep.
Paphia philippinarum (Moll.)
Bacciger harengulae
Gymnophallus sp. Ogata, 1944

PAPIO
Mamm.
Papio sp.
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Papio anubis
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Papio doguera
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Papio maimon
Brodenia laciniata
Distoma laciniatum

Papio mormon see P. maimon

Papio papio
Watsonius watsoni

Papio porcarius
Bilharzia mattheei
Schistosoma mattheei

Papio sphinx
Brodenia laciniata
Distoma sp. Bablet, Deschiens & Pick, 1951

Papio sphinx (continued)
Watsonius deschiensi
" " watsoni

PAPION
papion [baboon] (Mamm.)
Watsonius watsoni

PARABRAMIS
Pisces
Parabramis bramula
Clonorchis sinensis
Haplorchis sp. Kobayashi, 1941
" " hoihowensis
" " microvesica
" " minutus
" " yokogawai elliptica

Parabramis pekinensis
Dactylogyrus sp. (3) Gusev, 1955
" " palliatus
" " parabramis
" " petruschewskyi
Diplozoon paradoxum
Falciunguis parabramis
Metacercaria sp. Zmeev, 1936
Metagonimus yokogawai

Parabramis terminalis
Carassotrema koreanum

PARABUTEO
Aves
Parabuteo unicinctus
Neodiplostomum biovatum

PARACALANUS
Crust.
Paracalanus parvus
Apoblema appendiculatum
Trematoda sp. Sproston, 1950

PARACALLIOPE
Crust.
Paracalliope fluviatilis
Coitocaecum anaspidis

PARACENTROTUS
Echin.
Paracentrotus lividus
Zoogonus mirus

PARACHAETODON
Pisces
Parachaetodon ocellatus
Hurleytrematoides malabonensis*
Pseudohurleytrema malabonensis*

PARACHEILOGNATHUS
Pisces
Paracheilognathus rhombea
Asymphylodora sp. Okabe, 1940
Centrocestus armatum
Clonorchis endemicus
" " sinensis
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
Exorchis oviformis
Metagonimus katsuradai
" " yokogawai
Pseudexorchis major

PARACHERAPS
Paracheraps bicarinatus (? Crust.)
Craspedella spenceri (Temnocephala)

PARACIRRHITES
Pisces
Paracirrhites forsteri
Helicometra paracirrhiti*

PARADOXURUS
Mamm.
Paradoxurus sp.
Echinostoma malayanum
Euparyphium malayanum

Paradoxurus grayi
Paragonimus edwardsi

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus
Artyfechinostomum paradoxuri*
Brachylaemus paradoxuri*

PARAFOSSALURUS
Parafossalurus striatulus japonicus
see Parafossarulus s. japonicus (Moll.)

PARAFOSSARULUS
Moll.
Parafossarulus sp.
Paragonimus sp. Wu, 1935 (?)

Parafossarulus eximius
Prosostephanus industrius

Parafossarulus manchouricus
Asymphylodora tincae
Cercaria mucobuccalis
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
Echinostomatidae sp. Nishimoto, 1958
Metacercaria sp. (3) Kurokawa, 1935
Notocotylus attenuatus

Parafossarulus manchouricus bourguignata
Clonorchis sinensis

Parafossarulus manchouricus japonicus
Clonorchis sinensis

Parafossarulus sinensis
Cercaria anhweiensis
" catenadena
Clonorchis sinensis

Parafossarulus striatulus
Clonorchis sinensis
Euparyphium murinum
Prosostephanus industrius

Parafossarulus striatulus japonicus
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus perfoliatus

Parafossarulus striatus
Clonorchis sinensis

PARAKEET
Parakeet (Aves)
Cercaria marini (exper.)
Gigantobilharzia huttoni (exper.)
Ribeiroia ondatrae
Trichobilharzia oregonensis (exper.)

Parakeet, budgerigar (Aves)
Cercaria littorinalinae (exper.)

PARALABRAX
Pisces
Paralabrax sp.
Opecoelina pacifica (?)

Paralabrax clathratus
Elytrophallus mexicanus
Monorcheides alexanderi*
Plagioporus isaitschikowi

Paralabrax humeralis
Derogenes varicus
Lecithochirium magnaporum
" " microstomum

Paralabrax maculatofasciatus
Diplectanum sp. Bravo Hollis, 1953
Epibdella melleni
Monogenea sp. Koratha & Martin, 1960

Paralabrax maculofasciatus
Diplectanum amplidiscatum
Helicometra pretiosa

Paralabrax nebulifer
Helicometrina nimia
Opecoelus inimici

PARALEUCOGOBIO
Pisces
Paraleucogobio strigatus
Dactylogyrus trullaeformis

PARALICHTHYS
Pisces
Paralichthys sp.
Cercaria cumingiae
Gonocerca crassa
Lecithochirium floridense
Neoheterobothrium affine
Sterrhurus floridensis

Paralichthys adspersus
Entobdella brattströmi

Paralichthys albiguttus
Bucephaloides bennetti
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905d
" dentatum
" monticellii
" pudens
" valdeinflatum
" vitellosum
Gasterostomum gracilescens
Lecithochirium monticellii
Stephanostomum dentatum
" " imparspine
Sterrhurus monticellii

Paralichthys brasiliensis
Metadena spectanda*

Paralichthys californicus
Bucephalopsis labiatus
Distoma appendiculatum
" fenestratum
Entobdella squamula
Epibdella squamula
Hemiuridae sp. Manter & Van Cleave, 1951
Metadena magdalenae*
Phyllonella squamula
Stephanostomum dentatum

Paralichthys dentatus
Anisoporus sp. Hunninen & Cable, 1940
Anisoporus manteri
Cercariaeum lintoni (exper.)
Choricotyle affine
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Diclidophora affinis
Dinurus pinguis
Distoma sp. Linton, 1900a
" sp. Linton, 1900b
" botryophoron
" dentatum
" monticellii
" pudens
" vitellosum

Paralichthys dentatus (continued)
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Heterobothrium affine
Lecithochirium monticellii
" " synodi
Lepidapedon elongatum
Neoheterobothrium affine
Octoplectanum affine
Opecoeloides manteri
" " vitellosus
Podocotyle olssoni
Siphodera vinaledwardsii
Stephanochasmus casus
" " dentatum
Stephanostomum dentatum
Trematoda sp. Linton, 1940

Paralichthys lethostigmus
Bucephaloides bennetti
Bucephalopsis bennetti
" " paralichthydis*
Diclidophora affinis
Neoheterobothrium affine
Stephanochasmus dentatum

Paralichthys oblongus
Adinosoma robustum
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma sp. Manter, 1934
" fenestratum
Fellodistomum furcigerum
Gonocerca crassa
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Steganoderma formosum
Steringophorus furciger
Sterrhurus robustus

Paralichthys olivaceus
Ectenurus paralichthydis
Pseudamphibdella paralichthydis
Pseudolepidapedon kobayashii
" " paralichthydis
Torticaecum nipponicum
Uterovesiculurus paralichthydis

Paralichthys patagonicus
Paralichthytrema patagonica

Paralichthys squamilentus
Gonocerca crassa (?)

PARAMELES
Parameles obesula see Perameles obesula (Mamm.)

PARAMONOSTOMUM
Trem.
Paramonostomum microstomum
Echinostoma govindum [err. in sub. cat., not a parasite of P. microstomum]

PARANTHIAS
Pisces

Paranthias furcifer
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
Elytrophallus mexicanus
Hemitagia galapagensis
Heterobothrium galapagensis
Lecithochirium microstomum
Opechona orientalis
Opecoelus mexicanus

PARAPELECUS
Pisces
Parapelecus argenteus
Clonorchis sinensis
Exorchis oviformis

Parapelecus cigenmanii see Parapelecus eigenmanii

Parapelecus eigenmanni
Clonorchis sinensis

Parapelecus machaerius
Clonorchis sinensis

Parapelecus tingchowensis
Clonorchis sinensis

PARAPERCA
Pisces
Paraperca [? for Parapercis] colias
Lecithocladium excisum

PARAPERCIS
Pisces
Parapercis colias
Gonocerca phycidis
Microcotyle sp. Robinson, 1960
" " constricta*
Pancreadium otagoensis
Plagioporus pachysomus
Steringotrema rotundum
Tricotyledonia genypteri

Parapercis ommatura
Opegaster macrorchis
" " ovatus
" " rectus

Parapercis pulchella
Decemtestis parapercis
Opegaster ovatus
Osphyobothrus parapercis
Plagioporus parapercis

PARAPETALUS
Crust.
Parapetalus sp.
Capsala biparasitica
Tristoma biparasiticum

PARAPLELECUS
Paraplelecus argenteus see Parapelecus argenteus (Pisces)

Paraplelecus eigenmanni see Parapelecus eigenmanni (Pisces)

PARAPONYX
Lep.
Paraponyx sp.
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
Xiphidiometacercaria sp. (II)
Wiśniewski, 1958

PARAPRIACANTHUS
Pisces
Parapriacanthus beryciformes
Deretrema parapriacanthi

PARAPRISTIPOMA
Pisces
Parapristipoma trilineatum
Aephnidiogenes barbarus
" " isagi
Bivesicula claviformis
Microcotyle truncata
Opecoelus lobatus
Opegaster parapristipomatis
Plagioporus isagi

PARASILURUS
Pisces
Parasilurus sp.
Ancylodiscoides macracanthus

Parasilurus asotus
Allocreadium gobii*
Ancylodiscoides asoti
" " botulovagina*
" " cochleavagina*
" " curvilamellis
" " curvilamellis obscura*
Ancylodiscoides curvilamellis typica*
" " disjunctus*
" " hamatovagina
" " infundibulovagina
" " lingmoeni japonica*
" " lingmoeni typica*
" " magnicirrus*
" " mediacanthus
" " mutabilis*
" " parasiluri
" " sigmoidovagina
" " varicus
Apatemon fuligulae
Azygia volgensis
Bucephalopsis ovatus
Centrocestus formosanus
Diplostomum sp. Yamaguti, 1942
Echinochasmus japonicus
Exorchis major

Parasilurus asotus (continued)
Exorchis oviformis
Haplorchis pumilio
Isoparorchis eurytrema
" " hypselobagri
" " trisimilitubis
Leptolecithum eurytremum
Metagonimus yokogawai
Monorchotrema taihokui
Opisthorchis parasiluri
Paratormopsolus siluri
Phyllodistomum folium
" " macrobrachicola (exper.)
Phyllodistomum parasiluri
Pseudexorchis major (exper.)
Stamnosoma formosanum

PARASPIRA
Moll.
Paraspira sp.
Cercaria burti-mülleri

PARASTROMATEUS
Pisces
Parastromateus niger
Heteraxine karavoli
Monaxine formionis

PARASTROMATIUS
Parastromatius niger see Parastromateus niger (Pisces)

PARATHELPHUSA
Crust.
Parathelphusa ceylonensis
Pleurogenoides sitapurii

Parathelphusa germaini
Paragonimus siamensis*

Parathelphusa grapsoides
Paragonimus sp. Yarwood & Elmes, 1943
Paragonimus sp. Yogore, 1958
Paragonimus sp. Yogore, Cabrera & Noble, 1958

Parathelphusa iturbei
Paragonimus ringeri

Parathelphusa mistio
Paragonimus sp. Tubangui, Cabrera & Yogore, 1950
Paragonimus sp. Tubangui, 1946 (?)
Paragonimus westermanii
Plagiorchoides potamonides

Parathelphusa sinensis
Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939
" " sp. Tang, 1940
" " sp. Wu, 1940

Parathelphusa sinensis (continued)
Paragonimus westermanii
" " yuannanensis
Stephanolecithus parvus

Parathelphusa spinigera
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1932

PARATHUNNUS
Pisces
Parathunnus mebachi
Capsala nozawae
Hexostoma acutum
" " grossum

Parathunnus obesus
Capsala onchidiocotyle
Hexostoma thynni

Parathunnus sibi
Capsala gotoi*
Hexacotyle grossa
Hexostoma grossum
" " sibi*
Neohexostoma robustum*
Sibitrema poonui*

PARATRACTUS
Pisces
Paratractus caballus
Cemocotyle borinqueñensis*
Stephanostomum ditrematis
" " filiforme

Paratractus crysos
Cemocotyle carangis
Microcotyle carangis
" " incomparabilis

PARDIRALLUS
Aves
Pardirallus maculatus
Tanaisia angusta*

PAREXOCOETUS
Pisces
Parexocoetus mesogaster
Brachyenteron parexocoeti
Manteroderma parexocoeti
Steganoderma parexocoeti

PAREXOGLOSSUM
Pisces
Parexoglossum laurae
Dactylogyrus scutatus
Neodactylogyrus scutatus

PARMA
parma (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum

PAROARIA
Aves
Paroaria capitata
Tanaisia magnicolica

PAROPHRYS
Pisces
Parophrys vetulus
Dinurus nanaimoensis
Fellodistomum phrissovum*
Lepidapedon calli
Steganoderma formosanum
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " nanaimoensis
Zoogonus dextrocirrus*

PARRA
Aves
Parra sp.
Neoleucochloridium flavum

Parra africana
Athesmia heterolecithodes
Echinoparyphium niloticum
Echinostoma niloticum
Moliniella niloticum

Parra jacana
Athesmia attilae
" rudecta
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Paramonostomum ionorne

PARTRIDGE
partridge (Aves)
Leucochloridium tetrastae
Lyperosomum sp. Skrjabin & Popov, 1927

PARUPENEUS
Pisces
Parupeneus barberinus
Opecoelus palawanensis*

Parupeneus chrysedros
Haliotrema alatum
" " recurvatum
Opecoeloides furcatus
Pseudoproctotrema parupenei

Parupeneus chryserydros
Ancryocephalus parupenei*
Haliotrema minutospirale*
" " spirale*

Parupeneus chrysonemus
Paropecoelus sacculatus*
" " sogandaresi*

Parupeneus indicus
Opecoelus palawanensis*
Podocotyle parupenei*

Parupeneus multifasciatus
- Ancyrocephalus parupenei*
- Bucephalopsis sp. Yamaguti, 1942
- Echinostephanus sp. Yamaguti, 1942
- Haliotrema alatum
- " " minutospirale*
- Lasiotocus delicatus*
- Novemtestis armatus
- Paropecoelus sacculatus*
- " " sogandaresi*
- Scaphanocephalus sp. Yamaguti, 1942
- Stephanostomum dentatum

Parupeneus pleurostigma
- Ancyrocephalus parupenei*
- Haliotrema minutospirale*
- " " spirale*
- Lasiotocus delicatus*
- Paropecoelus sogandaresi*

Parupeneus porphyreus
- Haliotrema bifurcocirrus*
- " " brotulae*
- " " curvicirrus*
- Lasiotocus delicatus*
- Paropecoelus sogandaresi*

PARUS
Aves
Parus sp
- Monostoma faba

Parus ater
- Plagiorchis maculosus

Parus atricapillus restrictus
- Leucochloridium turdi
- Plagiorchis maculosus

Parus caudatus
- Plagiorchis maculosus

Parus coeruleus or caeruleus
- Distoma erraticum
- " macrostomum
- Lepoderma elegans
- Leucochloridium macrostomum

Parus cyanus tianschanicus
- Brachylecithum platynosomoides
- " " strigosum
- " " urigurica
- Lyperosomum platynosomoides

Parus major
- Collyriclum faba
- Distoma erraticum
- " macrostomum
- Lepoderma elegans
- Leucochloridium macrostomum
- Monostoma faba
- Plagiorchis elegans

Parus major (continued)
- Prosthogonimus ovatus
- Wedlia faba

Parus major ferganensis
- Brachylecithum platynosomoides
- Lyperosomum platynosomoides

Parus palustris
- Brachylecithum attenuatum parinum
- Distoma erraticum
- " macrostomum
- Lepoderma elegans
- Leucochloridium macrostomum
- Plagiorchis elegans
- Urogonimus macrostomus

Parus pendulinus
- Distoma erraticum

PASSER
Aves, Pisces
Passer sp. (Aves)
- Brachylecithum filum
- Prosthogonimus macrorchis
- " " vitellatus

Passer domesticus (Aves)
- Brachylaemus erinacei
- " " fuscatum
- " " nicolli
- Brachylaimus filum
- Brachylecithum filum
- Collyriclum colei
- " " faba
- Dicrocoelioides petiolata
- Distoma filum
- Episthmium bursicola
- Eumegacetes emendatus
- " " emendatus ibericus
- " " triangularis
- Harmostomum nicolli
- Laterotrema vexans
- Lepoderma elegans
- " " marii
- Leucochloridium sp. Hsü, 1936 (exper.)
- Leucochloridium sp. Joszt, 1958
- " " sp. Lutz, 1921
- " " actitis
- " " fuscostriatum (exper.)
- Leucochloridium macrostomum
- Lutztrema transversum
- Monostoma faba
- Neodiplostomum dilacaecum
- Phaneropsolus sigmoideus
- Plagiorchis sp. Joszt, 1958
- " " sp. Massino, 1929
- " " sp. Skrjabin, 1928

Passer domesticus (continued)
Plagiorchis sp. Skrjabin & Popov, 1927
Plagiorchis brauni
" " elegans
" " maculosus
" " marii
Prosthogonimus sp. Joszt, 1958
" " cuneatus
" " macroacetabulus
" " macrorchis
" " ovatus
Prymnoprion ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Tanaisia inopinae
" minax
Tetracotyle falconis
Urogonimus macrostomus

Passer domesticus indicus (Aves)
Brachylecithum filum

Passer hispaniolensis (Aves)
Lyperosomum filum

Passer montanus (Aves)
Brachylecithum filum
Dicrocoelioides petiolata (exper.)
Lepoderma cirratum
" " muris
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis cirratus
" " maculosus
" " marii
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi (exper.)
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Passer montanus saturatus (Aves)
Cortrema corti
Gigantobilharzia sturniae
Lutztrema sinense*
Plagiorchis sp. Hsü & Li, 1940
Platynosomum passeri*

Passer montanus taiwanensis (Aves)
Leucochloridium musculare
" " passeri
Philophthalmus occularae

Passer montanus volgensis (Aves)
Tetracotyle falconis

Passer passer (Aves)
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Passer passer dom. see Passer domesticus (Aves)

PASSERCULUS
Aves

Passerculus sandwichensis alaudinus
Paradistomum passerculum

PASSERELLA
Aves
Passerella iliaca
Concinnum burleighi

PASTINACHUS
Pisces
Pastinachus centrourus
Entobdella bumpusii
Heterocotyle minima
Thaumatocotyle dasybatis

PASTOR
Aves
Pastor roseus
Brachylaemus mesostomum
Skrjabinus biliosus
" " latus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

PATELLA
Moll.
Patella depressa
Cercaria sp. (C) Crewe, 1951
" sp. (tailless) Crewe, 1947
Cercaria patellae

Patella intermedia
Cercaria spp. (B-C) Crewe, 1951
" sp. (tailless) Crewe, 1947
Cercaria patellae
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Crewe, 1947

Patella vulgata
Cercaria spp. (B-C) Crewe, 1951
" sp. (tailless) Crewe, 1947
Cercaria patellae
Distoma sp. Lebour, 1907
Stephanostomum sp. [? Echinostomum sp.] of Lebour 1907, Martin, 1939
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Crewe, 1947

PATINURICHTHYS
Patinurichthys perciformis see Palinurichthys perciformis (Pisces)

PATO
pato see duck (Aves)

PATULA
Moll., Lep.
Patula alternata
Distoma vagans

PAULICEA
Pisces
Paulicea lutkeni
Clinostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

PAVO
Aves
Pavo cristatus
Distoma cuneatum
Philophthalmus gralli
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Zonorchis singhi

Pavo cristatus domesticus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Pavo muticus
Philophthalmus gralli

PAVONCELLA
Aves
Pavoncella pugnax
Cyclocoelum brasilianum
Leucochloridium sp. Hsü, 1936

PAVONE
pavone see peacock (Aves)

PEACOCK
peacock (Aves)
Distoma cuneatum
Philophthalmus gralli
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

PECARI
Mamm.
Pecari tajacu torvus
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

PECCARIES
peccaries (Mamm.)
Cladorchis giganteus

PECORA
pecora see sheep (Mamm.)

PECTEN
Moll.
Pecten irradians
Cercaria quissetensis (exper.)
Gasterostomum sp. Gutsell, 1931
Himasthla quissetensis (exper.)
Renicola thaidus*
Trematoda sp. Gutsell, 1931

PEDETAITHYA
Aves
Pedetaithya griseigena
Echinochasmus dietzevi
Echinostoma megacanthum
Petasiger megacanthum

PEDETAYTHIA
Pedetaythia griseigena see Pedetaithya griseigena (Aves)

PEDETHAYTHYA
Pedethaythya griseigena see Pedetaithya griseigena (Aves)

PEDICIA
Dipt.
Pedicia rivosa
Cercaria sp. (X.1.) Harper, 1929

PEDIOECETES
Aves
Pedioecetes phasianellus
Brachylaima fuscata

Pedioecetes phasianellus campestris
Agamodistomum sp. Boughton, 1937
Athesmia wehri

PELAGIA
Coel., Bry., Moll., Lep.
Pelagia sp. (Coel.)
Distoma pelagiae

Pelagia noctiluca (Coel.)
Agamodistomum pelagiae
Distoma sp. Perrier, 1897
" kölikerii
" pelagiae

PELAMYS
Pisces, Mamm.
Pelamys sarda (Pisces)
Capsala pelamydis
Dinurus barbatus
" breviductus
" tornatus
Didymozoon pelamydis
Distoma clavatum
Hexacotyle thynni
Hexostoma thynni
Hirudinella clavata
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Tricotyla pelamydis
Tristoma pelamydis

PELATES
Pisces, Col.
Pelates quadrilineatus (Pisces)
Haplorchis calderoni
Heterophyes expectans
Heterophyopsis expectans
Stictodora manilensis

PELECANUS
Aves, Moll.
Pelecanus aquila (Aves)
Distoma cochleariforme

Pelecanus carbo (Aves)
Distoma radiatum
" trilobum
Fasciola anatis
Paryphostomum radiatum

Pelecanus conspicillatus (Aves)
Echinochasmus pelecani
Haplorchis sp. Pearson, 1960
" " sprenti*
Procerovum sp. Pearson, 1960
Stictodora cabelleroi

Pelecanus crispus (Aves)
Apophallus muehlingi
Bolbophorus confusus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Echinochasmus muraschkinzewi
Echinostoma mordax
Haplorchis pumilio
Hemistomum trilobum
Heterophyes fraternus
Metagonimus yokogawai
Proalaria confusa
Pygidiopsis genata
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Pelecanus erythrorhynchos (Aves)
Allechinostomum renale
Bolbophorus confusus
Ignavia renale
Phagicola longa
Ribeiroia ondatrae

Pelecanus occidentalis (Aves)
Galactosomum darbyi
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Phagicola longa
Prohemistomum appendiculatoides

Pelecanus occidentalis californicus (Aves)
Galactosomum puffini
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
" " microbursa
Phagicola longa
Renicola thapari

Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis (Aves)
Galactosomum sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Phagicola longa

Pelecanus onocrotalus (Aves)
Apophallus muehlingi
Ascocotyle coleostoma
Bolbophorus confusus
Clinostomum complanatum
Cotylurus platycephalus

Pelecanus onocrotalus (continued)
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyathocotyle prussica
Dendritobilharzia loossi
Diplostomum confusum
Distoma fraternum
Echinochasmus mordax
" " murashkinzewi milonis*
Echinostoma mordax
Haplorchis pumilio
Hemistomum confusum
" " trilobum
Heterechinostomum mordax
Heterophyes aequalis
" " fraternus
" " heterophyes
" " inops
Hysteromorpha triloba
Loossia dobrogiensis
Metagonimus dobrog[i]ensis
" " romanicus
" " takahashi
Metorchis intermedius
Monostoma pumilio
Opisthorchis pelecani
Orchipedum centorchis
Proalaria confusa
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Pygidiopsis genata
Renicola sp. Wright, 1954
" macedoniense
" secunda
Stamparia macedoniense
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Pelecanus onocrotalus roseus (Ave
Cyathocotyle chungkee

Pelecanus philippensis (Aves)
Apatemon parapandubi*
Ignavia renalis orientalis*
Renicola indicola*
" pelecani

Pelecanus rufescens (Aves)
Bolbophorus confusus
Brientrema pelecani
Clinostomum complanatum
Echinochasmus mordax
" " muraschkinzewi
Echinostoma mordax
Mesostephanus parappendiculatus*
Metagonimus congolensis*

Pelecanus sula (Aves)
Distoma planicolle
Monostoma echinostomum

PELECUS
Pisces

Pelecus cultratus
Apophallus muehlingi
Bucephalus polymorphus
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus fallax
" " simplicimalleata
" " simplicimalleata minor
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum cuticola
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma sp. (1) Bykhovskii, 1929
Echinostomidae sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Izomcercaria sp. (A) Prettenhoffer, 1930
Janickia volgensis
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metorchis albidus
Neascus cuticola
Neodactylogyrus simplicimalleata
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
Sanguinicola volgensis
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle variegata
Tylodelphys clavata

PELIAD
peliad [Coregonus peled] (Pisces)
Diplostomulum spathaceum

PELIAS
ept., Crust.
Pelias berus (Rept.)
Agamodistomum viperae
Distoma viperae
Strigea strigis
Tetracotyle colubri
" " strigis

PELICAN
pelican (Aves)
Ascocotyle coleostoma
Bolbophorus confusus
Dendritobilharzia fedtschencowi
Distoma coleostomum
" fraternum
Echinochasmus mordax
Metagonimus yokogawai
Phagicola longa
Proalaria sp. Shaw, 1947
Renicola zarudnii

pelican, brown (Aves)
Gigantobilharzia huttoni

Pelican carbo see Pelecanus carbo (Aves)

pelican, white (Aves)
Gigantobilharzia huttoni

PELIDNA
Aves
Pelidna alpina
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema gratiosum
Spelotrema claviforme
" " feriatum

Pelidna alpina sakhalina
Tanaisia pelidnae

Pelidna cinclus
Echinostoma leptosomum

PELLONA
Pisces
Pellona sp.
Choricotyle multaetesticulae
Cyclocotyla multaetesticulae

PELOBATES
Amph.
Pelobates cultripes
Asymphylodora tincae
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Polystoma integerrimum (?)
" " integerrimum pelobatis*

Pelobates fuscus
Alaria alata
Astiotrema monticellii
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma sp. (2) Timofeev, 1899
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Halipegus kessleri
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
Strigea strigis
Tetracotyle crystallina

PELODYTES
Amph., Nematomorph.
Pelodytes punctatus (Amph.)
Opisthioglyphe ranae

Pelodytes punctus [? for punctatus]
Opisthioglyphe ranae

PELOMEDUSA
Rept.
Pelomedusa galeata
Schizamphistomoides constrictus

Pelomedusa subrufa
Polystomoides chabaudi*
Schizamphistomoides constrictus

PELOMYS
Mamm.
Pelomys sp.
Schistosoma rodhaini

Pelomys fallax
Schistosoma mansoni rodentorum
" " rodhaini

Pelomys fallax concolor
Schistosoma rodhaini

Pelomys frater
Schistosoma rodhaini

PELOPHYLAX
Amph.
Pelophylax esculentus
Amphistoma subclavatum
Codonocephalus mutabilis
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma acervocalciferum
" clavigerum
" cygnoides
" diffusocalciferum
" endolobum
" pelophylacis esculenti
" tetracystis
" variegatum
Monostoma histrix
Polystoma integerrimum
Tylodelphys rhachidis

PELOTRETIS
Pisces
Pelotretis flavilatus
Benthotrema richardsoni

PELOTRITUS
Pelotritus flavilatus see Pelotretis flavilatus (Pisces)

PELTEOBAGRUS
Pisces
Pelteobagrus fulvidraco
Coitocaecum sp. Roberston, 1937
" " sp. Wu, 1937
Isoparorchis hypselobagri

Pelteobagrus nudiceps
Ancylodiscoides gigi
Coitocaecum plagiorchis
Genarches gigi
Genarchopsis gigi

PELTOCEPHALUS
Rept., Amph.
Peltocephalus dumerilianus (Rept.)
Amphistoma grande

Pelotcephalus tracaxa (Rept.)
Distoma spirale

PELUSIOS
Rept.
Pelusios nigricans
Auridistomum thomasi
Cephalogonimus thomasi
Liolope sp. Dollfus, 1950
" dollfusi*
Opisthioglyphe pelusios

PENAEUS
Crust.
Penaeus sp.
Opecoeloides sp. Kruse, 1959

Penaeus duorarum
Metacercaria sp. (B) Woodburn, et al, 1957
Microphallus sp. (metacercaria I) Hutton et al, 1959
Microphallus sp. (metacercaria II) Hutton et al, 1959
Microphallus sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Microphallus sp. Sogandares-Bernal & Eldred, 1959
Microphallus sp. Sogandares-Bernal & Hutton, 1959
Opecoelidae sp. (metacercaria A) Woodburn et al, 1957
Opecoeloides fimbriatus
Parorchis sp. Hutton et al, 1959

Penaeus setiferus
Opecoeloides fimbriatus

PENGUIN
penguin (Aves)
Renicola sloanei

PENTAPODUS
Pisces
Pentapodus milii
Microcotyle pentapodi

PEPRILUS
Pisces
Peprilus alepidotus
Microcotyle peprili

Peprilus paru
Dinurus tornatus
Lepocreadium pyriforme

PERAMELES
Mamm., Rept.
Perameles sp. (Mamm.)
Harmostomum sp. Johnston, 1914

Perameles nasuta (Mamm.)
Zonorchis australiensis

erameles obesula (Mamm.)
Brachylaemus similis
Harmostomum simile

ERCA
isces
erca sp.
Leptophyllum ovalis

erca asper
Fasciola percina

erca cernua
Diplostomum clavatum
" " volvens
Distoma embryo
" longicolle
Fasciola nodulosa
" percae
" percae cernuae

erca cirrosa
Distoma affine

erca flavescens
Allacanthochasmus sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Ancyrocephalus sp. (of Creplin, 1839) Meyer, 1958
Apophallus sp. Chandler, 1951
" " itascensis
" " venustus
Asymphylodora sp. Stunkard, 1955
Azygia sp. Cooper, 1915
" sp. Pratt, 1923
" acuminata (exper.)
" angusticauda
" longa
" lucii
Bucephalids (elegans-papillosus group) Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Bucephalopsis pusilla
Bucephalus elegans
Bunodera sp. Fantham & Porter, 1948
Bunodera luciopercae
" nodulosa
" sacculata
Centrovarium lobotes
Cercaria emarginatae (exper.)
Cleidodiscus sp. Mizelle & Donahue, 1944
Clinostomum complanatum
" " gracile
" " marginatum
Crassiphiala bulboglossa
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " cornutum
" " isostomum
" " laureatum
" " solidum

Perca flavescens (continued)
Cryptogonimus sp. Cross, 1938
" " chili
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1944, 1955
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950
Diplostomulum sp. (1) Fischthal, 1952
Diplostomulum sp. (2) Fischthal, 1952
Diplostomulum sp. Hunninen, 1936
Diplostomulum sp. Meyer, 1958
" " huronensis
" " scheuringi
Diplostomum flexicaudum (exper.)
" " huronense
" " scheuringi
Distoma sp. Cooper, 1915
" gracile
" opacum
Echinochasmus donaldsoni (exper.)
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941c
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950d, 1952b
Leuceruthrus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Levinsenia opacum
Maritrema medium
Maritreminoides medium
Microphallidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Microphallus medius
" " opacus
Neascus spp. Bangham, 1941, 1944, 1955
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus sp. Bangham & Venard, 1946
Neascus spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1949, 1950, 1952
Neascus sp. Hunninen, 1936
" sp. Hunter, 1942
" sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932
Neascus sp. Meyer, 1958
" ambloplitis
" bulboglossa
" cuticola
" ellipticus
" longicollis
" oneidensis
" pyriformis
" vancleavei
Petasiger chandleri
" " nitidus
Phyllodistomum superbum

Perca flavescens (continued)
Podocotyle olssoni
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Psilostomum ondatrae
Ptychogonimus fontanus
Ribeiroia thomasi
Sanguinicola occidentalis
Sellacotyle mustelae
Stephanophiala farionis
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1950
" " sp. Hunter, 1942
" " diminuta
Tetraonchinae sp. Meyer, 1958
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1944
Urocleidus adspectus

Perca fluviatilis
Allocreadium isoporum
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus
" " paradoxus
Apophallus sp. Shevchenko, 1954
" " donicum
" " muehlingi
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora tincae
Azygia sp. Milicer, 1938
" lucii
" tereticollis
Bolbophorus confusus
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunocotyle cingulata
Bunodera luciopercae
" nodulosa
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Clinostomum sp. Borovitskaia, 1952
" " sp. Bykhovskaia & Bykhovskii, 1940
Clinostomum sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Clinostomum complanatum
Coitocoecum skrjabini
" " testiobliquum
Cotylurus pileatus
" " variegatus
Crepidostomum baicalensis
" " farionis
" " metoecus
Crossodera nodulosa
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
" " tenuis
Diplostomulum sp. Dobrokhtova, 1960
Diplostomulum sp. I Kogteva, [1958]
" " sp. II Kogteva, [1958]
Diplostomulum sp. Shliapnikova, 1958
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum

Perca fluviatilis (continued)
Diplostomulum volvens
Diplostomum sp. Spasskii & Roitman, 1960
Diplostomum annuligerum
" " brevicaudatum
" " clavatum
" " confusum
" " cuticola
" " musculorum percae
" " pungitis*
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma sp. Pavlovskii & Anitchkov, 1922
Distoma annuligerum
" appendiculatum
" campanula
" carinatum
" embryo
" globiporum
" longicolle
" musculorum percae
" nodulosum
" tereticolle
Fasciola lagena
" nodulosa
" percae
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
" " polymorphum
Gyrodactylus arcuatus
" " longiradix
" " rarus
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" " lühei
Holostomum cuticola
" " musculicola
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neascus brevicaudatus
" cuticola
" musculicola
Neodactylogyrus tenuis
Neodiplostomulum sp. Barysheva & Bauer, [1958]
Neodiplostomulum sp. Palii, 1954
Opisthorchis felineus
Paracoengonimus ovatus
Phyllodistomum sp. Szidat, 1926
" " angulatum
" " folium
" " pseudofolium
Posthodiplostomulum brevicaudatum
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Proalaria clavata
" " confusa
Rhipidocotyle illense
Rossicotrema donicum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Borovitskaia, 1952
" " sp. (2) Kozicka, 1958

erca fluviatilis (continued)
Tetracotyle sp. Moulinié, 1856
" " sp. Shliapnikova, 1958
" " sp. Wegener, 1910
" " sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " clavata
" " musculorum percae
" " ovata
" " percae
" " percae fluviatilis
" " typica
" " variegata
" " volvens
Tetraonchus paradoxus
" " unguiculatus
Trematoda sp. Layman, 1933
" " sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1956
" " sp. Smirnova, 1958
Tylodelphys clavata
" " conifera
" " podicipina

erca lucioperca
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Diplostomum clavatum
" " volvens
Distoma tereticolle
" truncatum
Fasciola luciopercae
" truncata

erca marina
Distoma fasciatum
" microsoma

erca schrenki
Azygia lucii
Clinostomum complanatum
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " confusum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus nemachili

erca vulgaris
Distoma embryo
" longicolle
Fasciola percina

ERCALATES
isces
ercalates colonorum
Diplostomum murrayense

ERCARINA
isces
ercarina sp.
Diplostomulum clavatum

Percarina demidoffi
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Diplostomulum clavatum
Metagonimus romanicus
Rossicotrema donicum

PERCCOTTUS
Pisces
Perccottus glehni
Ancyrocephalus curtus
Crepidostomum ussuriensis
Gyrodactylus sp. (3) Gusev, 1955

PERCH
perch (Pisces)
Clinostomum sp. Fredine, 1940
Diplostomulum clavatum
Diplostomum volvens
Distoma sp. Järnefelt, 1921
" sp. Krefft, 1871
" annuligerum
" echinatum
" globiporum
" nodulosum
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Neascus amboplitis
Phyllodistomum superbum
Rhipidocotyle illense
Tetracotyle percae
Tetraonchus unguiculatus
Trematoda sp. Wikgren, 1956

perch, pike (Pisces)
Tetracotyle percae fluviatilis

perch, stone (Pisces)
Tetracotyle ovata

perch, trout (Pisces)
Diplostomulum sp. Butler, 1920
Holostomidae sp. Butler, 1920
Tetracotyle sp. Butler, 1920

perch, white (Pisces)
Distoma areolatum
" tenue tenuissime
Stephanochasmus tenuis

perch, yellow (Pisces)
Azygia sp. Pearse, 1924
Bunodera luciopercae
Clinostomum sp. Pearse, 1924
" " marginatum
Diplostomulum sp. Butler, 1920
Holostomidae sp. Butler, 1920
Stephanophiala farionis
Tetracotyle sp. Butler, 1920

PERCICHTHYS
Pisces

Percichthys trucha
Acanthostomoides apophalliformis
Austrocreadium papilliferum
Diplostomulum mordax
Genarches patagonicus
Tylodelphys destructor

PERCINA
Pisces
Percina caprodes
Allacanthochasmus sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Allocreadium boleosomi
Cleidodiscus malleus
Clinostomum marginatum
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomum sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Leuceruthrus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
" sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus ambloplitis
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Strigeidae sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Urocleidus malleus

Percina caprodes semifasciata
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1947
" " scheuringi
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Neascus sp. Fischthal, [1947]
" sp. Fischthal, 1950
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
Tetracotyle sp. Fischthal, 1950

Percina caprodes zebra
Azygia longa
Crepidostomum isostomum
Diplostomulum sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Neascus vancleavei
Phyllodistomum superbum
Tetracotyle sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934

Percina nigrofasciata
Gyrodactylus percinae*
Urocleidus nigrofasciatus*

PERCIS
Pisces
Percis japonicus
Helicometra insolita

PERCOPSIS
Pisces
Percopsis omiscomaycus
Centrovarium lobotes
Cotylurus communis
Crepidostomum isostomum
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1952
" " huronense
Diplostomum huronense
Distoma sp. Linton, 1940
Echinostoma sp. Linton, 1940
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1952
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1955
" sp. Fischthal, 1952
" vancleavei
Phyllodistomum superbum
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Tetracotyle communis
" " diminuta

PERCOTTUS
Percottus glenhi see Perccottus glenhi (Pisces)

PERDIX
Aves, Moll.
Perdix barbata (Aves)
Harmostomum momiyamai

Perdix coturnix (Aves)
Distoma heteroclitum
Harmostomum heteroclitum
Postharmostomum heteroclitum

Perdix daurica (Aves)
Brachylaemus tjanschanica
Postharmostomum gallinum

Perdix graeca (Aves)
Corrigia plesiostomum
Distoma pelsiostomum
" sulcatum
Lyperosomum plesiostomum

Perdix perdix (Aves)
Brachylecithum coturnixi
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (exper.)
Echinostoma revolutum
Harmostomum commutatum
Plagiorchis multiglandularis
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Perdix rufina (Aves)
Brachylaemus marsupium

erdix rufina (continued)
Harmostomum marsupium

erdix saxatilis (Aves)
Distoma lineola
Lyperosomum plesiostomum

ERERPEL
erepel [Coturnix coturnix] (Aves)
Prosthogonimus ovatus

ERFORATELLA
foll.
erforatella bidens
Brachylaemus sp. Pojmańska, 1958
" " spinosulum
Leucochloridium soricis
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis
Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958

erforatella dibothrion
Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958

ERICHTHYS
erichthys sp. see Porichthys sp. (Pisces)

ERICROCOTUS
ves
ericrocotus roseus
Eumegacetes lecithrosalus*
Unilaterilecithum beloussi

ERINGIA
foll.
eringia ulvae
Allocreadiid cercaria sp. Rothschild, 1939
Cercaria sp. Dollfus, 1925
" spp. Rothschild, 1936, 1938
Cercaria coronanda
" ephemera
" lophocerca
" oocysta
" pirum
" sinitzini
" ubiquita
Cryptocotyle jejuna
" " lingua
Echinostoma leptosomum
" " secundum
Maritrema sp. Rothschild, 1938
Metacercaria spp. (A-B) Rothschild, 1936
Metacercaria sp. Rothschild, 1941
Paramonostomum sp. Rothschild, 1941

ERIPARUS
ves
eriparus phaeonotus
Plagiorchis elegans

PERISOREUS
Aves
Perisoreus obscurus
Leucochloridium perisoriae

PERISTEDION
Pisces
Peristedion cataphracta
Octolabea turchinii
Trochopella candida*

Peristedion imberbe
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Hemiurus sp. Manter, 1934
Parahemiurus dogieli
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Sterrhurus floridensis

Peristedion longispathum
Dissosaccus laevis
Sterrhurus laeve

Peristedion miniatum
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Dissosaccus laevis
Lomaphorus gracilis
Lomasoma gracile
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Sterrhurus laeve

Peristedion platycephalum
Brachyenteron peristedioni
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Dissosaccus laevis
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Sterrhurus laeve

PERITHEMIS
Odon.
Perithemis domitia
Prosthogonimus sp. Stafford, 1931

PERLA
Plecopt.
Perla sp.
Cercaria armata
Lecithodendrium sp. Stafford, 1931

Perla bicaudata
Opisthioglyphe endoloba

PERLE D'EPHÉMÈRE
perle d'ephémère [? Plecopt.]
Distoma ascidia

PERLIDAE
Plecopt.
Perlidae sp.
Lecithodendrium ascidia
" " lagena

PERLID or PERLIDEN
perlid larva (Plecopt.)
Plagiorchis maculosus

perliden larva (Plecopt.)
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909

PERLIN
perlin (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus sp. Dyk & Lucky, 1954
Tetraonchus monenteron

perlin ostrobřichý [Scardinus erythrophthalmus] (Pisces)
Neascus cuticola
Tetracotyle ovata
" " variegata

PERNIS
Aves
Pernis apivorus
Distoma simulans
Echinochasmus liliputanus
Echinoparyphium agnatum
Echinostoma goldi
" " liliputanum
" " revolutum
Opisthorchis longissimus simulans
" " simulans
Strigea falconis
" vandenbroekae*

PEROMYSCUS
Mamm.
Peromyscus gossypinus
Eurytrema komareki
Scaphiostomum pancreaticum
Zonorchis komareki

Peromyscus guatemalensis
Brachylaima chiapensis*

Peromyscus leucopus
brachylaemid sp. Robinson, 1949
Brachylaemus peromysci
Entosiphonus thompsoni

Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis
Alaria mustelae
Entosiphonus thompsoni
Fasciola hepatica

Peromyscus maniculatus
Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis (exper.)
Brachylaima sp. Grundmann & Frandsen, 1959
Brachylaima sexconvolutum
Brachylaime microti
Euryhelmis pacificus (exper.)
Lacunovermis conspicuus*

Peromyscus maniculatus (continued)
Meiogymnophalus multigemmulus*
Metacercaria sp. Schad, 1956
Postharmostomum helicis
" " sexconvolutum
Schistosomatium douthitti

Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis
Brachylaime microti

PEROPTERYX
Mamm.
Peropteryx canina
Castroia amplicava
" silvai
Paralecithodendrium liliputianum
Prosthodendrium liliputianum

PERSICO SOLE
persico sole (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus difformis

PERU
peru see turkey (Aves)

PERVAGOR
Pisces
Pervagor spilosoma
Haliotrema pervagoris*
" " rectangulare*

PESCE
pesce batto [for pesce gatto] (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus monenteron

pesce persico (Pisces)
Tetracotyle percae fluviatilis

PESKAR
peskar [Gobio sp., G. gobio] (Pisces)
Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
Diplozoon paradoxum
Opisthorchis felineus
Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " typica

PESOCHNIK
pesochnik, belokhvostyi [Calidris temminckii] (Aves)
Echinoparyphium politus
Haematotrephus brasilianum

PETROCHELIDON
Aves
Petrochelidon ariel
Plagiorchis clelandi

PETROMETOPON
Pisces

etrometopon cruentatus
Hamacreadium mutabile

ETROMYSON
etromyson marinus see Petromyzon marinus (Pisces)

ETROMYZON
isces
etromyzon sp.
Tetracotyle petromyzi

etromyzon fluviatilis
Diplostomulum petromyzi-fluviatilis
Diplostomum sp. Krøyer, 1852-1853
" " mülleri
" " rhachiaeum
Distoma appendiculatum (Rudolphi, 1802)
Distoma inerme
" macrostomum Schlotthauber, 1860
Distoma rosea
" semiflavum
Holostomum pellucidum
Neuronaia lampetrae
Tetracotyle petromyzontis
Tylodelphys petromyzi fluviatilis

etromyzon marinus
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955

etromyzon omalii
Distoma rosea

etromyzon planeri
Diplostomulum petromyzi-fluviatilis

FRILLE
isces
frille neogaea
Echinochasmus donaldsoni
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Neascus sp. Bangham & Venard, 1946
Neascus ambloplitis

frille neogaeus see Pfrille neogaea

HACELLODOMUS
ves
hacellodomus ruber
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, [1941]
Zonorchis delectans
" " furnarii

hacellodomus rufifrons sincipitalis
Eurytrema sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Zonorchis delectans

Phacellodomus rufifrons sincipitalis (continued)
Zonorchis furnarii

PHACOCHOERUS
Mamm.
Phacochoerus sp.
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

Phacochoerus aethiopicus
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

Phacochoerus africanus
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

PHAEDUSA
Moll.
Phaedusa brevior
Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930

Phaedusa japonica
Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930

PHALACROCORAX
Aves
Phalacrocorax sp.
Cathaemasia loossi*

Phalacrocorax africanus
Apatemon truonis
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinostoma lobulatum
" " variospinosum
Harvardia sandgroundi
Ornithobilharzia baeri
Paryphostomum lobulatum
Petasiger variospinosus
Pseudostrigea truonis

Phalacrocorax aristotelis
Bolbophorus confusus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyathocotyle prussica
Galactosomum lacteum
Tocotrema lingua

Phalacrocorax ater
Diplostomum granulosum
Haplorchis sprenti*
Hysteromorpha triloba
Paryphostomum phalacrocoracis

Phalacrocorax auritus
Clinostomum complanatum
Hysteromorpha triloba
Opisthorchis vitellatus

Phalacrocorax auritus albociliatus
Hysteromorpha triloba
Paryphostomum sp. Dubois & Mahon, 1959
Ribeiroia ondatrae

Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus
- Clinostomum attenuatum
- Hysteromorpha triloba
- Mesostephanus sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
- Mesostephanus cubäensis
- Parascocotyle diminuta

Phalacrocorax brasilianus
- Clinostomum intermedialis
- Drepanocephalus spathans
- Hysteromorpha compacta
- " " triloba
- Neodiplostomum obesus
- Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Phalacrocorax brasiliensis
- Echinostoma operosum

Phalacrocorax capillatus
- Echinoparyphium phalacrocoracis
- Paryphostomum radiatum
- Petasiger phalacrocoracis

Phalacrocorax carbo
- Amphistoma sp. Fukui, 1923 (?)
- Apophallus mühlingi
- Aporchis croaticus
- Ciureana cryptocotyloides
- Cotylurus platycephalus
- Cryptocotyle concavum
- Cyathocotyle prussica
- Distoma echinatum (Zeder) of Wedl, 1858
- Echinochasmus amphibolus
- " " intermedium
- Echinoparyphium macrovitellatus
- Echinostoma exechinatum
- Galactosomum lacteum
- " " phalacrocoracis
- Hemistomum trilobum
- Hysteromorpha triloba
- Metagonimus romanicus
- " " yokogawai
- Metascocotyle witenbergi
- Metorchis intermedius
- " " xanthosomus
- Neoharvardia pandubi*
- Parascocotyle sinoëcum
- Parastrigea slovacica
- Paryphostomum carbonis
- " " radiatum
- " " tenuicollis
- Petasiger exaeretus
- " " hospitale
- " " phalacrocoracis
- " " variospinosus
- Proalaria triloba
- Strigea variegata
- Tetracotyle ardeae
- " " falconis
- Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Phalacrocorax carbo hanedae
- Centrocestus armatum
- Echinoparyphium phalacrocoracis
- Hysteromorpha triloba
- Metagonimus takahashi
- " " yokogawai
- Paryphostomum radiatum
- Pygidiopsis phalacrocoracis

Phalacrocorax carbo maroccanus
- Galactosomum lacteum

Phalacrocorax carbo novae-hollandiae
- Echinoparyphium phalacrocoracis
- Hysteromorpha triloba
- Paryphostomum radiatum
- Petasiger exaeretus

Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis
- Paryphostomum radiatum
- " " testitrifolium
- Petasiger baschkirovi

Phalacrocorax fuscescens
- Hysteromorpha triloba
- Paryphostomum radiatum
- " " tenuicollis

Phalacrocorax fuscicollis
- Paryphostomum radiatum

Phalacrocorax graculus
- Cryptocotyle concavum
- Distoma spinulosum Rud., 1808
- Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
- " " croaticum
- " " spinulosum
- Paryphostomum radiatum
- Tocotrema concavum

Phalacrocorax leucogaster
- Hysteromorpha triloba

Phalacrocorax levaillanti
- Clinostomum phalacrocoracis

Phalacrocorax melanoleucus
- Dolichosacculus solecarius
- Dolichosaccus solecarius
- Echinochasmus tenuicollis
- Echinoparyphium phalacrocoracis
- Haplorchis sprenti*
- Hysteromorpha triloba
- Paryphostomum radiatum
- " " tenuicollis
- Petasiger exaeretus
- Stellantchasmus aspinosus*

Phalacrocorax niger
- Cyathocotyle phalacrocoraxi*
- Harvardia duboisi*
- Holostephanus phalacrocoraxus

Phalacrocorax niger (continued)
Neorenicola skrjabini*
Schwartzitrema nigericus*
Stephanoprora nigerica*

Phalacrocorax olivaceus
Austrodiplostomum mordax
Clinostomum marginatum
Conchogaster obesus
Diplostomulum mordax
Drepanocephalus spathans
Echinostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942
Hysteromorpha compacta
" " triloba
Stephanoprora anomala
Stomylotrema sp. Travassos, 1941

Phalacrocorax olivaceus mexicanus
Hysteromorpha triloba

Phalacrocorax pelagicus
Cyathocotyle prussica
Galactosomum lacteum
" " phalacrocoracis
Liliatrema skrjabini
" " sobolevi
Renicola vladika

Phalacrocorax penicillatum
Clinostomum intermedialis

Phalacrocorax pygmeus or pygmaeus
Apophallus mühlingi
Cryptocotyle concavum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
Episthmium bursicola
Hysteromorpha triloba
Metagonimus romanicus
Paryphostomum radiatum
" " testitrifolium
Petasiger exaeretus
Proalaria triloba
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Phalacrocorax sulcirostris
Echinoparyphium phalacrocoracis
Haplorchis sprenti*
Hysteromorpha triloba
Paryphostomum radiatum
" " tenuicollis
Petasiger exaeretus

Phalacrocorax urile
Liliatrema skrjabini
" " sobolevi

Phalacrocorax varius
Steringophoridae sp. Goss, 1941
Stictodora diplacantha

Phalacrocorax vigua
Clinostomum intermedialis
Drepanocephalus spathans
Stephanoprora denticulata
" " singularis

Phalacrocorax violaceus
Diplostomulum mordax

PHALACROCORAXI
Phalacrocoraxi niger see Phalacrocorax niger (Aves)

PHALANGIUM
Arachn., Porif.
Phalangium opilio (Arachn.)
Distoma cystidicola

PHALAROPUS
Aves
Phalaropus fulicarius
Plagiorchis nanus

Phalaropus hyperboreus
Plagiorchis vitellatus

Phalaropus lobatus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Plagiorchis nanus
" " vitellatus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle falconis

PHALERIS
Aves
Phaleris psittacula
Renicola sp. Andronova, 1937

PHALLOCEROS
Pisces
Phalloceros caudimaculatus or caudomaculatus
Ascocotyle angrense
Cercaria gigantura (exper.)
" metadena
Parascocotyle angrense
Paryphostomum tenuicollis
Phagicola angrense

PHALLOCERUS
Phallocerus caudimaculatus see Phalloceros caudimaculatus (Pisces)

PHANERODON
Pisces
Phanerodon furcatus
Neozoogonus californicus

PHAROMACRUS
Aves
Pharomacrus mocinno
Strigea caluri*

PHASCOLOSOMA
Geph.
Phascolosoma elongatum
Cercaria sp. Stehle, 1954

Phascolosoma vulgara
Echinostoma leptosomum

PHASIANELLA
Moll.
Phasianella speciosa
Cercaria linearis
" rothschildi

PHASIANUS
Aves
Phasianus sp.
Echinostoma paraulum
" " phasianina
" " revolutum
Prosthogonimus anatinus

Phasianus chrysomelas bianchii
Brachylecithum transversogenitalis
Lyperosomum transversogenitalis
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Phasianus colchicus
Allopyge sp. Gushanskaia, 1952
Brachylaemus fuscatum
Brachylecithum transversogenitalis
Echinoparyphium cinctum phasianina
" " phasianina
Echinostoma phasianina
" " uitalica
Harmostomum commutatum
Leucochloridium insigne
Notocotylus attenuatus
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus anatinus
" " cuneatus
" " karausiaki
" " ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Tetracotyle falconis

Phasianus colchicus bianchii
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Phasianus colchicus lorenzi
Allopyge sp. Gushanskaia, 1952
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Phasianus colchicus mongolicus
Brachylaemus fuscatum
Echinoparyphium westsibiricum
Leucochloridium insigne
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " karausiaki
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Phasianus colchicus pallasi
Echinoparyphium sp. Belopol'skaia, 1954
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus lageniformis

Phasianus colchicus principalis
Prosthogonimus karausiaki

Phasianus colchicus septentrionalis
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Phasianus colchicus torquatus
Echinoparyphium contiguum
" " recurvatum
Prosthogonimus macrorchis

Phasianus colchicus turkestanicus
Prosthogonimus karausiaki

Phasianus gallus
Crossodera linearis
Distoma armatum Molin, 1858
" commutatum
" dimorphum of Wagener, 1852
Distoma ovatum
" trachea
Echinostoma dilatatum
Fasciola linearis Rud., 1793
Monostoma verrucosum
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus triserialis
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Phasianus mongolicus turkestanicus
[? turcestanicus]
Prosthogonimus karausiaki
" " ovatus

Phasianus scintillans
Cyclocoelum distomatum
Morishitium distomatum

Phasianus torquatus
Metrochis orientalis

PHEASANT
pheasant (Aves)
Echinostoma sp. (of Badanin, 1936)
Echinostoma revolutum
Prosthogonimus karausiaki (?)

PHENACOBIUS
Pisces
Phenacobius mirabilis
Cryptogonimus chili
Neodactylogyrus phenacobius

HIALIDIUM
oel.
hialidium hemisphericum
Pharyngora bacillaris

HILACTE
ves
hilacte canagica
Paramonostomum malerischi

HILANDER
lamm.
hilander laniger pallidus
Opisthorchis pricei
Phaneropsolus philanderi
Platynosomum allentoshi
Zonorchis allentoshi

hilander opossum fuscogriseus
Maritrema prolixum*

hilander philander
Rhopalias horridus

hilander trinitatis
Zonorchis philanderi

HILINE
Moll.
hiline aperta
Cercaria dollfusi

HILODRYAS
ept.
hilodryas sp.
Opisthogonimus sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Travtrema stenocotyle
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

hilodryas schotti
Distoma philodryadum
Opisthogenes interrogativus
Opisthogonimus afranioi
" " interrogativus
" " lecithonotus
" " philodryadum
Paradistomum magnum
" " parvissimum
Westella sulina

HILOHELA
ves
hilohela minor
Echinostoma sp. Rankin, 1946
Nematostrigea sp. (of Sandground, 1934) Rankin, 1946
Pseudapatemon aldousi
Strigeidae sp. Mendall & Aldous, 1943

HILOMACHUS
ves, Dipt.

Philomachus pugnax (Aves)
Catatropis sp. Moghe, 1931
" " verrucosa
Corrigia separatiorchis
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum sp. Bhalerao, 1937
" " brasilianum
" " mutabile
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " mordwilkoi
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Moghe, 1931
" " sp. (3) Sulgostowska, 1958
Echinostoma govindum
" " limicoli
" " revolutum
Haematotrephus brasilianum
Leucochloridium sp. Ginetsinskaia, [1954]
Leucochloridium actitis
" " cyanocittae
" " macrostomum
Levinseniella tridigitata
Maritrema sp. Peters, 1933 (?)
" " subdolum
Microphallus claviformis
Monostoma hyalinum
Neoparamonostomum microstomum
Notocotyle triseriale
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum microstomum
Plagiorchis nanus
" " vitellatus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Pseudapatemon elassocotylus
Stephanoprora denticulata
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Uvitellina adelpha

PHILOMELA
Aves
Philomela luscinia
Distoma macrostomum

PHILOMYCUS
Moll.
Philomycus bilineatus
Brachylaemus commutatus hozizawai
" " horizawai
Harmostomum horizawai

Philomycus carolinianus [? for caroliniensis]
Trematoda sp. Blake, 1920

PHILYDRUS
Col.
Philydrus testaceus
Metacercaria thuringica

PHILYPNODON
Pisces
Philypnodon sp.
Stegodexamene anguillae
Telogaster opisthorchis

Philypnodon grandiceps
Cercaria gigantura (exper.)
Diplostomum murrayense

PHIMOSUS
Aves
Phimosus infuscatus
Echinostoma echinatum gigas

Phimosus infuscatus berlepschi
Strigeidae sp. Uribe Piedrahita, 1948

Phimosus infuscatus nudifrons
Stomylotrema sp. Travassos, 1941

PHINOSUS
Phinosus infuscatus see Phimosus infuscatus (Aves)

PHLOECEASTES
Phloeceastes robustus see Phloeoceastes robustus (Aves)

PHLOEOCEASTES
Aves
Phloeoceastes robustus
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, [1946]
Eurytrema lubens

PHOBETOR
Pisces
Phobetor ventralis
Distoma simplex
Podocotyle atomon
Sinistroporus simplex

PHOCA
Mamm.
Phoca sp.
Amphistoma truncatum Rudolph, 1819
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
" " tenuicollis-felineus

Phoca annelata
Opisthorchis truncatus

Phoca barbata
Distoma tenuicolle
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
Orthosplanchnus arcticus
" " fraterculus
Trematoda sp. Luetken, 1875

Phoca caspica
Aequistoma advena
Ciureana badamschini

Phoca caspica (continued)
Cryptocotyle lingua
Maritrema sobolevi*
Mesorchis advena
Pseudechinostomum advena

Phoca foetida
Echinostoma acanthoides
Orthosplanchnus arcticus
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Phoca groenlandica
Amphistoma truncatum Rudolphi, 1819
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

Phoca hispida
Orthosplanchnus arcticus
Phocitrema fusiforme
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Troglotrema acutum

Phoca vitulina
Amphistoma truncatum Rudolphi, 1819
Apophallus donicum
" " venustus
Cotylophallus similis
Cryptocotyle lingua
Distoma acanthoides
" truncatum (Rudolphi, 1819)
Echinostoma sp. Wakazono, 1953
" " acanthoides
Metorchis truncatus
Opisthorchis truncatus
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Rossicotrema simile
" " venustum
Tocotrema lingua
Trematoda sp. van den Broek & Wensvoort, 1959

Phoca vitulina largha
Phocitrema fusiforme

Phoca vitulina richardi
Phocitrema fusiforme

PHOCAENA
Mamm.
Phocaena communis
Brachycladium sp. Nicoll, 1909
" " oblonga
Campula oblonga
Cyclorchis campula
Distoma gastrophilum
" oblongum
" pallasii
" philocholum
Opisthorchis oblonga
" " tenuicollis
Pholeter gastrophilus

Phocaena phocaena
Campula oblonga
Cyclorchis campula
Distoma oblongum
" philocholum (?)
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
Pholeter gastrophilus

Phocaena vomerina
Campula oblonga
Hadwenius nipponicus

PHOCAENOIDES
Mamm.
Phocaenoides dalli
Campula oblonga
Hadwenius nipponicus
Nasitrema dalli

PHODEUS or PHOEDEUS
Phodeus [? for Rhodeus] sp. (Pisces)
Haplorchis taichui

Phodeus or Phoedeus [for Rhodeus] ocellatus (Pisces)
Haplorchis pumilio
" " taichui
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui

PHOENICOPTERUS
Aves
Phoenicopterus roseus
Acanthoparyphium phoenicopteri
Catatropis liara
Echinoparyphium elegans
Echinostoma elegans

Phoenicopterus ruber
Cyclocoelum theophili
Echinostoma aliud
" " phoenicopteri
Gymnophallus micropharyngeus
Parorchis acanthus

PHOENICURUS
Aves, Moll.
Phoenicurus erythronotus (Aves)
Leucochloridium sp. Ablasov & Chibichenko, 1960

Phoenicurus phoenicurus (Aves)
Brachylecithum sp. Bykhovskaia, 1955
Collyriclum faba
Leucochloridium macrostomum

PHOLAS
Moll.
Pholas candida
Bacciger bacciger
Cercaria lutea
" pectinata Huet, 1891

PHOLIDAPUS
Pisces
Pholidapus dybowskii
Podocotyle atomon

PHOLIS
Pisces
Pholis gunnellus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Derogenes varicus
Gyrodactylus perlucidus
Microcotyle fusiformis
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa
Sinistroporus simplex

Pholis pictus
Microcotyle sp. Layman, 1930

PHOQUE
phoque see seal (Mamm.)

PHORONIS
Phoronidea, Hem.
Phoronis sp. (Phoronidea)
Trematoda sp. (of Selys-Longchamps, 1907) Cori, 1939
Trematoda sp. de Selys-Longchamps, 1907

PHOXINELLUS
Pisces
Phoxinellus kervillei
Plagioporus biliaris fluviatilis*

PHOXINUS
Pisces
Phoxinus sp.
Allocreadium isoporum
Phyllodistomum megalorchis

Phoxinus aphya
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
Distoma globiporum
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " medius

Phoxinus brachyurus
Allocreadium isoporum
Dactylogyrus borealis
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " nemachili
" " parvus
Neascus cuticola

Phoxinus czecanowskii or Phoxinus czekanowski
Allocreadium baueri
Plagioporus glomeratus*

Phoxinus czekanowskii czerskii
Dactylogyrus czerskii

Phoxinus czekanowskii czerskii (continued)
Dactylogyrus gvosdevi

Phoxinus laevis
Cotylurus variegatus
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
" " auriculatus
Diplostomulum phoxini
Diplostomum cuticola
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Diporpa sp. Perrier, 1897
" dujardinii
Distoma globiporum
" isoporum
" phoxini
Gyrodactylus elegans
Hemistomum denticulatum
Neascus cuticola
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Mataré, 1909
" " ovata
" " phoxini
" " variegata
Tylodelphys sp. André, 1918

Phoxinus lagowskii
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Macrolecithus elongatus
" " phoxinusi
Plagioporus glomeratus*

Phoxinus lagowskii oxycephalus
Dactylogyrus amurensis
" " borealis
Gyrodactylus oxycephali
Plagioporus imanensis
" " triangulogenitalis

Phoxinus percnurus
Allocreadium isoporum
Dactylogyrus amurensis
" " phoxini
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neascus cuticola

Phoxinus percnurus mantschuricus
Dactylogyrus gvosdevi
" " malewitzkajae
" " phoxini
Gyrodactylus spp. (1-2) Gusev, 1955

Phoxinus phoxinus
Allocreadium angusticolle
" " baueri
" " isoporum
Dactylogyridae sp. Pozdniakova, [1958]
Dactylogyrus sp. Ashworth & Bannerman, 1927

Phoxinus phoxinus (continued)
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
" " borealis
" " merus*
Diplostomulum sp. (X) Erasmus, 1958 (exper.)
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " phoxini
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum cuticola
" " phoxini
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus sp. Vickers, 1951
" " elegans
" " laevis
" " macronychus
" " magnificus
" " medius
" " minimus
" " phoxini
" " wageneri aphyae
Neodactylogyrus borealis
Neodiplostomum cuticola
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Phyllodistomum megalorchis
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle phoxini
Tylodelphys clavata

PHOXIS
Phoxis lagowskii see Phoxinus lagowskii (Pisces)

PHOXYNUS
Phoxynus phoxynus see Phoxinus phoxinus (Pisces)

PHOYX
Aves
Phoyx purpurea
Clinostomum foliiforme
Euclinostomum heterostomum

Phoyx purpurea manillensis
Clinostomum lophophallum

PHRAGMITICOLA
Phragmiticola sp. [? for Phragmaticola sp.] (Aves)
Plagiorchis laricola

PHRYGANEA
Trichopt.
Phryganea sp.
Lecithodendrium chilostomum
Pleurogenes claviger

Phryganea flavicornis
Distoma endolobum

Phryganea grandis
Brachycoelium retusum
Cercaria lecithodendrii chilostomi
Distoma phryganeae
" retusum
Lecithodendrium chilostomum
Opisthioglyphe endoloba

PHRYGANEIDA
Phryganeida sp. (Trichopt.)
Distoma retusum

PHRYGANES
Phryganes (? Trichopt.)
Distoma clavigerum
Pleurogenes claviger (exper.)

PHRYNE
Amph., Dipt., Lep.
Phryne vulgaris (Amph.)
Amphistoma subclavatum
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Monostoma ellipticum

PHRYNOPS
Rept.
Phrynops sp.
Amphistoma grande

Phrynops geoffroanus
Amphistoma grande

Phrynops geoffroyana hillarii
Telorchis birabeni*

Phrynops gibbus
Amphistoma grande

Phrynops miliusii
Amphistoma grande

PHYCIS
Pisces, Lep.
Phycis blennoides (Pisces)
Bucephalopsis haimeana
Dactycotyle phycidis
Dactylocotyle phycidis
Diclidophora phycidis
Gasterostomum gracilescens
Hemiurus levinseni
Octobothrium phycidis

Phycis chuss (Pisces)
Dactylocotyle phycidis
Diclidophora maccallumi
Distoma simplex
Sinistroporus simplex

Phycis cirratus (Pisces)
Lecithochirium floridense
Stephanostomum lineatum

Phycis tenuis (Pisces)
Distoma hispidum

PHYLLIRHOE
Moll.
Phyllirhoe bucephala
Cercaria setifera Moulinié, 1856

PHYLLORRHINA
Mamm.
Phyllorrhina tridens
Lecithodendrium ascidia
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

PHYLLOSCOPUS
Mamm.
Phylloscopus sp.
Plagiorchis notabilis

Phylloscopus collybitus
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis maculosus

Phylloscopus sibilator see Phylloscopus sibilatrix

Phylloscopus sibilatrix
Collyriclum faba

Phylloscopus trochilus
Collyriclum faba
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum sp. Bykhovskaia, [1954]

PHYLLOSTOMA
Phyllostoma sp. see Phyllostomus sp. (Mamm.)

PHYLLOSTOMUS
Mamm.
Phyllostomus sp.
Urotrema scabridum

Phyllostomus hastatus
Lecithodendrium sp. Travassos, Texeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939

Phyllostomus hastatus panamensis
Anenterotrema stunkardi
Urotrema scabridum

PHYLODRYAS
Phylodryas see Philodryas (Rept.)

PHYLOMACHUS
Phylomachus pugnax see Philomachus pugnax (Aves)

PHYSA
Moll., Col.

Physa sp. (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Manson-Bahr & Fairley, 1920
Cercaria edinboroensis
" fasciolae hepaticae
" physellae
Cercariae sp. Bartsch, 1946
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Distoma echinatum
Echinoparyphium bioccalerouxi
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Cort, Ameel & Van der Woude, 1949
Echinostoma erraticum (exper.)
" " revolutum
Echinostomidae sp. Biocca & Le Roux, 1952
Fasciola hepatica
Fibricola cratera
Gigantobilharzia gyrauli
" " huronensis
Gorgodera amplicava
Halipegus amherstensis
" " eccentricus
Heronimus chelydrae
Lechriorchis primus
Neodiplostomum buteonis
Notocotylus urbanensis
Paramphistomum cervi
Pneumatophilus variabilis
Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum
Renifer kansensis
Schistosoma mansoni
Trichobilharzia oregonensis
" " physellae
Watsonius watsoni
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Cable, 1938

Physa acuta (Moll.)
Asymphylodora tincae
Lepoderma ramlianum (exper.)
Posthodiplostomum minimum (exper.)

Physa alexandrina (Moll.)
Amphistoma conicum
Carmyerius gregarius
Cercaria sp. Braun, 1893
" agilis
" ephemera
" fissicauda
" pigmentata
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Paramphistomum cervi

Physa ampullacea (Moll.)
Cercaria oregonensis
Neodiplostomum lucidum

Physa anatina (Moll.)
Cercaria brevicaeca
" hemilophura
" longistyla
" ramonae
Fibricola texensis
Renifer kansensis

Physa ancillaria (Moll.)
Cercaria douglasi
" gracillima
" urbanensis

Physa ancillaria parkeri (Moll.)
Cercaria douthitti

Physa coniformis (Moll.)
Cercaria columbiensis
Trichobilharzia adamsi (exper.)

Physa cubensis (Moll.)
Fasciola hepatica

Physa fontinalis (Moll.)
Apatemon gracilis
Cathaemasia hians
Cercaria sp. (I) (of Petersen, 1932)
" bolschewensis
" burti
" ephemera
" helvetica XXIV
" laticaudata
" ocellata
" paludinae impurae (de Filippi, 1854)
Cercaria spinifera (exper.)
" trivolvis
Cercariaeum inermis
" " physae fontinalis
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" echinatum
" globiporum
" physae fontinalis
Echinocercaria embia
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " baculus
" " revurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " echinatum
" " laticauda
" " revolutum
Fasciola hepatica
Furcocercaria sp. (1) Petersen, 1931 (?)
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Metacercaria sp. (2) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Notocotylus seineti
Paramphistomum cervi

Physa fontinalis (continued)
Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " typica
Xiphidiometacercaria sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Physa fontinalis acuta (Moll.)
Cercaria fasciolae hepaticae
Fasciola hepatica

Physa gyrina (Moll.)
Apatemon sphaerocephalus
Cercaria acanthostoma
" bajkovi (exper.)
" biflexa
" byrdi
" chisolenata
" douglasi
" echinocauda
" fimbriata
" flabelliformis
" fusiformis
" gigas
" glandulosa
" gracillima
" haskelli
" hemilophura
" inversa
" isomi
" leiosoma
" louisiana
" mesotyphla
" minima
" minor Faust, 1918
" multicellulata
" obioni
" paralinearis
" paramulticellulata
" pellucida
" physae
" physellae
" pteractinota
" ramonae
" robinsonensis
" robusta
" robusticauda
" samburgi
" spatula
" stilifera
" trifurcata
" trisolenata
" trivolvis
" tuberistoma
" urbanensis
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Dasymetra conferta (exper.)
" " villicaeca
Echinoparyphium flexum (exper.)
Echinostoma sp. Goodman, 1951
" " callawayensis
" " revolutum

Physa gyrina (continued)
Fibricola cratera
Gigantobilharzia huronensis
Glypthelmins quieta
Halipegus eccentricus (exper.)
Heronimus chelydrae
Neodiplostomum multicellulata (exper.)
Neorenifer aniarum (exper.)
" " orula
" " wardi
Notocotylus urbanensis
Ochetosoma ellipticus (exper.)
" " magnus (exper.)
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Psilostomum reflexae (exper.)
Schistosomatium douthitti
Strigeidae sp. Goodman, 1951
Tetracotyle flabelliformis
Trichobilharzia cameroni
" " elvae
Vasotrema robustum (exper.)
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Goodman, 1951
Zeugorchis syntomentera

Physa gyrina hildrethiana (Moll.)
Cercaria acanthocoela
" hamata
" mesotyphla
" multicellulata
" urbanensis
Glypthelmins quieta

Physa halei (Moll.)
Cercaria mesotyphla
Dasymetra villicaeca
Echinostoma coalitum (exper.)
" " revolutum
Glypthelmins quieta
Gorgodera amplicava
Renifer aniarum
Telorchis robustus (exper.)

Physa helei see Physa halei (Moll.)

Physa heterostropha (Moll.)
Cercaria aurora
" distomi atriventris
" hyalocauda
" physellae
Cercariae sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932
Distoma atriventre
Gorgodera amplicava
Posthodiplostomum minimum (exper.)
Tetracotyle typica

Physa hypnorum (Moll.)
Cercaria armata

Physa integra (Moll.)
Cercaria gracilescens
" " gracilis O'Roke, 1917
" " hemilophura
" " longistyla
" " mesotyphla
" " multicellulata
" " ramonae
" " rebstocki
Dasymetra conferta
Echinoparyphium flexum
Glypthelmins quieta
Heronimus chelydrae
Ochetosoma kansensis
Pneumatophilus variabilis
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Renifer kansensis
Vasotrema robustum (exper.)

Physa lacustris (Moll.)
Cercaria porrilli*

Physa lordi (Moll.)
Echinostoma revolutum

Physa magnalacustris (Moll.)
Cercaria physae
Schistosomatium douthitti
Trichobilharzia elvae
" " physellae

Physa mexicana (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Caballero y C. & Flores-Barroeta, 1960
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Caballero y C. & Flores-Barroeta, 1960

Physa mexicana tolucensis (Moll.)
Cercaria patzcuarensis*
Xiphidiocercaria mexicana

Physa micropleura (Moll.)
Amphistoma conicum
Carmyerius gregarius
Cercaria pigmentata
Paramphistomum cervi

Physa occidentalis (Moll.)
Cercaria californiensis
" " echinostomi revoluti
Echinostoma revolutum

Physa oculans see Physa osculans (Moll.)

Physa osculans (Moll.)
Echinostoma revolutum

Physa parkeri (Moll.)
Cercaria douglasi
" " physae
" " physellae

Physa parkeri (continued)
Cercorchis medius
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Halipegus eccentricus
" " occidualis
Notocotylus urbanensis
Reniferinae sp. Cort, Olivier & McMullen, 1941
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
Schistosomatium douthitti
Trichobilharzia elvae
" " physellae

Physa propingua see Physa propinqua (Moll.)

Physa propinqua (Moll.)
Cercaria (furcocercous) sp. Davis, 1958
Cercaria (leptocercous) sp. Davis, 1958
Cercaria (monostome) sp. Davis, 1958
Cercaria physellae
Cercariae sp. Hunter & Birkenholz, 1960
Echinostoma sp. Davis, 1958
" " sp. Hunter & Birkenholz, 1960
Metacercaria sp. Davis, 1958
Trematoda sp. Deforest, 1957
Trichobilharzia physellae
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Davis, 1958

Physa pumilio (Moll.)
Trichobilharzia physellae (?)

Physa rivalis (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Lutz, 1933
" " echinostomi exilis
" " echinostomi nephrocystis
Cercaria echinostomi revoluti
Dicranocercaria bdellocystis
" " problematica
" " segmentata
Echinostoma sp. Lutz, 1924
" " exile
" " mendax
" " nephrocystis
" " paraensei*
" " revolutum

Physa sayii (Moll.)
Cercaria urbanensis
Fibricola cratera
Pneumatophilus leidyi

Physa sayii crassa (Moll.)
Halipegus eccentricus (exper.)
" " occidualis (exper.)

Physa sayii oneida (Moll.)
Cercaria douglasi
Cotylurus flabelliformis

Physa strigosa (Moll.)
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Physa subopaca (Moll.)
Ratzia parva

Physa tchadiensis (Moll.)
Schistosoma haematobium

Physa tropica (Moll.)
Distoma hepaticum

Physa warreniana (Moll.)
Trematoda sp. Baker, 1919

PHYSELLA
Moll.
Physella ampullacea
Haplometrana utahensis

Physella ancillaria
Caudorchis eurinus
Cercaria sp. (N) Kelley, 1934
Lechriorchis primus

Physella elliptica
Cercaria diamondi
" " lajeae
" " leplei
" " okobojensis

Physella gyrina
Caudorchis eurinus
Cercaria sp. McLeod, 1940
" " multicellulata
" " physae
Lechriorchis primus
" " tygarti
Pseudobilharziella querquedulae
Reniferinae sp. Giovannola, 1936

Physella heterostropha
Cercaria physellae
Lechriorchis tygarti
Plagitura parva

Physella integra
Cercorchis medius

Physella magnalacustris
Cercaria herberi
" " physellae
" " urbanensis
Macroderoides typicus
Notocotylus urbanensis

Physella parkeri
Caudorchis eurinus
Cercaria physellae

Physella parkeri (continued)
Cercaria urbanensis
Lechriorchis primus
Macroderoides typicus
Notocotylus urbanensis

Physella propinqua
Trichobilharzia physellae

Physella sayii
Cercaria sp. Brooks, 1946

Physella utahensis
Haplometrana utahensis (exper.)

PHYSETER
Mamm.
Physeter catodon
Zalophotrema kurilensis

PHYSICULUS
Pisces
Physiculus bachus
Derogenes varicus
Stephanostomum sp. Manter, 1954
" " pristis
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Physiculus barbartus see Physiculus barbatus

Physiculus barbatus
Derogenes crassus
Lecithochirium macrorchis
Parahemiurus australis
Sterrhurus macrorchis

PHYSOPHORA
Coel., Dipt.
Physophora tetrasticha (Coel.)
Agamodistomum physophorae
Distoma geniculatum
" physophorae

PHYSOPSIS
Moll.
Physopsis sp.
Cercaria crispa
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Schistosoma bovis
" " bovis mattheei
" " haematobium
" " intercalatum
" " rodhaini

Physopsis africana
Bilharzia haematoba
" " mattheei
Bilharziella polonica
Cercaria sp. Dollfus, 1950
" " catenata
" " cawstoni
" " constricta

Physopsis africana (continued)
Cercaria humilis
" " indicanonoides
" " liluta
" " mafuria
" " mariba
" " mayvillea
" " meyersi
" " nystrooma
" " octadena
" " oculata
" " oliphantensis
" " parvoculata
" " pigmentosa
" " secobiana
" " secobii
" " 30-acanthostoma
" " verulamia
" " xenopi
" " zuluana
Clinostomatidae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
" " xenopi
Echinostomatidae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Fasciola gigantica
Metacercaria varieechinata
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Monostoma sp. Porter, 1920
Schistosoma bovis
" " haematobium
" " haematobium intercalatum
Schistosoma intercalatum
" " mansoni
" " mattheei

Physopsis africana globosa
Cercaria physopsa
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mattheei

Physopsis africana gloyosa [? globosa]
Cercaria aequatorialis

Physopsis conica
Schistosoma haematobium

Physopsis didieri
Cercaria sp. Sudan Medical Service, 1939
Cercaria sudanensis (4)

Physopsis globosa
Bilharzia haematobia
Cercaria bellis
" " mafuria
" " rodhaini
" " sudanensis (6)
" " verulamia
Schistosoma bovis
" " haematobium

Physopsis globosa (continued)
Schistosoma mansoni
" " mattheei

Physopsis nasuta
Cercaria rodhaini
Schistosoma bovis
" " haematobium
" " mansoni

Physopsis ovoidea
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

PIABUCANA
Piabucana [? for Piabucina] sp. (Pisces)
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum

PIABUCINA
Pisces
Piabucina astrigata
Clinostomum sp. (metacercariae) Alvey & Stunkard, 1937

PIARACTUS
Pisces
Piaractus brachypomus
Chiorchis dilatatus
Dadayia oxycephala
Dadaytrema sp. Travassos, 1941
" " oxycephala
Parabaris parabaris
Pseudocladorchis sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Pseudoparabaris parabaris
Travassosinia dilatata

PIAYA
Aves
Piaya cajanea
Eumegacetes perodiosus

Piaya canaya see Piaya cayana

Piaya cayana
Conchogaster ellipticus
Echinostoma uncatum
Eumegacetes medioximus
" " perodiosus
Hemistomum ellipticum
Neodiplostomum ellipticum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Piaya macroura
Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Strigeidae Travassos, 1941

PICA
Aves, Mamm.

Pica caudata (Aves)
Brachylecithum lobatum
Distoma macrourum
" ovatum
Holostomum variabile
Lyperosomum lobatum
Olssoniella lobata
Plagiorchis cirratus
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Pica pica (Aves)
Amphimerus lancea
Brachylaemus mesostomus
" " vastus
Brachylecithum alfortense
" " lobatum
Cyclocoelum dollfusi
" " mutabile
Dicrocoelium albicolle
" " panduriforme
Echinostoma sp. Kalantarian, 1924
" " sp. Skrjabin, 1927
" " revolutum
Lepoderma cirratum
Lyperosomum alagesi
" " lobatum
" " longicauda
" " panduriforme
Metorchis zacharovi
Microphallus canchei
Morishitium dollfusi
Neodiplostomum krausei
Olssoniella lobata
Oswaldoia alagesi
" " skrjabini
Plagiorchis cirratus
" " elegans
" " maculosus
" " uhlwormii
Platynosomum panduriforme
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " madelinangeli*
" " ovatus
Renicola bretensis
Strigea falconis
" strigis
" tarda
Tamerlania gallica
Tetracotyle falconis
Urotocus tholonetensis

Pica pica bactriana (Aves)
Brachylaemus arcuatus
" " mesosotomus

Pica pica hemileucoptera (Aves)
Brachylaemus vastus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Pica pica japonica (Aves)
Neodiplostomum pseudattenuatum

Pica pica mauritania (Aves)
Brachylecithum alfortense

PICKEREL
pickerel (Pisces)
Clinostomum marginatum
Posthodiplostomum minimum (?)

PICOIDES
Aves
Picoides tridactylus
Distoma macrostomum
Leucochloridium macrostomum

PICTADA
Pictada martensi see Pinctada martensi (Moll.)

PICUS
Aves
Picus sp.
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum variabile

Picus canus
Brachylecithum pici

Picus major
Distoma erraticum
" macrostomum

Picus syriacus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Picus tridactylus
Distoma ringens

Picus viridis
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Platynosomum petiolatum

Picus viridis karelini
Platynosomum fallax

PIDUST
pidust [for podust] (Pisces)
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus chondrostoma

PIE
pie [magpie] (Aves)
Brachylaemus fuscatum
Brachylecithum lobatum
Metacercaria renalis
Prosthogonimus brauni
" " cuneatus
Renicola bretensis
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Zonorchis panduriforme

PIG

pig (Mamm.)
- Agamodistomum suis
- Amphistoma sp. Brau, 1912
- Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex
- Brachylaemus erinacei
- " " mesostomus
- " " suis
- Cladorchis giganteus
- Clonorchis endemicus
- " " sinensis
- Cryptocotyle concavum (exper.)
- Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- " " lanceatum
- Distoma sp. Duncker, 1884
- " sp. Hoppen, 1881
- " sp. Lemier, 1881
- " sp. Leuckart, 1881
- " sp. Mitchell, 1900
- " sp. Welsch, 1881
- " lanceolatum
- Echinochasmus perfoliatus
- Echinostoma sp. Griffiths, 1957
- Euparyphium suinum
- Eurytrema pancreaticum
- Fasciola gigantea
- " hepatica
- Fasciolopsis sp. Leiper, 1915
- " " buskii
- " " rathouisi
- Gastrodiscoides hominis
- " " minor
- Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
- " " hominis
- " " minor
- Harmostomum suis
- Metagonimus romanicus (exper.)
- " " yokogawai
- Metorchis albidus
- Microtrema truncatum
- Nanophyetus salmincola
- Opisthorchis sp. Ungureanu et al, 1957
- Opisthorchis felineus
- " " noverca
- " " noverca lobata
- " " noverca orbiculata
- " " sinensis
- Paragonimus sp. Chin, 1939
- " " iloktsuenensis
- " " kellicotti
- " " ringeri
- " " westermanii
- Paramphistomum anisocotylea
- " " hepaticum
- Paryphostomum sufrartyfex
- Schistosoma sp. Malik, 1957
- " " spp. Rao in Hurley, 1933
- Schistosoma bovis
- " " incognitum
- " " japonicum

pig (continued)
- Schistosoma mansoni
- " " suis
- Stichorchis giganteus
- Testifrondosa cristata
- Trematoda sp. Zwart, 1959

pig, domestic (Mamm.)
- Schistosoma haematobium

pig, native (Mamm.)
- Paragonimus rudis

pig, wild (Mamm.)
- Paragonimus iloktsuenensis

PIGEON

pigeon (Aves)
- Amphimerus elongatus
- Apophallus imperator (exper.)
- Brachylaemus sp. Timon-David, 1959 (exper.)
- Brachylaemus commutatus
- Cercaria marini (exper.)
- " " physellae
- " " variglandis pyrazi (exper.)
- Clinostomum attenuatum
- " " commutatum
- Cotylurus brevis (exper.)
- Echinochasmus donaldsoni (exper.)
- Echinoparyphium colchicus
- " " paraulum
- " " recurvatum
- Echinostoma audyi*
- " " barbosai* (exper.)
- " " columbae
- " " lindoensis
- " " nudicaudatum (exper.)
- " " pinnicaudatum* (exper.)
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Haplorchis pumilio
- Maritrema obstipum
- Ornithobilharzia canaliculata
- Patagifer srivastavai (exper.)
- Plagiorchis muris (exper.)
- Postharmostomum commutatum
- Psilostomum ondatrae (exper.)
- Ribeiroia ondatrae
- " " thomasi
- Strigea vaginata
- Tamerlania bragai
- Tanaisia bragai
- Trichobilharzia cameroni
- " " ocellata (exper.)
- " " physellae

pigeon, carrier (Aves)
- Echinoparyphium paraulum

igeon, domestic (Aves)
Apatemon gracilis
Apharyngostrigea pipientis (exper.)
Brachylaemus fuscatum (exper.)
" " mesostomus (exper.)
" " suis (exper.)
Cercaria littorinalinae (exper.)
" " micradena
Cotylurus cornutus
Diplostomum micradenum (exper.)
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Echinostoma columbae
" " erraticum (exper.)
" " exile (exper.)
" " paraulum
" " parvum
" " robustum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Morishitium dollfusi
Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi (exper.)

igeon, wood (Aves)
Echinoparyphium schulzi

PIKE
ike (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus monenteron
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Dactylogyrus sp. Cobbold, 1872
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma tereticolle
Phyllodistomum folium
Sanguinicola inermis
Tetraonchus monenteron
Trematoda sp. Wikgren, 1956
Tylodelphys clavata

ike-muskellunge, northern hybrid (Pisces)
Azygia angusticauda
Clinostomum marginatum
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944

ike, northern (Pisces)
Clinostomum marginatum

ike, wall-eyed (Pisces)
Azygia acuminata
" bulbosa
Clinostomum marginatum

PILA
Moll.
Pila sp.
Echinostoma ilocanum

Pila ampullacea
Echinostoma mainitensis
Trematoda sp. Tubangui, 1939

Pila conica
Echinostoma ilocanum
" " revolutum
Euparyphium ilocanum

Pila globosa
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Sen, 1949

Pila luzonica
Cercaria dorsocauda
" " lagunaensis
" " maitimensis
" " rarissima
Echinostoma ilocanum
Euparyphium ilocanum

Pila scutata
Echinostoma audyi*

PILERODIUS
Pilerodius see Pilherodius (Aves)

PILHERODIUS
Aves
Pilherodius pileatus
Amphimerus interruptus
Epithmium proximum
Opisthorchis interruptus

PILMNUS
Pilmnus sp. [? for Pilumnus sp.]
(Crust.)
Paragonimus westermanii

PILODICTIS
Pisces
Pilodictis olivaris
Cleidodiscus floridanus
" " mirabilis

PILUMNUS
Crust., Arachn., Aves, Col.
Pilmnus sp. [? for Pilumnus sp.]
(Crust.)
Paragonimus westermanii

Pilumnus hirtellus (Crust.)
Ptychogonimus megastomus

PIMELLODUS
Pimellodus megacephalus see Pimelodus megacephalus (Pisces)

PIMELODELLA
Pisces
Pimelodella sp.
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

Pimelodella metae
Parspina bagre

PIMELODUS
Pisces
Pimelodus bagarius
Opisthorchis pedicellata

Pimelodus clarias
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum platense
Genarchella genarchella
" " tropica
Proneochasmus argentinensis
Prosthenhystera obesa

Pimelodus fuer
Prosthenhystera qbesa

Pimelodus megacephalus
Dadayia oxycephala
Dadaytrema oxycephala
Pseudocladorchis cylindricus

PIMELOMETOPON
Pisces
Pimelometopon pulcher
Lebrifer secundus
Lepocreadium bimarinum

Pimelometopon pulchrum
Lebrifer secundus
Lepocreadium bimarinum

PIMELOPTERUS
Pisces
Pimelopterus sp.
Distoma ventricosum minor

Pimelopterus tahmel
Enenterum pimelopteri
Koseiria tahmeli

PIMEPHALES
Pisces
Pimephales notatus
Cryptogonimus chili
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis

Pimephales promelas
Amphimerus elongatus
Ancyrocephalus sp. (of Creplin, 1839) Meyer, 1958
Bucephalopsis pusillum
Bucephalus sp. Hoffman, 1953
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Crassiphiala bulboglossa
Cryptogonimus chili
Dactylogyrus sp. (of Diesing, 1850)
" " sp. Ikezaki & Hoffman, 1957
Diplostomulum sp. Meyer, 1958
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hayford, 1941 (exper.)

Pimephales promelas (continued)
Diplostomum flexicauda (exper.)
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Hoffman, 1957
Gyrodactylus hoffmani*
Metacercaria sp. Hoffman, 1953
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944
" sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus spp. Fischthal, 1950, 1952
Neascus sp. Klak, 1940
" sp. Meyer, 1958
" ambloplitis
" nolfi
Opisthorchis tonkae
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
" " m. minimum
Sellacotyle mustelae
Uvulifer ambloplitis

PINCTADA
Moll.
Pinctada martensi
Bucephalus margaritae

PINNA
Moll.
Pinna sp.
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1906

Pinna carnea
Cercaria sp. (N) Miller, 1925

PINTAIL
pintail see duck, pintail (Aves)

PIPA
Amph.
Pipa americana
Mesocoelium sulcatum
Monostoma sulcatum

PIPILA
Pipila grayi see Pipile grayi (Aves)

PIPILE
Aves
Pipile cumanensis
Trematoda sp. Hamerton, 1933

Pipile grayi
Episthmium oscari

PIPILO
Aves
Pipilo erythrophthalmus
Brachylecithum delicatum
" " nanum
" " rarum
Leucochloridium dryobatae

Pipilo erythrophthalmus (continued)
Tamerlania sp. Byrd, 1947
Tanaisia sp. (Byrd, 1947) Teixeira de Freitas, 1951
Tanaisia zarudnyi
Zonorchis alveyi

Pipilo erythrophthalmus canaster
Tanaisia zarudnyi

Pipilo maculatus oregonus
Lutztrema monenteron

PIPISTRELLA
Pipistrella [? for Pipistrellus] europaei (Mamm.)
Lecithodendrium ascidia

PIPISTRELLUS
Mamm.
Pipistrellus sp.
Acanthatrium macyi
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium macyi

Pipistrellus abramus
Lecithodendroum macrostomum
" " megacotyle
" " spathulatum
Lepoderma muris
Mesodendrium macrostomum
" " spathulatum
Prosthodendrium megacotyle
" " mehrai
" " urna
Pycnoporus transversus

Pipistrellus kuhli
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Pycnoporus macrolaimus

Pipistrellus nana or nanus
Dictyonograptus pipistrelli
Euparadistomum pipistrelli
Urotrema aelleni

Pipistrellus nathusi
Lecithodendrium linstowi
" " mödlingeri

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Lecithodendrium chilostomum
" " lagena
" " linstowi
Lepoderma vespertilionis
Mesodendrium granulosum
Parabascus lepidotus
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Pycnoporus heteroporus
" " macrolaimus

Pipistrellus pipistrellus bactrianus
Paralecithodendrium kasakhstanica*
Pycnoporus kasakhstanica*

Pipistrellus pulveratus
Prosthodendrium mehrai
" " urna

Pipistrellus ruppelii
Pycnoporus ramsesi*

Pipistrellus savii coreensis
Acanthatrium macyi
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Pipistrellus subflavus
Acanthatrium pipistrelli
Lecithodendrium breckenridgei
Prosthodendrium oligolecithum

PIPRA
Aves, Amph.
Pipra rupicola (Aves)
Dicrocoelium illiciens
" " lubens
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens
Platynosomum illiciens

Pipra rupricola see Pipra rupicola (Aves)

PIRANGA
Aves
Piranga erythromelas
Leucochloridium dryobatae

Piranga olivacea
Lubens lubens

PIRENELLA
Moll.
Pirenella conica
Haplorchidae sp. Martin, 1959
Haplorchis pumilio
Heterophyes sp. Martin & Kuntz, 1955
Heterophyes acgulis [for aequalis]
" " heterophyes
Stictodora sp. (cercaria I) Martin, 1959
Stictodora sp. (cercaria II) Martin, 1959
Stictodora tridactyla

PIRIMELA
Crust.
Pirimela denticulata
Ptychogonimus megastomus

PISA
Crust.
Pisa armata
Ptychogonimus megastomus

PISANIA
Moll.
Pisania maculosa
Cercaria pisaniae

PISCES
Pisces sp. see also fish
Acanthocolpus tenuis*
Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Allocreadium sp. Gusev, 1958
" " sp. Palii, 1956
Amphimerus elongatus
Aphanurus stossichii
Aponurus sp. Gusev, 1958
Asymphylodora tincae
Benedenia hendorffi
Bhaleraoia piscicola
Cercaria sp. Soparker, 1918
" " paracauda (exper.)
" " paucispina (exper.)
Cestracolpa yamagutii
Cladocystis tanganyikae
Clinostomum africanum
" " heluans
" " marginatum
" " prashadi
Cryptocephalus indicus
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Dactylostomum vitellosum
Diplostomulum trilobum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Discogaster lateroporus
" " yamaguti
Distoma sp. Fujita, 1905
" biliosum
" binode
" distichum
Echinochasmus sp. Vasquez-Colet & Africa, 1959
Entobdella steingröveri
Fasciola intestinalis
" serrulata
Folliorchis lateroporus
Gyrodactylus sp. Bouvier, Burgisser & Schneider, 1959
Gyrodactylus spp. Embody, 1941, 1942
Gyrodactylus sp. Fiebiger, 1928

PISCICOLA
Hirud.
Piscicola geometra
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus cornutus

PISIDIUM
Moll.

Pisidium sp. see also Psidium
Cercaria sp. Hunt, 1952
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " farionis
Distoma cygnoides
Echinostoma revolutum (exper.)
Gorgodera cygnoides
" " pagenstecheri
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Phyllodistomum sp. Crawford, 1940

Pisidium abditum
Cercaria conica
Crepidostomum cooperi
Phyllodistomum solidum

Psidium amnicum
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
" " sp. (of Suchanova)
" " flagellifera
" " myzura
" " paradoxa
" " ruthenica
Cercariaeum crassa
Crepidostomum farionis
Cystocercariae sp. Chornogorenko, 1960
Ophthalmoxiphidocercariae sp. Chornogorenko, 1960
Phyllodistomum sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Phyllodistomum angulatum
Trematoda sp. Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, 1957

Pisidium compressum
Cercaria papillostoma
Crepodistomum cooperi

Pisidium fontinale
Cercaria arhopalocerca

Pisidium fossarina
Gorgodera pagenstecheri

Pisidium kenianum
Cercaria ralphaudya

Pisidium llijeborgi
Crepidostomum cooperi

Pisidium nitidum
Crepidostomum cooperi

Pisidium personatum
Cercaria sp. (X. 4.) Harper, 1929
Crepidostomum metoecus

Pisidium pusillum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Pisidium subtruncatum
Crepidostomum cooperi

Pisidium supinum
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova)
" " multigranulosa

PISKOR PRUHOVANY
Piskor pruhovany [loach] (Pisces)
Sanguinicola intermedia

PISOBIA
Aves
Pisobia melanotos
Cercaria dermolestes

Pisobia minutilla
Levinseniella carcinidis
Spelotrema papillorobusta

PISODONTOPHIS
Pisces
Pisodontophis cancrivora
Proctotrematoides pisodontophidis

PITANGUS
Aves
Pitangus sulfureus
Echinocercaria pachycerca
Echinochasmus pitangi
Monilifer pitangi
Neodiplostomum branchiocystis
Triplostomum branchiocystis

Pitangus sulphuratus
Neodiplostomum branchiocystis

Pitangus sulphuratus rufipennis
Echinochasmus pitangi
Neodiplostomum branchiocystis

PITHECOPHAGA
Aves
Pithecophaga jefferyi
Ascocotyle pithecophagicola
Parasocotyle pithecophagicola
Phagicola pithecophagicola

PITHECUS
Mamm.
Pithecus mordax
Schistosoma mansoni

Pithecus philippinensis
Haplorchis yokogawai

Pithecus rhesus
Schistosoma mansoni

PITHO
Aurst.
Pitho aculeata
Metacercariae sp. Pearse, 1934

PITYMYS
Mamm.
Pitymys subterraneus
Notocotylus noyeri
Trematoda sp. Karpiński & Kamińska, 1948

PLACUNA
Moll.
Placuna placenta
Distoma margaritifactor (?)

PLAGIOGENEION
Pisces
Plagiogeneion rubiginosus
Bivesiculoides otagoensis

PLAGIOGNATHOPS
Pisces
Plagiognathops microlepis
Dactylogyrus rimsky-korsakowi
" " slastnikowi
" " tendiculus
" " zalesskyi

PLAGIOLA
Moll.
Plagiola sp.
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Plagiola donaciformis
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Plagiola elegans
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

PLAGIOSTOMUM
Turb.
Plagiostomum horeni
Distoma sp. (of Jensen, 1878) Graff, 1903

PLAGYODUS
Pisces
Plagyodus ferox
Distoma microporum

PLAICE
plaice (Pisces)
Gasterostomum sp. Johnstone, 1905
Gyrodactylus elegans
Zoogonoides viviparus

PLANARIA
Turb., Trem., Nemert., Moll.

Planaria sp. (Turb.)
Echinostoma callawayensis
" " revolutum (?)
Triganodistomum mutabile

Planaria lugubris (Turb.)
Asymphylodora tincae

Planaria polychroa (Turb.)
Cercaria spinifera
Pleurogenoides medians

PLANARIAN
planarian (Turb.)
Azygia sebago

PLANESTICUS
Aves
Planesticus merula
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Planesticus migratorius
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Rayner, 1932

Planesticus migratorius propinquus
Brachylaemus pellucidus
Harmostomum pellucidum

PLANOCERA
Turb.
Planocera sp.
Peracreadium sp. Prudhoe, 1945 (?)

Planocera pellucida
Distoma sp. von Graff, 1892

Planocera simrothi
Distoma sp. von Graff, 1892

PLANORBARIUS
Moll.
Planorbarius corneus
Agamodistomum sp. Rotarides, 1933

Planorbarius metidjensis
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni (exper.)

PLANORBIDAE
Moll.
Planorbidae sp.
Cathaemasia hians
Echinostomatidae spp. Zdun, [1959]
Halipegus ovocaudatus
Plagiorchidae sp. (metacercariae) Zdun, 1959
Plagiorchidae sp. (xiphidiocercariae) Zdun, 1959
Schistosoma sp. Schwetz, 1954
" " mansoni
Strigeidae spp. Zdun, 1959

PLANORBINA
Moll.
Planorbina centimetralis
Schistosoma mansoni (?)

Planorbina guadeloupensis
Schistosoma mansoni

PLANORBIS
Moll.
Planorbis sp.
Alaria alata
Amphistoma subclavatum
Bilharzia sp. Vogel & Minning, 1940 (exper.)
Cercaria sp. (amphistome A) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (echinostome B) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (furcocercous E) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria spp. (xiphidiocercous E-F) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. Manson-Bahr & Fairley, 1920
Cercaria spp. (II, VIII-XI, XV) Nakagawa, 1915
Cercaria absurda
" " bulbocauda
" " calliostomae
" " caratinguensis
" " cystophora
" " decima
" " dubita
" " formosana
" " granula
" " hirsuta
" " hypoderaeae conoideae
" " laticaudata
" " macrocercoides
" " major
" " molluscipeta
" " planorbidum
" " shinchikuensis
" " splendens
" " tuckerensis
" " valdefissa
Clinostomum heluans
Dicranocercaria bdellocystis
" " blanchardi
" " molluscipeta
" " ocellifera
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma cygnoides
" cysticum
" ovocaudatum
Echinocercaria pachycerca
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " koidzumii
Echinostoma sp. (of Brug & Tesch, 1937)

lanorbis sp. (continued)
Echinostoma sp. (B) Kobayashi, 1922
" " sp. Lutz, 1924
" " erraticum (exper.)
Euparyphium ilocanum
Fasciolopsis buskii
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Glypthelmins repandum
Halipegus ovocaudatus
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Monostoma verrucosum
Paramphistomum sp. Healey, 1950
" " cervi
Paryphostomum segregatum
Pleurogenes claviger
Redia paradoxa
Schistosoma bomfordi
" " bovis
" " haematobium
" " mansoni
Tetracotyle typica
Zygocotyle lunatum

lanorbis abyssinicus
Schistosoma mansoni

lanorbis adowensis
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni
" " rodhaini

lanorbis albus
Cercaria sp. (F.1., F. 2) Harper, 1931
Cercaria sp. Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
" " prima
Schistosoma haematobium
Tetracotyle sp. Harper, 1931

lanorbis alexandrinus
Schistosoma mansoni

lanorbis altissimus
Cercaria cita

lanorbis anderssoni
Cercaria spiralina

lanorbis antiguensis
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

lanorbis antrosus
Trematoda sp. Baker, 1919
Zygocotyle lunatum

lanorbis atticus
Diplodiscus subclavatus

lanorbis bahiensis
Cercaria blanchardi
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis boissyi
Apharyngostrigea ibis
Bilharzia sp. Stewart, 1922
" " mansoni
Cercaria sp. Manson-Bahr & Fairley, 1920
Cercaria bilharziella
Lepoderma ramlianum
Nephrostomum ramosum
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni
" " rodhaini
" " spindalis

Planorbis boissyi libica
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Planorbis campanulatus
Tetracotyle flabelliformis
Trematoda sp. Baker, 1919

Planorbis campanulatus smithii
Agamodistomum marcianae
Cercaria campanulatus
" " marcianae
Cercariaeum mutabile
Lophocercaria sp. (A) Brooks, 1930

Planorbis carinatus
Agamodistomum planorbis carinati
Asymphylodora tincae
Cercaria sp. (amphistome 1) Petersen, 1931
Cercaria cystophora
" " echinomorpha
" " helvetica VI, XXXI
" " lemna
" " monostomi
" " neerlandica (7) Honer, 1963*
Cercaria oscillatoria
" " planorbis carinati
" " pygocytophora
" " rashidi* (exper.)
" " spinifera
" " titfordensis*
" " triloba
Cercariaeum planorbis carinati
" " squamosum
Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1882
Echinostoma paraulum
" " recurvatum
Histrionella lemna
Paramphistomum cervi

Planorbis centimetralis
Clinostomum heluans
Echinocercaria granulifera
Paryphostomum segregatum
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis centrimetralis see Planorbis centimetralis

Planorbis chinensis
Fasciolopsis buskii

Planorbis choanomphalus
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis coenosus
Cercaria sp. (gymnocephalous C) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria fasciolopsis buski
Fasciolopsis buski
" " rathousi

Planorbis complanatus
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum

Planorbis compressus
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Echinostoma cinetorchis
" " macrorchis
Euparyphium ilocanum
Fasciolopsis buskii
Paramphistomum cervi

Planorbis compressus japonicus
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Paramphistomum cervi

Planorbis confusus
Cercaria semi-robusta
Paryphostomum segregatum

Planorbis contortus
Cathaemasia hians
Cercaria cystophora
" " diplocotylea
" " ephemera
" " helvetica XXIV
" " monostomi
" " ornata
" " planorbis cornei Skvortsov, 1924
Cercaria prima
Cercariaeum planorbis carinati
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Echinostoma revolutum

Planorbis corneus
Bilharziella polonica
Cathaemasia hians
Cercaria sp. Ahmed, 1959
" " sp. (monostome I) Petersen, 1931
Cercaria sp. (B) Szidat, 1924
" " armata
" " bilharziellae polonicae
" " burti
" " burti-mülleri

Planorbis corneus (continued)
Cercaria distomi clavigeri
" " distomi planorbis cornei
Cercaria echinata
" " echinoparyphii recurvati
" " echinostomum revolutum
Cercaria ephemera
" " flava
" " frederiksborgensis
" " furcata
" " gracilis LaVallette St. George, 1855
Cercaria gracilis Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
Cercaria hypoderaeae conoideae
" " intestinalis
" " lemna
" " limnaeae ovatae
" " linearis Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
Cercaria londonensis
" " microcotyla
" " monostomi
" " ocellata
" " ornata
" " planorbis cornie
" " pratensis
" " problematica
" " pseudolinearis*
" " pseudornata
" " pygocytophora
" " roathensis
" " spinifera
" " splendens
" " strigae tardae
" " stylosa
" " tetraglandis
" " triloba
" " triophthalmia
" " tripunctata
" " trivolvis
Cercariaeum planorbis carinati
" " p. cornei
" " p. cornei (ovariorum)
" " p. cornei (hepatis)
Distoma spp. Ercolani, 1882
" ascidia
" clavigerum
" duplicatum
" echinatum
" endolobum
" lanceolatum
" planorbis cornei
" tarda
Echinocercaria problematica
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " recurvatum
" " spiniferum
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
Fasciolopsis buskii

Planorbis corneus (continued)
Glenocercaria flava
Histrionella ephemera
" " lemna
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Monostoma flavum
Notocotylus thienemanni
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
Pleurogenoides medians
Ratzia parva
Schistosoma haematobium
Strigea tarda
Tetracotyle sp. Lutta, 1934
" " sp. Mathias, 1925
" " sp. Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
Tetracotyle hirudinum
" " tarda
" " typica
Tracheophilus sp. Szidat, 1940
" " sisowi
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Tylodelphys excavata
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (5) Petersen, 1931
Xiphidiocercaria crassispina
" " grossa
" " minima
" " polyxena

Planorbis corneus metidjensis
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Planorbis crista
Cercaria sp. (F. l.) Harper, 1931
Tetracotyle sp. Harper, 1931

Planorbis cultratus
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis cumingi
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis dufourii
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

Planorbis euphraticus
Cercaria indica XXIX

Planorbis exustus
Cercaria sp. Brumpt, 1936
" " sp. Rao & Ayyar, 1932
" " sp. Soparker, 1918
" " bombayensis 8, 9, 13
" " fraseri
" " indica X, XVII, XXI, XXIII, XXX, XLV, LVII
Cercaria kylasami
Echinostoma revolutum
Gastrodiscus secundus
Paramphistomum cervi

Planorbis exustus (continued)
Schistosoma nasalis
" " spindalis
Trematoda sp. Sinton, 1932

Planorbis ferrugineus
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis glabratus
Bilharzia mansoni
Echinostoma revolutum
Schistosoma mansoni
" " rodhaini (exper.)

Planorbis guadaloupensis or guadeloupensis or guadelupensis
Bilharzia mansoni
Cercaria sp. (I-IV) Marín, 1928
Distoma mansoni
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni
Tetracotyle iturbei

Planorbis hemisphaerulus
Fasciolopsis buskii

Planorbis herbeni
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis immunis
Dicranocercaria ocellifera
Echinocercaria granulifera
Hysteromorpha triloba

Planorbis isingi
Apatemon intermedius (exper.)
Cercaria beckwithae
" " clelandae
" " echinostomi revoluti (exper.)
Cercaria ellisi (exper.)
" " lessoni
" " metadena
" " natans
Echinoparyphium ellisi (exper.)

Planorbis kahuika
Calicophoron ijimai (exper.)
Echinostoma sp. Jonathan, 1950
Paramphistomum sp. Jonathan, 1950

Planorbis [? for Segmentina] largillierti
Fasciolopsis buskii

Planorbis leucostoma
Paramphistomum hiberniae

Planorbis lundii
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis mareoticus
- Bilharzia sp. Ministry of Public Health Egypt, 1933
- Cercaria sp. Manson-Bahr & Fairley, 1920
- Cercaria bilharziella
- " " fissicauda
- Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis marginatus
- Bucephalus aculeatus
- Cercaria adiposa
- " " bilabiata
- " " burti
- " " burti-mülleri
- " " cystophora
- " " diplocotylea
- " " echinostomum revolutum
- " " helvetica V-VI, XXXI, XXXIII
- Cercaria limnaeae ovatae
- " " ornata
- " " paramphistoma
- " " pygocytophora
- " " stylosa
- " " trivolvis
- Dicrocoelium dendriticum
- " " lanceatum
- " " lanceolatum
- Diplocotyle mutabile
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Distoma globiporum
- " lanceolatum
- " ovum
- Hemistomum alatum
- Tetracotyle sp. Lutta, 1934

Planorbis metidjensis
- Schistosoma haematobium
- " " mansoni

Planorbis metidjensis dufouri
- Schistosoma haematobium

Planorbis minutus
- Distoma hepaticum

Planorbis möllendorfi
- Cercaria lophocauda
- " " nervosa

Planorbis nigricans
- Cercaria echinostomi parcespinosi
- Dicranocercaria piscipeta
- Echinocercaria granulifera
- Echinostoma parcespinosum
- Paryphostomum segregatum

Planorbis nitidus
- Amphistoma subclavatum
- Cathaemasia hians
- Cercaria amphistomi sublcavati

Planorbis nitidus (continued)
- Cercaria brachyura
- " " cystophora
- " " diesingii
- " " diplocotylea
- " " polymorpha
- Diplocotyle mutabile
- Diplodiscus diesingi
- " " mutabilis
- " " subclavatus
- Redia gracilis

Planorbis olivaceus
- Cercaria blanchardi
- " " echinostomi parcespinosi
- " " valdefissa
- Echinocercaria granulifera
- " " macroscolex
- Echinostoma parcespinosum
- " " parvum
- Paryphostomum segregatum
- Prionosoma serratum
- Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis opercularis
- Cercaria cita

Planorbis parvus
- Cercaria lucania
- " " urbanensis
- Distoma ascoidea
- Haematoloechus oxyorchis
- " " parviplexus
- Monostoma lucanica
- Ostiolum oxyorchis

Planorbis peregrinus
- Cercaria quequeni
- Echinostoma revolutum

Planorbis pfefferi see Planorbis pfeifferi

Planorbis pfeifferi
- Bilharzia sp. Vogel & Minning, 1940 (exper.)
- Bilharzia mansoni
- " " spindalis
- Bilharziella polonica
- Cercaria baakensis
- " " broederstroomiae
- " " bulbosa
- " " catenata
- " " caudadena
- " " cawstoni
- " " clairwoodia
- " " congellae
- " " cucumeriformis
- " " durbanensis
- " " echinocrenata
- " " klarbosiae
- " " komatia

Planorbis pfeifferi (continued)
Cercaria macrura
" " microxiphifera
" " natalia
" " planorbidis
" " shebae
" " umvuna
" " vertebraeformis
Fasciolopsis buskii
Schistosoma mansoni
" " rodhaini
" " spindalis
" " spindalis africana

Planorbis philippi
Cercaria diplocotylea
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Schistosoma haematobium

Planorbis planorbis
Alaria alata
Apatemon gracilis
Bilharziella polonica
Cathaemasia hians
Cercaria sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " astrachanica II*, III*
" " brevicoecum
" " choanophila
" " cystophora
" " diplocotylea
" " dubia
" " echinoparyphii aconiati
" " echinoparyphii recurvati
" " edgwarensis*
" " ephemera
" " globocaudata
" " hamptonensis
" " helvetica XXIV
" " kenilworthensis*
" " lacustris
" " markewitschi
" " media
" " micradena
" " neerlandica (3) Honer, 1963*
Cercaria notabilis*
" " onusta
" " ornata
" " patagiferis bilobi
" " pigmentata
" " planorbida
" " pulchra
" " splendens
" " thamesensis
" " zduni
Cercariaeum neerlandicum (1) Honer, 1963*
Cotylurus sp. Golikova, 1960
" " brevis
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Diplostoma micradenum
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
Echinoparyphium aconiatum

Planorbis planorbis (continued)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma laticauda
" " revolutum
Haematoloechus similis (exper.)
Halipegus ovocaudatus
" " subclavatus
Metacercaria sp. Dollfus, 1932
" " sp. (1) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Notocotylus sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Paralepoderma brumpti
" " progeneticum
Paramphistomum cervi
Plagiorchis brumpti
Posthodiplostomum brevicaudatum
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " tarda
Tracheophilus sisowi
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (16. VII) Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (22. XII) Wiśniewski, 1958

Planorbis p. subangulatus
Diplodiscus subclavatus

Planorbis p. submarginatus
Cercaria cristata
" " fissicauda
" " polymorpha

Planorbis pronus
Cercaria usaquenensis

Planorbis rotundatus
Cercaria sp. (8) Lagrange, 1919
" " cystophora
" " diplocotylea
" " notocotyli attenuati
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Notocotyle attenuatus
Notocotylus attenuatus
Tetracotyle sp. Mathias, 1925
Trichobilharzia ocellata

Planorbis ruppellii
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis saigonensis
Cercaria divaricata
" " hemispheroides

Planorbis schmackeri
Fasciolopsis buski

Planorbis septemgyratus
Cathaemasia hians
Cercaria choanophila
" " neocellata

Planorbis spirorbis
Cercaria complexiglandulosa*
" " diplocotylea
Diplodiscus subclavatus

Planorbis stanleyi
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis striatulus
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis submarginatus
Agamodistomum polymorphum
Cercaria brachyura de Filippi, 1837
" " brachyura Diesing, 1850
" " cristata
Lophocercaria fissicauda

Planorbis sudanicus
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis tamsianus
Cercariae sp. McCulloch, [1930]

Planorbis tanganikanus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953
Schistosoma mansoni
" " rodhaini

Planorbis tanganyicensis
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis tenagophilus
Schistosoma mansoni

Planorbis tenuis
Echinostoma revolutum

Planorbis trivolvis
Agamodistomum marcianae
Allassostoma parvum
Allassostomoides parvum
Alloglossidium corti
Cercaria sp. Beaver, 1929
" " acanthostoma
" " bessiae
" " biflexa
" " brevifurca
" " burti
" " buski
" " candelabra
" " complexa
" " convoluta
" " cortii
" " diastropha
" " echinocauda
" " elephantis
" " gigas
" " gregaria
" " hamata

Planorbis trivolvis (continued)
Cercaria inhabilis
" " isocotylea
" " kansiensis
" " lissorchis fairporti
" " magnacauda
" " marcianae
" " missouriensis
" " opaca
" " quieta
" " rebstocki
" " rhabdocaeca
" " tenuis
" " trisolenata
" " trivolvis
" " wardi
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinoparyphium flexum
Leucochloridium problematicum
Lissorchis fairporti
Lophocercaria sp. (A) Brooks, 1930
Megalodiscus temperatus
Plagiorchis ameiurensis
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (C) Brooks, 1930
Zygocotyle lunatum

Planorbis umbilicatus
Cercaria sp. (F.l.) Harper, 1934
" " diplocotylea
" " echinoparyphii recurvati
" " splendens
" " strigae tardae
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Euparyphium ilocanum

Planorbis vermicularis
Cercaria cita
Ostiolum oxyorchis

Planorbis vitreus
Diplodiscus subclavatus

Planorbis vortex
Alaria alata
Amphistoma subclavatum
Cercaria amphistomi subclavati
" " anophelis
" " brachyura Dies., 1850
" " cystophora
" " diesingii
" " diplocotylea
" " ephemera
" " hemistomi alati
" " ornata
" " planorbis cornei Skvortsov, 1924
Cercaria polymorpha

Planorbis vortex (continued)
Cercaria prima
" " semilunata
" " spinifera (exper.)
" " splendens
" " stylosa
Cercariaeum planorbis carinati
Diplocotyle mutabile
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Haematoloechus v. variegatus
Hemistomum alatum
Redia gracilis
Stichorchis subtriquetrus

Planorbis vortex compressa
Cercaria prima

Planorbis xerumpelinus
Schistosoma mansoni

PLANORBULA
Moll.
Planorbula armigera
Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
" intermedia
" mustelae
Apharyngostrigea pipientis
Cercaria spp. Olivier, 1939
Haematoloechus sp. Smith, 1959
Ostiolum medioplexus
Pneumonoeces medioplexus
Xiphidiocercaria spp. Smith, 1959

PLATALEA
Aves
Platalea sp.
Patagifer sp. Kurashvili, 1941

Platalea ajaja
Distoma convolutum
" grande

Platalea leucorodia
Bucephalus cuculus
Distoma bilobum
Echinostoma bilobum
Hysteromorpha plataleae
Neodiplostomum cuticola
Orchipedum turkestanicum
Patagifer sp. Kurashvili, 1941
" " bilobus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " putschkowskii
Pygidiopsis genata
Tetracotyle falconis
Tylodelphys clavata

Platalea leucorodia major
Centrocestus formosanus
Orchipedum akhtari
Patagifer simarai

Platalea regia
Orchipedum sufflavum
Patagifer bilobus

PLATANISTA
Mamm.
Platanista gangetica
Brachylaema andersoni
Cyclorchis campula
Distoma andersoni
" campula
" oblongum
" pallasii
Opisthorchis oblonga

PLATAX
Pisces
Platax sp.
Bucephalus polymorphus
Epibdella melleni
Stephanostomum platacis

PLATESSA
Pisces
Platessa sp.
Fasciola platessae

Platessa flesus
Distoma appendiculatum
" atomon

Platessa limanda
Stephanostomum hystrix

Platessa microcephala
Distoma atomon

Platessa passer
Distoma atomon
Lecithochirium gravidum
Synaptobothrium caudiporum

Platessa platessa
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Fellodistomum fellis
Podocotyle atomon
Rhodotrema ovacutum
" " quadrilobata
Zoogonoides viviparus

Platessa quadrituberculata
Lecithochirium platessae*
Monorcheides soldatovi orientalis*
Steringophorus furciger

Platessa vulgaris
Distoma areolatum
" hystrix

PLATHEMIS
Odon.

Plathemis lydia
Alloglossidium corti (exper.)
Haematoloechus oxyorchis
Loxogenes arcanum
Ostiolum oxyorchis

PLATICHTHYS
Pisces
Platichthys flesus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Derogenes varicus
Plagioporus varia

Platichthys stellatus
Bucephalopsis basargini
Derogenes varicus
Gyrodactylus stellatus*
Lecithochirium exodicum
Parahemiurus merus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Platichthys stellatus rugosus
Parahemiurus platichthyi

PLATYCEPHALUS
Pisces, Col.
Platycephalus bassensis (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus bassensis
" " vesiculosus
Helicometra bassensis
Microcotyle bassensis

Platycephalus indicus (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus platycephali
Bucephalopsis tenuis
Didymozoon branchiale
" " brevicolle
" " koti
" " spirale
Ectenurus platycephali
Gotonius platycephali
Haliotrema platycephali
Prosorhynchus tsengi
Uterovesiculurus platycephali

Platycephalus insidiator (Pisces)
Haliotrema indicum
Lepocreadioides indicum

Platycephalus punctatus (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus thysanophrydis

Platycephalus townsendi (Pisces)
Sterrhurus magnicaudatus*

PLATYCICHLA
Aves
Platycichla flavipes
Conspicuum conspicuum
Eurtyrema sp. Cuocola, 1942
" " conspicuum
Lutztrema insigne
" " obliquum

PLATYCNEMIS
Odon.
Platycnemis pennipes
Plagiorchis arcuatus
Prosthogonimus pellucidus

PLATYRHINOIDIS
Pisces
Platyrhinoidis triseriatus
Probolitrema californiense

PLATYSOMATICHTHYS
Pisces
Platysomatichthys hippoglossoides
Derogenes varicus
Distoma furcigerum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Leioderma furcigerum

PLAVUNCHIK
plavunchik, ploskonosyi [Phalaropus fulcarius] (Aves)
Plagiorchis nanus

PLECOGLOSSUS
Pisces
Plecoglossus altivelis
Allocreadium sp. Kataoka & Momma, 1934
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " milvi
" " perfoliatus
Exorchis major
" " oviformis
Gyrodactylus japonicus
Loxotrema ovatum
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai
" " yokogawai ovata
Microparyphium kyûshûensis
Podocotyle ayu
Pseudexorchis major
Stamnosoma sp. Izumi, 1935
Trematoda sp. Hasegawa, 1927

PLECOSTOMUS
Pisces
Plecostomus sp.
Unilatus unilatus*

Plecostomus commersoni
Eocreadium intermedium
Gonocercella magnifica

Plecostomus plecostomus
Gonocercella magnifica
Megacoelium plecostomi

Plecostomus punctatus
Kalitrema kalitrema

PLECOTUS
Mamm.
Plecotus auritus
Acanthatrium sogandaresi
Distoma ascidia
" chilostomum
" lima
Lecithodendrium ascidia
" " chilostomum
" " lagena
" " sphaerula
Lepoderma asperum
" " vespertilionis
Plagiorchis asperus
" " vespertilionis

Plecotus communis
Distoma trigonocephalum

PLECTORHINCHUS
Pisces
Plectorhinchus cinctus
Lasiotocus macrorchis
Proctotrema macrorchis

Plectorhinchus pictus
Aephnidiogenes major
Choanostoma plectorhynchi
Encotyllabe spari
Genolopa fusiforme
" " plectorhynchi
Helicometroides longicollis
Lasiotocus plectorhynchi
Paraproctotrema fusiforme
Podocotyle petalophallus
Podocotyloides petalophallus
Proctotrema plectorhynchi

PLECTORHYNCHUS
Plectorhynchus cinctus see Plectorhinchus cinctus (Pisces)

Plectorhynchus pictus see Plectorhinchus pictus (Pisces)

PLECTROCNEMIA
Trichopt., Hem.
Plectrocnemia conspersa (Trichopt.)
Cercaria sp. (X.1.) Harper, 1929

PLECTROPLITES
Pisces
Plectroplites ambiguus
Diplectanum fluviatilis
" " spari
Diplostomulum murrayense
Lepidotes fluviatilis

PLECTROPOMA
Pisces
Plectropoma maculatum
Prosorhynchus thapari

PLECTROPOMUS
Pisces
Plectropomus maculatus
Mitotrema anthostomatum* (?)
Podocotyle plectropomi* (?)
Trochopus plectropomi*

PLECTROPTERUS
Aves
Plectropterus sp.
Spaniometra variolaris

Plectropterus gambensis
Bilharziella sp. Le Roux, 1934
Gigantobilharzia plectropteri
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Ophthalmophagus plectropteri
Opisthorchis geminus
Trichobilharzia sp. Fain, 1955
" " sp. Fain, 1956
" " spinulata
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " gambense

PLEGADIS
Aves
Plegadis autumnalis
Echinostoma bilobum

Plegadis falcinellus
Apharyngostrigea ibis
Contracoelum skrjabinianum
Cryptocotyle concavum
Distoma bilobum
Echinostoma bilobum
Lepidopteria plegadis
Ophthalmophagus skrjabinianum
Patagifer bilobus
" " skrjabini
Prosthogonimus putschkowskii
Pygidiopsis genata
Strigea plegadis
Tanaisia plegadis
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Statirova, 1946

Plegadis guarauna
Patagifer bilobus

PLETHODON
Amph.
Plethodon sp.
Distoma hospitale

Plethodon cinereus
Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938
" " hospitale
" " obesum
" " salamandrae
Microphallus opacus (exper.)

Plethodon erythronotus
Brachycoelium hospitale

Plethodon glutinosus
Brachycoelium spp. Rankin, 1938
" " elongatum
" " hospitale
" " meridionalis
" " obesum
" " ovale
" " salamandrae

Plethodon metcalfi
Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938
" " hospitale

Plethodon yonahlossee
Brachycoelium hospitale

PLEUROBRACHIA
Coel.
Pleurobrachia globosa
Allocreadioidea sp. Anantaraman, 1959

Pleurobrachia pileus
Pharyngora bacillaris

PLEUROBRANCHAEA
Moll.
Pleurobranchaea meckelii
Lepocreadium album (exper.)

PLEUROCERA
Moll., Hym.
Pleurocera sp. (Moll.)
Cercaria macrostoma
" " meniscadena
" " sagittaria
" " stephanocauda
Proterometra macrostoma
" " sagittaria

Pleurocera actua see Pleurocera acuta (Moll.)

Pleurocera acuta (Moll.)
Allocreadium ictaluri
Cercaria sp. Cahn, 1926
" " sp. Seitner, [1946]
" " adoxovirgula
" " cordivirgula
" " macrostoma
" " meniscadena
" " neustica
" " neusticoides
" " nothrica
" " papiliogona
" " pyxiceps
" " stephanocauda
" " tremaglandis
Mosesia chordeilesia

Pleurocera acuta (continued)
Philophthalmus megalura*
Prohemistomum chandleri
Proterometra macrostoma

Pleurocera elevatum (Moll.)
Cercaria megalura

PLEUROCERCA
Pleurocerca elevatum see Pleurocera elevatum (Moll.)

PLEUROGRAMMUS
Pisces
Pleurogrammus azonus
Anomalotrema putjatini

Pleurogrammus monopterigius [for monopterygius]
Hemiurus levinseni
Podocotyle reflexa

PLEURONECTES
Pisces
Pleuronectes sp.
Navigiolum nigrum
Stephanopirumus longus
Tristoma uncinatum (?)

Pleuronectes cynoglossus
Otodistomum cestoides
Stephanochasmus baccatus
Steringophorus furciger

Pleuronectes flesus
Aporocotyle simplex
Cryptocotyle concavum
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum spathaceum
" " volvens
Distoma atomon
" vitellosum
Fasciola atomon
Genarches muelleri
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " flesi
" " robustus
Lebouria varia
Lecithaster gibbosus
Peracreadium commune
Podocotyle sp. Layman & Borovkova, 1926
Podocotyle atomon
Pygidiopsis genata
Rhodotrema quadrilobata
" " quinquelobata
Steringophorus furciger
Udonella sp. (of Monticelli, 1889)
Zoogonoides viviparus

Pleuronectes flesus bogdanovi
- Crepidostomum farionis
- Derogenes crassus
- " " varicus
- Diplostomulum spathaceum
- Gyrodactylus unicopula
- Lecithaster gibbosus
- Phyllodistomum megalorchis
- Podocotyle atomon
- Steringophorus furciger
- Tocotrema sp. Glukhova, 1956
- Zoogonoides viviparus

Pleuronectes flesus luscus
- Aponurus tschugunovi
- Diplostomulum spathaceum

Pleuronectes hippoglossus
- Epibdella sp. van Beneden, 1852
- " " hippoglossi
- Hirudo hippoglossi
- Phyllonella hippoglossi
- Tristoma hamatum
- Udonella caligorum

Pleuronectes limanda
- Aporocotyle simplex
- Brachyphallus crenatus
- Derogenes cacozelus
- " " varicus
- Distoma appendiculatum
- " furcigerum
- " valdeinflatum
- Fellodistomum furcigerum
- Haplocladus minor
- Stephanochasmus baccatus
- Stephanostomum hystrix
- Steringophorus furciger
- Steringotrema cluthensis
- Zoogonoides viviparus
- Zoogonus rubellus
- " " viviparus

Pleuronectes limandoides
- Distoma furcigerum
- " varicum

Pleuronectes mancus
- Distoma areolatum

Pleuronectes maximus
- Distoma echinatum
- " hystrix
- Echinostoma dujardinii
- Fasciola crenata Rudolphi, 1802
- Stephanostomum hystrix

Pleuronectes microcephalus
- Derogenes varicus
- Distoma sp. Nicoll, 1907
- " cestoides
- " viviparum

Pleuronectes microcephalus (continued)
- Gyrodactylus sp. Sproston, 1946
- Stephanochasmus baccatus
- Steringophorus cluthensis
- " " furciger
- Steringotrema cluthensis
- Zoogonoides viviparus
- Zoogonus viviparus

Pleuronectes passer
- Cryptocotyle concavum

Pleuronectes platessa
- Brachyphallus crenatus
- Cercaria concava
- Cryptocotyle concavum
- " " lingua
- Distoma appendiculatum
- " areolatum
- " echinatum Zeder, 1803
- " hystrix
- Echinostoma dujardinii
- Fasciola platessae
- Genarches muelleri
- Gyrodactylus sp. Sproston, 1946
- " " elegans
- " " medius norai
- Helicometra fasciata
- Lebouria varia
- Plagioporus varia
- Podocotyle atomon
- " " levinseni
- Progonus mülleri
- Pygidiopsis genata
- Rhodotrema quadrilobata
- Stephanostomum baccatus
- " " hystrix
- Steringophorus furciger
- Steringotrema quadrilobatum
- Zoogonoides viviparus
- Zoogonus rubellus
- " " viviparus

Pleuronectes solea
- Distoma microstomum
- " soleae

Pleuronectes stellatus
- Gyrodactylus grönlandicus grönlandicus
- Gyrodactylus robustus
- " " unicopula
- Podocotyle atomon
- Tubulovesicula lindbergi
- Zoogonoides viviparus

PLEURONECTIDAE
Pisces
Pleuronectidae sp.
- Brachyphallus anurus
- Paradiscogaster pyriformis

Pleuronectidae sp. (continued)
Stephanopirumus longus

PLEURONECTUS
Pleuronectus flesus luscus see Pleuronectes flesus luscus

PLEURONICHTHYS
Pisces
Pleuronichthys cornutus
Decemtestis callionymi
Paradiscogaster pyriformis
Prosorhynchus uniporus

Pleuronichthys decurrens
Fellodistomum furcigerum

PLÖTZE
Plötze [roach] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus sp. Dyk, 1956
" " distinguendus

PLOTICA or PLOTICE
plotica [roach] (Pisces)
Neascus cuticola

plotice obecná [roach, Rutilus rutilus] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus sp. Dyk & Lucky, 1954
Tetracotyle variegata

PLOTIOPSIS
Moll.
Plotiopsis sp.
Echinochasmus pelecani
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Johnston & Beckwith, 1945

Plotiopsis tatei
Cercaria ellisi (exper.)
" " lethargica
" " plotiopsis
" " tatei
" " tetradena Johnston & Beckwith, 1945
Echinochasmus pelecani
Echinoparyphium ellisi (exper.)

PLOTOSUS
Pisces
Plotosus anguillaris
Deretrema plotosi
Lecithaster salmonis
Opegaster plotosi
Plagioporus japonicus

PLOTUS
Aves, Col.
Plotus alle
Renicola sp. Dollfus, 1946

Plotus anhinga
Amphimerus interruptus
Diasia diasi
Echinostoma fragosum
Episthmium proximum
Euparyphium capitaneum
Macrobilharzia macrobilharzia
Opisthorchis interruptus
Ornithobilharzia macrobilharzia
Trifolium trifolium

Plotus anhynga see Plotus anhinga

Plotus melanogaster
Distoma sp. Linstow, 1906

Plotus novae-hollandiae
Clinostomum australiense

Plotus rufus
Clinostomum phalacrocoracis

Plotus surinamensis
Echinostoma operosum

PLOTVA or PLOTVY
plotva or plotvy [dace, Rutilus rutilus] (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus cornu
" " crucifer
" " fallax
" " nanus
" " similis
" " sphyrna
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum confusum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus sp. Polianskii & Shul'man, 1956
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " pseudofolium
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " typica
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Tylodelphys clavata

PLOVER
plover (Aves)
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Gynaecotyla nassicola (?)

PLUVIALIS
Aves

Pluvialis dominica fulva
Echinostoma charadrii

Pluvialis fulvus
Echinostoma charadrii
Multispinotrema charadrii

PNEUMATOPHORUS
Pisces
Pneumatophorus colias
Grubea cochlear
Kuhnia minor
" scombri

Pneumatophorus grex
Didymozoon sp. Linton, 1940
Grubea cochlear
" pneumatophori*
Lecithocladium gulosum
Lepocreadium retrusum
Neolepidapedon retrusum
Pleurocotyle scombri

Pneumatophorus japonicus
Dactylogyrus inversus
Gastrocotyle japonica
Kuhnia scombri

Pneumatophorus japonicus diego
Lecithochirium magnaporum

PODARCIS
Rept.
Podarcis sp.
Plagiorchis mentulatus

Podarcis merremii
Distoma mentulatum
Lepoderma mentulatum

Podarcis muralis
Distoma arrectum
" mentulatum
" mutabile
Lepoderma mentulatum
Plagiorchis arrectum
Telorchis arrectus

PODARGUS
Aves
Podargus strigoides
Echinostoma elongatum
Strigea flosculus

PODICEPS
Aves
Podiceps sp.
Trichobilharzia sp. Fain, 1956

Podiceps americanus
Echinostoma wernickii

Podiceps auratus [? for auritus]
Agamodistomum capsulare

Podiceps auritus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum capsulare
Echinstoma mordax
Eucotyle hassalli
Heterechinostomum mordax
Petasiger megacanthum
Stephanoprora spinosa
Tocotrema lingua

Podiceps cristatus
Bilharziella polonica
Cotylurus platycephalus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Diplostomum gavium
Distoma echinatum
" spinulosum Rud., 1808
Echinochasmus coaxatus
" " dietzevi
" " mordax
" " spinulosus
" " squamatus
Echinoparyphium paraulum
Echinostoma intermedium
" " megacanthum
" " paraulum
" " revolutum
" " spinulosum
Episthmium mathevossianae
Gigantobilharzia monocotylea
Hemistomum excavatum
" " pileatum
Holostomum coniferum
" " platycephalum
" " variegatum
Mesorchis denticulatus
" " pseudoechinatus
Monilifer spinulosus
Paryphostomum radiatum
Petasiger megacanthum
" " neocomense
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Pygidiopsis genata
Renicola pinguis
Stephanoprora spinosa
Strigea variegata
Taphrogonimus holostomoides
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Tocotrema concavum
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Tylodelphys clavata
" " conifera
" " excavata
" " podicipina

Podiceps dominicus
Alaria elongata
Clinostomum pusillum
Paryphostomum segregatum

Podiceps dominicus (continued)
Petasiger novemdecim
Tylodelphys elongata

Podiceps dominicus speciosus
Clinostomum pusillum
Petasiger novemdecim
Tylodelphys elongata

Podiceps fluviatilis
Echinostoma echinatum
" " pungens
Petasiger neocomense

Podiceps griseigena
Bilharziella polonica
Echinochasmus coaxatus
" " dietzevi
" " spinulosus
Echinostoma intermedium
Eucotyle cohni
Monilifer spinulosus
Navicularia neocomense
Petasiger neocomense
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Stephanoprora spinosa
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Tylodelphys conifera
" " podicipina

Podiceps minor
Distoma echinatum Zeder, 1803
" echiniferum
" pungens
" xanthosomum
Echinostoma echiniferum
" " pungens
Opisthorchis xanthosoma

Podiceps nigricollis
Agamodistomum capsulare
Cryptocotyle concavum
Diplostomum capsulare
Distoma capsulare
Echinochasmus dietzevi
Eucotyle cohni
Navicularia neocomense
Petasiger neocomense
Tetracotyle ardeae
Tocotrema concavum
Tylodelphys conifera
" " podicipina

Podiceps novae-hollandiae
Corpopyrum jaenschi
Cyclocoelum jaenschi

Podiceps poliocephalus
Corpopyrum jaenschi
Cyclocoelium jaenschi
Petasiger australis

Podiceps rubricollis
Tylodelphys conifera

Podiceps ruficollis
Echinoparyphium sp. Mendheim, 1943
Echinostoma pungens
Metorchis xanthosomus
Monilifer podicepensis*
Navicularia neocomense
Patagifer bilobus
Petasiger lobatus
" " neocomense
" " pungens
Stomylotrema grebei
Tetracotyle falconis

Podiceps ruficollis capensis
Echinochasmus ruficapensis
Patagifer parvispinosus
Prosthogonimus sp. Verma, 1935

Podiceps ruficollis japonicus
Cyathocotyle teganuma
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " ruficollis
Echinoparyphium brevicauda
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai
Metorchis orientalis
Microparyphium ruficollis
Ornithodiplostomum podicipitis
Patagifer parvispinosus
Petasiger brevicauda
" " grandivesicularis
" " lobatus
Posthodiplostomum podicipitis

Podiceps ruficollis novae-hollandiae
Cyclocoelum jaenschi
Petasiger australis

Podiceps ruficollis poggei
Patagifer parvispinosus
Petasiger grandivesicularis
" " lobatus

Podiceps subcristatus
Distoma ovatum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

PODICIPER
Podiciper americanos see Podiceps americanus (Aves)

PODILYMBUS
Aves
Podilymbus podiceps
Diasia polilymbae
Echinochasmus donaldsoni (exper.)
Petasiger chandleri
Plotnikovia polilymbae

Podilymbus podiceps (continued)
Schistosoma sp. Brackett, 1940
Typhlocoelum cymbium

PODKAMENSHCHIK
podkamenshchik [Cottus gobio] (Pisces)
Phyllodistomum simile

PODOCNEMIS
Rept.
Podocnemis sp.
Allassostoma venezuelensis
Amphistoma grande
Cladorchis heteroxenus
Halltrema avitellina
Nematophila ovalis
" " venezuelensis
Pseudallassostoma heteroxenus

Podocnemis dumeriliana
Nematophila grande

Podocnemis erythrocephala
Amphistoma grande

Podocnemis expansa
Amphistoma grande
Braunotrema pulvinata
Distoma amphiorchis
" gelatinosum
Halltrema avitellina
Nematophila grande
Orchidasma amphiorchis
Podocnemitrema papillosus*
Telorchis bifurcus
" " hagmanni

Podocnemis tracaxa
Amphistoma grande
Helicotrema spirale
Monostoma spirale
Nematophila grande

Podocnemis unifilis
Loefgrenia loefgreni
Nematophila grande

Podocnemis vogli
Nematophila grande

PODOUSTEV
podoustev (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum

PODURA
Collemb.
Podura aquatica
Cercaria sp. Polozhentsev & Negrobov, [1959]

PODUST
podust [Chondrosoma nasus] (Pisces)
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959

POECELIA
Poecelia vivipara see Poecilia vivipara (Pisces)

POECILIA
Pisces, Lep., Aves
Poecilia januaria (Pisces)
Metacercaria sp. Travassos, 1931

Poecilia vivipara
Cercaria marini (exper.)
Clinostomum complanatum
" " heluans
" " marginatum
Hysteromorpha triloba
Ribeiroia ondatrae
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

POECILICHTHYS
Pisces
Poecilichthys caeruleus
Clinostomum marginatum
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1947
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1947
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Poecilichthys exilis
Allocreadium sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Azygia angusticauda
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1952
" " scheuringi
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944
" spp. Fischthal, [1947], 1950, 1952
Petasiger chandleri
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Strigeidae sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Tetracotyle sp. Fischthal, 1952

Poecilichthys flabellaris
Urocleidus moorei

Poecilichthys flabellaris lineolatus
Azygia augusticauda
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1952

POECILIONETTA see POECILONETTA

POECILONETTA
Aves
Poecilonetta bahamensis
Levinseniella cruzi
Maritrema nicolli
Psilochasmus agilis
Renicola sp. Wright, 1954
Schistosoma pirajai
Zygocotyle lunatum

Poecilonetta bahamensis rubrirostris
Amphimerus elongatus

POËPHAGUS
Mamm.
Poëphagus grunniens
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica

POGONIAS
Pisces, Aves
Pogonias cromis (Pisces)
Epibdella melleni
Microcotyle pogoniae

POLECAT
polecat (Mamm.)
Distoma acutum
Troglotrema acutum

POLIOCEPHALUS
Aves
Poliocephalus sp.
Trichobilharzia sp. Fain, 1956

Poliocephalus dominicus
Tylodelphys elongata

Poliocephalus poliocephalus
Cercaria catellae
Echinostoma sp. Bradley, 1926

Poliocephalus ruficollis japonicus
Cyathocotyle teganuma

POLITA
Moll.
Polita alliaria
Cercaria politae alliariae

Polita lucida
Cercaria politae lucidae

Polita nitidula
Cercaria politae alliariae
" " politae lucidae
" " politae nitidulae

POLLACHIAS
Pollachias virens see Pollachius virens (Pisces)

POLLACHIUS
Pisces

Pollachius sp.
Distoma ocreatum

Pollachius pollachius
Diclidophora pollachii
Hemiurus levinseni

Pollachius virens
Brachyphallus crenatus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Dactylocotyle denticulatum
Derogenes varicus
Diclidophora denticulata
Distoma ocreatum Molin of Linton, 1898
Gyrodactylus pterygialis
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" " levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lepidapedon elongatum
Octobothrium denticulatum
Podocotyle atomon
" " olssoni
" " reflexa

POLLO
pollo see chicken (Aves)

POLYACANTHUS
Pisces, Hem., Crust.
Polyacanthus operculatus (Pisces)
Centrocestus formosanus
Haplorchis pumilio
Monorchotrema taihokui
Stamnosoma formosanum

POLYBORUS
Aves
Polyborus plancus brasiliensis
Strigeidae sp. Travassos, 1941
Strigeidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Strigeidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

POLYCANTHUS
Polycanthus operculatus see Polyacanthus operculatus (Pisces)

POLYCELIS
Turb., Hym.
Polycelis cornuta (Turb.)
Cercaria sp. (X.1.) Harper, 1929

Polycelis nigra (Turb.)
Cercaria spinifera

POLYCERA
Moll.
Polycera quadrilineata
Lepocreadium album (exper.)

POLYCLINUM
Tunicata
Polyclinum sp.
Distoma polyclinorum

POLYDACTYLUS
Pisces
Polydactylus indicus
Diplectanum polynemus

Polydactylus plebeius
Neidhartia polydactyli

POLYGORDIUS
Polych.
Polygordius sp.
Hemiurus communis

POLYGYRA
Moll.
Polygyra albolabris
Brachylaima helicis
" " sexconvolutum
Panopistus sp. Kuntz, 1950
Postharmostomum sexconvolutum

Polygyra alternata
Distoma vagans

Polygyra fraudulenta
Postharmostomum helicis

Polygyra hirsuta
Postharmostomum helicis

Polygyra multilineata
Postharmostomum helicis

Polygyra profunda
Brachylaima sexconvolutum
Postharmostomum helicis
" " sexconvolutum

Polygyra texasiana
Brachylecithum americanum (exper.)
Lyperosomum sp. Denton, 1941

Polygyra thyroides or thyroidus
Brachylaemidae sp. Robinson, 1949
Brachylaemus sp. (of Sinitsin, 1931) Dollfus, 1934
Brachylaemus spinosulum
" " virginiana
Brachylaima opisthotrias virginiana
" " sexconvolutum
Harmostomum migrans
Postharmostomum helicis
" " sexconvolutum
Telorchis robustus (?)
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

POLYMITARCYS
Ephem.
Polymitarcys sp.
Crepidostomum cooperi

POLYMIXIA
Pisces
Polymixia sp.
Podocotyle lanceolata

Polymixia japonica
Cymbephallus japonicus
Microcotyle polymixiae*
Pseudopecoelus japonicus

Polymixia lowei
Lecithochirium parvum
Neosteganoderma glandulosa*
Sterrhurus floridensis

POLYNEMUS
Pisces
Polynemus approximans
Anisoporus eucinostomi
Microcotyloides impudicus
Opecoeloides eucinostomi

Polynemus auratus
Microcotyle polynemi

Polynemus indicus
Lecithochirium polynemi
" " polynemous
Mehratrema polynemusinis
Microcotyle polynemi

Polynemus octonemus
Opecoeloides polynemi
Pseudopecoeloides carangis

Polynemus opercularis
Prosorhynchus crucibulum

Polynemus tetradactylum
Microcotyle polynemi

POLYODON
Pisces, Aves, Moll.
Polyodon spathula (Pisces)
Anallocreadium armatum
Clinostomum marginatum
Cotylaspis cokeri
Diclybothrium hamulatum
Diplobothrium hamulatum
Halipegus perplexus

POLYPEDATES
Amph.
Polypedates buergeri
Cryptotrema kuretanii
Gorgoderina kajika
Mesocoelium japonicum

Polypedates buergeri (continued)
Microlecithus kajika
Phyllodistomum kajika
Pleurogenes lobatus
Pleurolobatus lobatus

Polypedates eques
Mesocoelium marrsi

Polypedates leuco [? mystax] megacephalus
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Polypedates maculatus
Mesocoelium burti

Polypedates schlegeli arborea
Polystoma rhacophori

POLYPEDATUS
Polypedatus buergeri see Polypedates buergeri (Amph.)

POLYPRION
Pisces
Polyprion oxygeneios
Neolepidapedon polyprioni
Tricotyledonia genypteri
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

POLYPTERUS
Pisces
Polypterus bichir
Callodistomum diaphanum

Polypterus senegalus
Macrogyrodactylus polypteri

POLYPYLIS
Moll.
Polypylis hemisphaerula
Gigantobilharzia sturniae

POLYSTICTA
Aves, Col.
Polysticta stelleri (Aves)
Apatemon gracilis canadensis

POMACANTHUS or POMOCANTHUS
Pisces
Pomacanthus sp.
Barisomum erubescens

Pomacanthus or Pomocanthus arcuatus
Antorchis urna
Barisomum erubescens
Benedenia melleni
Cleptodiscus reticulatus
Epibdella melleni
Glyphicephalus candidulus
" " mcintoshi
Hamacreadium mutabile
Hapladena megatyphlon

Pomacanthus or Pomocanthus arcuatus (continued)
Hexangitrema breviceca
" " pomacanthi
" " pricei
Himasomum candidulum
Mesorchis urna
Microcotyle pomocanthi
Phyllodistomum pomacanthi*
Pleurogonius candidulus
" " erubescens
" " pomacanthi
Theletrum fustiforme

Pomacanthus aureus
Antorchis urna
Barisomum erubescens
Cleptodiscus reticulatus
Hapladena leptotelea
Theletrum fustiforme

Pomacanthus paru
Benedenia melleni
Epibdella melleni
Monostoma pomacanthi
Pleurogonius pomacanthi
Theletrum fustiforme

POMACEA
Moll.
Pomacea glauca
Cercaria cumanacoensis*
" " etgesi*
" " sanlorenzensis*

Pomacea paludosa
Prionosoma malacophilum

Pomacea reflexa
Cercaria sp. (54) Uribe Piedrahita, 1950
Xiphidiocercaria reptans

Pomacea semitecta
Xiphidiocercaria reptans

Pomacea urceus
Cercaria homocotylea*
" " urceus*

POMACENTRUS
Pisces
Pomacentrus fuscus
Schikhobalotrema pomacentri

Pomacentrus inornatus
Hysterolecitha tinkeri

Pomacentrus jenkinsi
Haliotrema bisegmentatum*
" " pterophallus*
Schikhobalotrema crassum*
" " robustum*

Pomacentrus leucostictus
Haplosplanchnus pomacentri
Helicometrina nimia
Schikhobalotrema pomacentri
Theletrum pomacentri*

Pomacentrus perspicillatus
Hysterolecitha nahaensis

Pomacentrus rectifraenum
Haplosplanchnus pomacentri (?)
Schikhobalotrema pomacentri

Pomacentrus trichourus
Ancyrocephalus pomacentri*

Pomacentrus xanthurus
Haplosplanchnus pomacentri
Schikhobalotrema pomacentri

POMADASYS or POMADASIS
Pisces
Pomadasys or Pomadasis hasta
Aephnidiogenes barbarus
Azygia pristipomi
Genolopa cacuminata
" " trifolifer
Sterrhurus brevicirrus

Pomadasys macracanthus
Encotyllabe pagrosomi

Pomadasys maculatum
Ancyrocephalus unicirrus

Pomadasys olivaceus
Erilepturus africanus*
Lecithocladium aegyptensis*

Pomadasys suillus
Microcotyle eduardoi

POMATIOPSIS
Moll.
Pomatiopsis cincinnatiensis
Paragonimus kellicotti

Pomatiopsis lapidaria
Cercaria geddesi
" " marilli
" " pomatiopsidis
Euryhelmis monorchis (exper.)
Histrionella pomatiopsidis
Nudacotyle novicia
Paragonimus spp. Ameel, 1932, 1934
" " kellicotti
" " westermanii
Schistosoma japonicum (potential)

POMATOMUS
Pisces
Pomatomus saltatrix
Brachyphallus crenatus
Bucephalopsis callicotyle*
Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
" dentatum
" monticellii
" ocreatum Molin of Linton, 1898
Distoma tenue
" vitellosum
Ectenurus lepidus
Epibdella melleni
Gasterostomum gracilescens
Lecithochirium monticellii
Lepocreadium pyriforme
Lobatostoma pacificum
Microcotyle spp. Linton, 1901, 1905
Microcotyle australiensis
" " pomatomi
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Stephanostomum dentatum
" " tenue
Sterrhurus monticellii
Tergestia laticollis
" " pectinata
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1948

POMATOSTOMUS
Aves
Pomatostomus superciliosus
Leucochloridium australiense
Plagiorchis maculosus

POMBO
pombo see pigeon (Aves)

POMOCANTHUS
Pomocanthus arcuatus see Pomacanthus arcuatus (Pisces)

POMOLOBUS
Pisces
Pomolobus aestivalis
Hemiurus appendiculatus

Pomolobus mediocris
Brachyphallus crenatus
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Mazocraeoides georgei

Pomolobus pseudoharengus
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Diplostomum flexicauda
Distoma botryophoron
" vitellosum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Mazocraeoides georgei

Pomolobus pseudoharengus (continued)
Monostoma sp. Linton, 1901
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Siphodera vinaledwardsii

POMOTIS
Pisces
Pomotis auritus
Clinostomum complanatum

Pomotis vulgaris
Clinostomum gracile
Diplostomum cuticola
Distoma gracile

POMOXIS
Pisces
Pomoxis annularis
Caecincola parvulus
Cercaria macrostoma
Cleidodiscus capax
" " longus
" " uniformis
" " vancleavei
Clinostomum marginatum
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Crepidostomum cornutum
Cryptogonimus chili
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Lyrodiscus longibasus*
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Proterometra macrostoma

Pomoxis nigromaculatus
Cleidodiscus capax
" " longus
" " stentor
" " vancleavei
Crepidostomum sp. Fischthal, 1952
" " cooperi
" " cornutum
Cryptogonimus chili
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947
" " sp. Hunter, 1942
" " scheuringi
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1944
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
" " spp. Fischthal, 1947a, 1952b
Gyrodactylus lineadactylus*
Lyrodiscus longibasus*
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944
" spp. Fischthal, [1947], 1950, 1952
Neascus sp. Hunter, 1942
" vancleavei
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi

Pomoxis nigromaculatus (continued)
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Pomoxis sparoides
Allocreadiidae sp. Bangham, 1939
Cercaria macrostoma
Cleidodiscus capax
" " formosus
" " vancleavei
Clinostomum marginatum
Crassiphiala ambloplitis
Crepidostomum illinoiense
Dactylogyridae sp. Bangham, 1939
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Neascus ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Onchocleidus formosus
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Proterometra macrostoma
Urocleidus sp. Nigrelli, 1943

PONGO
Mamm.
Pongo pygmaeus
Dicorcoeliidae sp. Sandosham, 1950
Leipertrema rewelli

PONTINUS
Pisces
Pontinus beanorum
Sterrhurus floridensis (?)

Pontinus longispinus
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Distoma fenestratum
Lecithochirium floridense
Monogenea sp. Manter, 1934
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Sterrhurus floridensis

POPPELLA
Crust.
Poppella guernei
Bunocotyle cingulata

PORATHUNNUS
Porathunnus [? for Parathunnus] sp. (Pisces)
Hirudinella fusca

PORC
porc see pig (Mamm.)

PORCELLANA
Crust., Moll.
Porcellana longicornis (Crust.)
Metacercaria porcellanae
Spelotrema sp. Stunkard, 1932

Porcellana platycheles (Crust.)
Metacercaria porcellanae

PORGY
porgy, yellow-striped (Pisces)
Lasiotocus costaricae
Proctotrema costaricae

PORICHTHYS
Pisces
Porichthys sp.
Aponurus trachinoti
Brachadena pyriformis

Porichthys notatus
Derogenes varicus
Lecithaster salmonis

PORONOTUS
Pisces, Hem.
Poronotus triacanthus (Pisces)
Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Didymozoon scombri
Lecithaster confusus
Lecithocladium gulosum
Lepocreadium pyriforme
Microcotyle poronoti
Opecoeloides vitellosus

PORPHYRIO
Aves
Porphyrio sp.
Distoma sp. Braun, 1899
Neoleucochloridium flavum

Porphyrio martinicus
Echinostoma aphylactum
Paramonostomum ionorne

Porphyrio melanotus
Distoma sp. Johnston, 1912
" sp. Krefft, 1871
Echinostoma hilliferum

Porphyrio mordinicus [? for martinicus]
Echinostoma aphylactum

Porphyrio parvus
Echinostoma alepidotum

Porphyrio poliocephalus
Paryphostomum giganticum*

Porphyrio poliocephalus melanotus
Echinostoma hilliferum

Porphyrio porphyrio
Athesmia kassimovi*
Distoma heterolecithodes
Metorchis pinguinicola
" " xanthosomus

PORPHYRIOLA
Aves
Porphyriola martinica
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Echinostoma exile

Porphyriola parva
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910

PORPHYRULA
Aves
Porphyrula alleni
Echinostoma rousseloti

Porphyrula martinica
Echinostoma alepidotum
" " aphylactum
Neoleucochloridium flavum
Paramonostomum ionorne

PORPOISE
porpoise (Mamm.)
Distoma campula
" pristis
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
Orientochasmus gangeticus

PORTAX
Mamm.
Portax picta
Cladocoelium giganteum
" " hepaticum

Portax tragocamelus
Paramphistomum gracile

PORTUMNUS
Crust.
Portumnus nasutus
Ptychogonimus megastomus

PORTUNUS
Crust.
Portunus sp.
Trematoda sp. M'Intosh, 1861

Portunus arcuatus
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Portunus corrugatus
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Portunus depurator
Distoma megastomum
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Portunus holsatus
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Portunus marmoratus
Ptychogonimus megastomus

PORZANA
Aves
Porzana albicollis
Leucochloridium sp. Lutz, 1921 (exper.)
Platynosomum microrchis

Porzana bailloni
Tanaisia longivitellata

Porzana carolina
Leucochloridium sorae
Monostoma mutabile
Neoleucochloridium problematicum
Notocotylus porzanae
Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum

Porzana maruetta
Leucochloridium holostomum
" " turanicum

Porzana parva
Amphimerus minimus*
Tetracotyle falconis

Porzana payculli [? for paykullii]
Skrjabinus sp. Belopol'skaia, 1954

Porzana porzana
Catatropis verrucosa
Echinochasmus intermedium
Echinostoma sp. (1) Sulgostowska, 1958
Echinostoma chloropodis
Himasthla leptosoma
Hyptiasmus singularis
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum pawlowskii
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " pacifera
Oswaldoia pawlowskyi
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tanaisia longivitellata
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Porzana pusilla
Echinostoma chloropodis
Hyptiasmus oculeus
Leucochloridium holostomum
Notocotylus gibbus

Porzana pusilla intermedia
Ophthalmophagus singularis

POSIDONIA
Moll.
Posidonia caulini
Cercaria pisaniae

POTADOMA
Moll.
Potadoma sp.
Cercaria paravirguloides

POTAMIDES
Moll.
Potamides sp. (corrected to Cerithium atratum)
Dicranocercaria utriculata

POTAMOBIUS
Crust., Col.
Potamobius sp. (Crust.)
Plagioporus siliculus

Potamobius astacus (Crust.)
Astacotrema cirrigerum
Distoma isostomum

Potamobius leptodactylus (Crust.)
Distoma reinhardi

POTAMON
Crust.
Potamon sp.
Paragonimus sp. Tubangui, 1946
" " sp. Wu, 1935
" " ringeri
" " tuanshanensis*
" " yunnanensis
Plagiorchis potamonides
Plagiorchoides potamonides

Potamon dehaani
Macroorchis spinulosus
Metacercaria sp. Okabe, 1942
" " shikokuensis
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii
Stephanolecithus parvus (?)
Trematoda sp. Ando, 1918
" " sp. Miyakawa, Tanaka & Nakase, 1955

Potamon dehahani [? dehaani]
Paragonimus sp. Onorato, 1920
" " westermanii

Potamon denticulatus
Paragonimus sp. Chen, 1936
" " sp. Chin, 1939
" " sp. Khaw, 1930
" " sp. Koba, 1939
" " sp. Vogel, Wu & Watt, 1935
Paragonimus sp. Wu, 1940
" " ringeri
" " szechuanensis*

Potamon obtusipes
Macroorchis spinulosus
Paragonimus sp. Onorato, 1920

Potamon obtusipes (continued)
Paragonimus ringeri
" " westermanii
Stephanolecithus parvus (?)

Potamon rathbuni
Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939
" " westermanii

Potamon sinensis
Paragonimus sp. Onorato, 1920
" " ringeri
" " westermanii
Stephanolecithus parvus (?)

Potamon smithianus
Paragonimus heterotremus*

Potamon yaanensis
Paragonimus szechuanensis*

POTAMOPYRGUS
Moll.
Potamopyrgus sp.
Cercaria sp. Jonathan, 1950
Opechona sp. Jonathan, 1950

Potamopyrgus antipodum
Coitocaecum anaspidis
Stegodexamene anguillae
Telogaster opisthorchis

Potamopyrgus antipodum zelandeae
Fasciola hepatica

Potamopyrgus badia
Coitocaecum anaspidis
Stegodexamene anguillae
Telogaster opisthorchis

Potamopyrgus corolla
Stegodexamene anguillae
Telogaster opisthorchis

POULET
poulet see chicken (Aves)

POULTRY
poultry (Aves)
Brachylaemus sp. Alicata, 1938
" " commutatus
Fasciola trachea
Prosthogonimus sp. Chandler, 1928
" " sp. Datta, 1937
" " sp. Van Volkenberg, 1938

PRACTICOLLELA
Practicollela berlandieriani see Praticollela berlandieriani (Moll.)

PRAOMYS
Mamm.
Praomys sp.
Schistosoma rodhaini

Praomys jacksoni
Schistosoma rodhaini

Praomys tullbergi
Lyperosomum africanum

PRATICOLLELA
Moll.
Praticollela berlandieriani
Brachylecithum americanum (exper.)
Lyperosomum sp. Denton, 1941

Praticollela griseola
Fasciola hepatica

PRATINCOLA
Aves
Pratincola maura
Plagiorchis maculosus

PRAWN
prawn (Crust.)
Caridinicola indica

PRIACANTHUS
Pisces
Priacanthus sp.
Microcotyle priacanthi

Priacanthus arenatus
Allocreadium priacanthi
Ancyrocephalus similis
Bucephalus priacanthi
Deretrema fusillus
Lecithochirium parvum
Pseudopecoelus priacanthi
Sterrhurus floridensis
Tergestia pectinata

Priacanthus boops
Diplectanum priacanthi*
Enoplocotyle hawaiiensis*
Pseudobenedenia elongata*
" " ovalis*
Syncoelium priacanthi*

Priacanthus cruentatus
Ancyrocephalus similis
Benedenia hawaiiensis*
Cithara priacanthi
Haliotrema priacanthi*
Lecithochirium parvum
Pseudopecoeloides tenuoides
Pseudopecoelus priacanthi
Sterrhurus floridensis
Tergestia priacanthi

Priacanthus hamrur
Lecithochirium priacanthi
Pseudopecoeloides tenuis

Priacanthus tayenus
Didymozoon polymorphis*

PRIMATE
primate (Mamm.)
Schistosoma mansoni

PRIONACE
Pisces
Prionace glauca
Ptychogonimus megastomus

PRIONODES
Pisces, Mamm.
Prionodes sp. (Pisces)
Helicometra fasciata
Lecithochirium floridense
" " parvum
Lepidapedon nicolli
Sterrhurus floridensis

Prionodes phoebe (Pisces)
Lepidapedon nicolli

PRIONODON
Pisces, Mamm.
Prionodon milberti (Pisces)
Distoma veliporum

PRIONOTUS
Pisces, Hem., Coel., Col.
Prionotus sp. (Pisces)
Lecithochirium floridense
Sterrhurus floridensis

Prionotus alatus (Pisces)
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Helicometra fasciata
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris

Prionotus carolinus (Pisces)
Choricotyle prionoti
Diclidophora neomaenis
" " prionoti
Distoma spp. Linton, 1900, 1901
Helicometra fasciata

Prionotus evolans (Pisces)
Epibdella melleni

Prionotus scitulus (Pisces)
Choricotyle prionoti
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" appendiculatum
" vitellosum

Prionotus stearnsi (Pisces)
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Lecithochirium floridense

Prionotus stearnsi (continued)
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Sterrhurus floridensis

Prionotus stearusi see Prionotus stearnsi (Pisces)

Prionotus tribulus (Pisces)
Distoma appendiculatum
" monticellii
" vitellosum

PRIONURUS
Pisces, Rept., Arachn.
Prionurus punctatus (Pisces)
Ichthyotrema vogelsangi

PRISTOPHORUS
Pisces
Pristophorus cirratus
Calicotyle inermis
Distoma pristiophori
Otodistomum pristiophori

PRISTIPOMA
Pisces
Pristipoma hasta
Azygia pristipomai
Metadena microvata
Opecoelus minimus
Opegaster minimus

Pristipoma japonicum
Microcotyle truncata

Pristipoma jubelini
Aephnidiogenes barbarus

Pristipoma operculare
Horatrema pristipomatis

Pristipoma trilineatum
Nematobothrium pristipomatis

PRISTIPOMOIDES
Pisces
Pristipomoides microlepis
Diplectanum opakapaka*
Pseudallobenedenia opakapaka*

Pristipomoides sieboldii
Diplectanum curvivagina*
Pseudobenedenia elongata*

Pristipomoides typus
Disacanthus longus*
Lappogonimus echinostomus*

PRISTIS
Pisces, Hym., Moll.
Pristis sp. (Pisces)
Neoheterocotyle inpristi
Squalonchocotyle inpristi

Pristis cuspidatus (Pisces)
Stephanochasmus indicus
Stephanostomum indicum

PRISTIURUS
Pisces, Rept.
Pristiurus melanostomus (Pisces)
Leptobothrium pristiuri
Otodistomum veliporum
Pseudobothrium pristiuri

PROCERODES
Turb.
Procerodes warreni
Lepocreadium setiferoides

PROCHILODUS
Pisces
Prochilodus lineatus
Saccocoelioides nanii

Prochilodus platensis
Saccocoelioides elongatus
Sanguinicola argentinensis

PROCNIAS
Aves
Procnias nudicollis
Zonorchis confusum

PROCTOPUS
Aves, Rept.
Proctopus nigricollis (Aves)
Echinochasmus dietzevi

PROCTOSTEGUS
Pisces
Proctostegus proctostegus
Distoma gigas

Proctostegus prototypus
Distoma gigas
" raynerianum
" raynerium
Tetrochetus raynerius

PROCYON
Mamm.
Procyon cancrivorus
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

Procyon lotor
Agamodistomum la-ruei
Alaria mustelae
Apophallus venustus
Ascocotyle ampullacea*
" " pachycystis*
Carneophallus turgidus
Concinnum procyonis
Euryhelmis squamula
Eurytrema procyonis
Grysoma singularis*
Fibricola cratera

Procyon lotor (continued)
Fibricola laruei
" " texensis
Heterobilharzia americana
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
Metagonimoides oregonensis
Metorchis conjunctus
Microphallus sp. Rausch, 1946
Paragonimus kellicotti
Parallelorchis diglossus*
Pharyngostomoides ovalis
" " procyonis
Procyotrema marsupiformis
Rossicotrema venustum
Sellacotyle mustelae

Procyon lotor pacifica
Metagonimoides oregonensis
Nanophyetus salmincola

Procyon lotor psora
Brachylaemus pellucidum

Procyon psora pacifica
Nanophyes salmincola
Nanophyetus salmincola

PROFORMICA
Hym.
Proformica nasuta
Dicrocoelium lanceatum (exper.)

PROGNE
Aves
Progne chalibea see P. chalybea

Progne chalybea
Eurytrema intermedium
Lubens intermedium

Progne chalybea domestica
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens
Lutztrema sp. Cuocolo, 1942
" " marinholutzi
" " verrucosum
Lyperosomum sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939

Progne subis
Mosesia chordeilesia
Plagiorchis sp. Rayner, 1932
Platynosomum sp. Rayner, 1932

PROGNICHTHYS
Pisces
Prognichthys sp.
Syncoelium spathulatum*

PROMENETUS
Moll.

Promenetus exacuous
Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)

PROMETHEOMYS
Mamm.
Prometheomys schaposchnikovi
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

PROMETHICHTHYS
Pisces
Promethichthys prometheus
Gempylitrema longipedunculatum*

PROMICROPS
Pisces
Promicrops guttatus
Atalostrophion promicrops
Atalostrophium promicrops

Promicrops itaiara
Diplectanum americanum
Epibdella melleni
Lecithochirium microstomum
Prosorhynchus promicropsi
Stephanostomum promicropsi

PROMOPS
Mamm.
Promops centralis
Urotrema scabridum

PRONOTOGRAMMUS
Pisces
Pronotogrammus sp.
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Distoma fenestratum
Lethadena profunda
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
Sterrhurus profundus

Pronotogrammus aureorubens
Lethadena profunda

PROSOBRANCHIA
Moll.
Prosobranchia sp.
Heterophyes aequalis

PROSOPIUM
Pisces
Prosopium cylindracaeum quadrilaterale
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Discocotyle salmonis
Tetraonchus variabilis

Prosopium quadrilaterale
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " farionis
Tetracotyle intermedia

Prosopium williamsoni
Allocreadium lobatum
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomum sp. Bangham, 1951
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1951
Tetraonchus variabilis

PROSOSTHENIA
Moll.
Prososthenia quadrasi
Schistosoma japonicum

PROTERORHINUS
Pisces
Proterorhinus marmoratus
Apatemon cobitidis proterorhini*

PROTEUS
Amph., Prot.
Proteus anguinus (Amph.)
Plagioporus protei

PROTOCLEPSIS
Hirud.
Protoclepsis tesselata
Apatemon gracilis minor
Cercaria tetraglandis (exper.)

PROTOPSETTA
Pisces
Protopsetta herzensteini
Bucephalopsis pleuronectis
Derogenes sp. Layman, 1930
" " varicus
Lecithaster gibbosus
Microcotyle sp. Layman, 1930
Podocotyle atomon
Rhodotrema quinquelobata
Steringotrema quinquelobatum

PROTOPTERUS
Pisces
Protopterus aethiopicus
Heterorchis crumenifer [host misdetermined, probably Clarias mossambicus]

Protopterus annectens
Amphistoma chordale
Distoma protopteri
Heterorchis crumenifer
Tylodelphys sp. Fuhrmann, 1928

PRUNELLA
Aves
Prunella atrogularis
Skrjabinus popovi
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Prunella modularis
Dicrocoelioides petiolata
Plagiorchis elegans

Prunella modularis (continued)
Trematoda sp. Mettrick, 1960
Urotocus rossittensis

Prunella modularis obscura
Lyperosomum dujardini
Oswaldoia dujardini

PSAMMECHINUS
Echin., Prot.
Psammechinus microtuberculatus (Echin.)
Metacercaria psammechini

Psammechinus miliaris (Echin.)
Zoogonus sp. Stunkard, 1941
" " lasius

PSAMMOMYS
Mamm.
Psammomys obesus
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

PSAMMOPHIS
Rept., Prot.
Psammophis sibilans (Rept.)
Clinostomum sp. Dollfus, 1950

PSECTROTANYPUS
Dipt.
Psectrotanypus varius
Plagiorchis maculosus

PSENOPSIS
Pisces
Psenopsis anomala
Lecithocladium magnacetabulum
" " psenopsis
Prosorchis psenopsis

PSETTICHTHYS
Pisces
Psettichthys melanostictus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

PSETTIS
Psettis [for Psettus] argentus (Pisces)
Epibdella melleni

PSETTODES
Pisces
Psettodes erumei
Neidhartia microrhyncha
Prosorhynchus longus
Rhipidocotyle laruei

PSEUDACRIS
Amph.
Pseudacris brimleyi
Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938
" " hospitale
" " salamandrae

Pseudacris brimleyi (continued)
Dasymetra villicaeca
Diplodiscus temperatus
Neorenifer aniarum
Trematoda sp. Brandt, 1936

Pseudacris nigrata see Pseudacris nigrita

Pseudacris nigrita
Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis (exper.)

Pseudacris nigrita tricerata see P. n. triseriata

Pseudacris nigrita triseriata
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Echinoparyphium flexum
Fibricola cratera (exper.)
Glypthelmins quieta
Megalodiscus temperatus

Pseudacris occidentalis
Brachycoelium salamandrae
" " trituri
Dasymetra villicaeca
Neorenifer aniarum
Renifer aniarum (exper.)

Pseudacris triseriata
Brachycoelium daviesi
Megalodiscus temperatus

PSEUDAMMONICOLA
Pseudammonicola [? for Pseudamnicola] similis (Moll.)
Maritrema rhodanicum

PSEUDAMNICOLA
Moll.
Pseudamnicola sp.
Cercaria pseudamnicolae

Pseudamnicola similis
Cercaria microcotyla

PSEUDANADONTA
Pseudanadonta anatina see Pseudanodonta anatina (Moll.)

PSEUDANODONTA
Moll.
Pseudanodonta anatina
Aspidogaster conchicola

PSEUDAPHRITIS
Pisces
Pseudaphritis urvillii
Coitocaecum parvum
Diplostomulum murrayense (exper.)
Diplostomum murrayense
Paryphostomum tenuicollis

PSEUDASPIUS
Pisces
Pseudaspius leptocephalus
Dactylogyrus pseudaspii
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neoallocreadium pseudaspii
Phyllodistomum orientale
" " pseudaspii

PSEUDAXIS
Mamm.
Pseudaxis sp.
Ogmocotyle pygargi

PSEUDECHIS
Rept.
Pseudechis porphyriacus
Dolichopera macalpini
Dolichoperoides macalpini
Hemiurus sp. Johnston, 1912

PSEUDEMYS
Rept.
Pseudemys alabamensis
Neopolystoma orbiculare

Pseudemys concinna
Macravestibulum obtusicaudum

Pseudemys dorbignyi
Polystomoides coronatum

Pseudemys elegans
Allassostoma magnum
Cercorchis corti
" " medius
" " robustus
" " singularis
" " texanus
Heronimus chelydrae
Macravestibulum eversum (exper.)
" " obtusicaudum
Neopolystoma orbiculare
Polystoma megacotyle
" " orbiculare
Polystomoides coronatum
Proparorchis artericola
Protenes chapmani
" vitellosus
Spirorchis elegans
Telorchis corti
" " singularis

Pseudemys floridana
Allassostomoides parvum
Cephalogonimus compactus
Macravestibulum kraatzi*
Neopolystoma orbiculare
Polystoma floridanum
" " multifalx
Polystomoides multifalx
Spirorchis artericola
" " blandingioides

Pseudemys floridana (continued)
Spirorchis innominata
" " scripta

Pseudemys hieroglyphica
Polystoma orbiculare
" " stunkardi
Polystomoides multifalx
Spirorchis sp. Byrd, 1938
" " artericola
" " blandingioides
" " innominata
" " scripta

Pseudemys ornata
Schizamphistomoides tabascensis
Telorchis corti

Pseudemys [? for Chrysemys] picta
Allassostomoides parvum

Pseudemys rubriventris
Neopolystoma orbiculare

Pseudemys rugosa
Neopolystoma orbiculare
Polystoma sp. Stewart, 1914

Pseudemys scripta
Allassostoma magnum
Heronimus chelydrae
Neopolystoma domitilae
" " orbiculare
Polystoma orbiculare
Polystomoides coronatum
Proparorchis artericola
Spirorchis artericola
" " blandingioides
" " elegans
" " pseudemyae
" " scripta
Telorchis corti
" " dissimilis
" " medius
" " robustus
" " singularis
Unicaecum dissimilis
" " ruszkowskii

Pseudemys scripta elegans
Cephalogonimus vesicaudus
Polystomoides orbiculare
Spirorchis artericola
Telorchis corti
" " medius

Pseudemys scripta troostii
Cercorchis corti
" " robustus
" " singularis
Protenes vitellosus

Pseudemys texana
Macravestibulum kepneri
Monostoma sp. Jones, Mounts & Wolcott, 1945

Pseudemys troostii
Allassostoma magnum
Cercorchis corti
" " robustus
" " singularis
Macravestibulum kepneri
Monostoma sp. Jones, Mounts & Wolcott, 1945
Neopolystoma orbiculare
Pneumatophilus variabilis
Polystoma hassalli
" " megacotyle
Protenes vitellosus
Spirorchis sp. Byrd, 1938
" " artericola
" " blandingioides
" " pseudemyae
" " scripta
Telorchis singularis
Unicaecum sp. Byrd, 1938
" " dissimilis
" " ruszkowskii

Pseudemys troostii elegans
Allassostoma magnum
Cercorchis robustus

PSEUDEUTROPIUS see also PSEUDOTROPIUS
Pisces
Pseudeutropius garua
Neobucephalopsis gauhatiensis
" " pseudeutropei

Pseudeutropius taakree
Monorchotrema taakree

PSEUDIBIS
Aves
Pseudibis papillosa
Cathaemasia mehrai
Diplostomum ardeiformium*
Strigea pseudibis*

PSEUDIS
Amph.
Pseudis sp.
Diplodiscus pygmaeus

Pseudis paradoxa
Catadiscus pygmaeus
Glypthelmins incurvatum*
" " palmipedis
" " ramitesticularis*
Gorgoderina diaster
" " parvicava
Haematoloechus neivai

Pseudis paradoxa (continued)
Pneumonoeces neivai
Trematoda sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

PSEUDOBAGRUS
Pisces
Pseudobagrus aurantiacus
Apatemon fuligulae
Isoparorchis eurytrema
" " hypselobagri
Leptolecithum eurytremum
Orientocreadium pseudobagri
Phyllodistomum folium

Pseudobagrus fulvidraco
Ancylodiscoides poljanskyi
" " strelkowi
Bychowskyella pseudobagri
Macroderoides asiaticus
Metagonimus yokogawai
Orientocreadium pseudobagri
Paratormopsolus siluri
Phyllodistomum lesteri
" " parasiluri
" " pawlovskii

PSEUDOBLENNIUS
Pisces
Pseudoblennius percoides
Hemiuridae sp. Yamaguti, 1942
Prosorhynchus sp. Yamaguti, 1942

PSEUDOCALANUS
Crust.
Pseudocalanus sp.
Cercaria sp. Dollfus, 1950

Pseudocalanus elongatus
Apoblema appendiculatum
Distoma ocreatum (miscellaneous)

PSEUDOGLESSULA
Moll.
Pseudoglessula biovini
Cercariaeum pseudoglessulae

PSEUDOGOBIO
Pisces
Pseudogobio sp.
Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus pseudogobii

Pseudogobio esocinus
Asymphylodora sp. Okabe, 1940
" " diplorchis
Caudotestis orientalis
Clinostomum complanatum
Clonorchis endemicus
" " sinensis
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Echinostomidae sp. Muto, (1918)

Pseudogobio esocinus (continued)
Exorchis major
" " oviformis
Metacercaria sp. Kobayashi, 1934
Metagonimus yokogawai
Microparyphium kyûshûensis
Palaeorchis diplorchis
Plagioporus orientalis
Pseudexorchis major
Steganoderma kamatukae
Tetracotyle biwaensis

Pseudogobio rivularis
Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus facetus
" " gobioni[n]um
" " markewitschi
" " pseudogobii
Exorchis oviformis
Gyrodactylus gobioni[n]um
Metorchis orientalis
" " taiwanensis

Pseudogobio sinensis
Clonorchis sinensis

PSEUDOGOBIUS
Pseudogobius esocinus see Pseudogobio esocinus (Pisces)

PSEUDOGYPS
Aves
Pseudogyps africanus
Neodiplostomum pseudogypsis
Strigea lilensis
" rhodesiensis

Pseudogyps bengalensis
Parastrigea duboisi

PSEUDOLABRUS
Pisces
Pseudolabrus celidotus
Decemtestis pseudolabri

Pseudolabrus coccineus
Plagioporus interruptus

Pseudolabrus japonicus
Opegaster plotosi

Pseudolabrus pittensis
Myzoxenus crowcrofti

Pseudolabrus tetricus
Gnathomyzon insolens

PSEUDOMUGIL
Pisces
Pseudomugil signifer
Haplorchis parataichui*

PSEUDOPERILAMPUS
Pisces
Pseudoperilampus typus
Clonorchis endemicus
" " sinensis
Cyathocotyle melanitta
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
japonicus

PSEUDOPHRYNE
Amph.
Pseudophryne bibroni
Paryphostomum tenuicollis

PSEUDOPIMELODUS
Pisces
Pseudopimelodus roosevelti
Heterophyidae sp. Travassos, 1948
Iheringtrema iheringi
Prosthenhystera obesa
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948

Pseudopimelodus zungaro
Prosthenhystera obesa

PSEUDOPLATYSTOMA
Pisces
Pseudoplatystoma tigrinum
Witenbergia witenbergi

PSEUDOPLEURONECTES
Pisces
Pseudopleuronectes americanus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
" areolatum
" furcigerum
" globiporum
" grandiporum
" vitellosum
Fellodistomum furcigerum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Homalometron pallidum
Lebouria sp. Linton, 1940
Leioderma furcigerum
Lepocreadium trullaforme
Metacercariae sp. Linton, 1934
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Plagioporus sp. (Linton, 1940)
Skrjabin & Koval, 1958
Plagioporus varia
Podocotyle atomon
Sinistroporus simplex
Stephanochasmus histrix
" " hystrix
Stephanostomum baccatus
" " hystrix
Steringophorus furciger

Pseudopleuronectes herzensteini
Lepidophyllum pleuronectini
Rhodotrema quinquelobata

Pseudopleuronectes yokohamae
Lepidophyllum pleuronectini

PSEUDOPRIACANTHUS
Pisces
Pseudopriacanthus nipponicus
Pseudopecoeloides tenuis

PSEUDORASBORA
Pisces
Pseudorasbora sp.
Clonorchis sinensis
Haplorchis taichui

Pseudorasbora fowleri
Clonorchis sinensis

Pseudorasbora parva
Ancyrocephalus pseudorasborae
Asymphylodora macrostoma
Centrocestus armatum
" " formosanus
" " nycticoracis [spelled nycticoraris in sub. cat.]
Cercaria shinjoi
Clonorchis endemicus
" " sinensis
Cornatrium fuscatum
Cyathocotyle spp. (a) (c) (of Hasegawa)
Cyathocotyle sp. Ishii & Matsuoka, 1935
Cyathocotyle spp. (a, b, c) Izumi, 1935
Cyathocotyle sp. Kuyama, 1938
" " fusa
" " melanittae
" " orientalis
Cyathocotylidae sp. Komiya & Tajimi, 1941
Dactylogyrus obscurus
" " squameus
Distoma spp. (a-b of Hasegawa) Kuyama, 1938
Echinochasmus spp. Komiya & Tajimi, 1941
Echinochasmus sp. Kuyama, 1938
" " sp. Muto & Yoshida, [1924]
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " milvi
" " perfoliatus
" " perfoliatus japonicus
Echinostomatidae sp. (larva 1) Komiya, 1952
Exorchis sp. Ishii & Matsuoka, 1935
Exorchis major

Pseudorasbora parva (continued)
Exorchis oviformis
Gyrodactylus gobioninum
Haplorchis pumilio
" " taichui
Heterophyes nocens
Holostephanus metorchis
" " nipponicus
Metacercaria sp. (A) Hasegawa, 1934
Metacercaria sp. (B) (Hasegawa)
" " hasegawai
Metagonimus katsuradai
" " takahashi (exper.)
" " westermanni
" " yokogawai
Metorchis orientalis
" " taiwanensis
Microparyphium kyûshûensis
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Opisthorchis sinensis
Prosorhynchus chasmoechinatus
" " echinatus
Pseudexorchis major
Pygidiopsis summus
Rhipidocotyle lingualis
Stamnosoma sp. Hasegawa, 1934
" " sp. Izumi, 1935
" " armatum
" " formosanum
" " nycticoracis
Urorchis acheilognathi
" imba

PSEUDORHOMBUS
Pisces
Pseudorhombus cinnamomeus
Lepocreadium clavatum
Lepotrema clavatum
Prosorhynchus aculeatus

Pseudorhombus pentophthalmus
Cymbephallus japonicus
Derogenes varicus
Echinostephanus hispidus
Pseudopecoelus japonicus
Stephanostomum hispidum
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " pseudorhombi

Pseudorhombus triocellatus
Ancyrocephalus pseudorhom[b]i

PSEUDOSALAMANDRA
Amph.
Pseudosalamandra stejnegeri
Mesocoelium sp. Pearse, 1932
" " japonicum
" " pearsei

PSEUDOSCAPHIRHYNCHUS
Pisces

Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni
Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " confusum
" " spathaceum
Neascus cuticola
Paratormopsolus siluri

PSEUDOSCARUS
Pisces
Pseudoscarus coelestinus
Hapladena ovalis
Haplosplanchnus brachyurus
Schikhobalotrema brachyura

Pseudoscarus guacamaia
Haplosplanchnus brachyurus
Schikhobalotrema brachyura
" " heterocotylum*

Pseudoscarus harid
Apharyngogyliauchen callyodontis
Arthurloossia loossi*
Gyliauchen volubilis
Hexangium loossi
Phyllodistomum leilae
Schistorchis haridis

Pseudoscarus perrico
Haplosplanchnus sparisomae

Pseudoscarus plumbaeus
Hapladena ovalis
" " varia

PSEUDOSCIAENA
Pisces
Pseudosciaena diacanthus
Microcotyle madrasi

PSEUDOSUCCINEA
Moll.
Pseudosuccinea sp.
Brachylaemus virginiana
Cercaria trivolvis (exper.)

Pseudosuccinea columella
Brachylaemus virginiana (exper.)
Cercaria amherstensis
" " holthauseni
" " merchanti
" " pricei
" " pseudoburti
Cercorchis robustus
Echinostoma coalitum (exper.)
" " revolutum
Eustomos chelydrae (exper.)
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
" magna
Fascioloides magna
Gorgodera amplicava
Gorgoderina attenuata

Pseudosuccinea columella (continued)
Haematoloechus complexus
Paramphistomum cervi (exper.)
Plagitura parva
" " salamandra (exper.)
Schistosoma sp. Rankin, 1939
Telorchis robustus

PSEUDOTANTALUS
Aves
Pseudotantalus ibis
Echinochasmus famelicus
Echinostoma famelicum

PSEUDOTHELPHUSA
Crust.
Pseudothelphusa iturbei
Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939
" " kellicotti
" " ringeri
" " westermanii

PSEUDOTRITON
Amph.
Pseudotriton montanus
Allocreadium pseudotritoni
Gorgodera amplicava
Gorgoderina bilobata

Pseudotriton ruber
Allocreadium pseudotritoni
Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938
" " hospitale
" " storeriae
Gorgodera amplicava
Gorgoderina bilobata
Metacercariae sp. Rankin, 1937

PSEUDOTROPIUS
Pseudotropius [? for Pseudeutropius] athenoides (Pisces)
Bucephalus gangeticus
Haplorchis gangeticum
Haplorchoides gangeticum

Pseudotropius [? for Pseudeutropius] garua (Pisces)
Bucephalopsis garuai
" " minimus

Pseudotropius taakree see also Pseudeutropius taakree
Bucephalopsis thapari

PSEUDUPENEUS
Pisces
Pseudupeneus chrysopleuron
Haliotrema japonense

Pseudupeneus fraterculus
Dactylostomum caballeroi

Pseudupeneus maculatus
Lecithochirium parvum
Opecoeloides elongatus

Pseudupeneus multifasciatus
Elytrophallus mexicanus
Lecithochirium microstomum

PSEUDURIA
Aves
Pseuduria carbo
Renicola keimahuri
" quinta

PSIDIUM
Moll.
Psidium sp.
Allocreadium sp. Crawford, 1940 (exper.)

PSITTACULA
Aves
Psittacula krameri
Psilorchis indicus

PSOPHIA
Aves
Psophia viridis
Athesmia pricei
" " rudectum

PSYRA
Moll., Lep., Orth.
Psyra godeti (Moll.)
Distoma sp. Suter, 1891
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

PTEROCAESIO
Pisces
Pterocaesio tile
Pseudocreadium ovale

PTEROGLOSSUS
Aves, Col.
Pteroglossus aracari (Aves)
Prosthogonimus spp. Travassos, 1922, 1928
Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos, Pinto & Muniz, 1927

Pteroglossus torquatus (Aves)
Zonorchis macroovaricus

PTEROGOBIUS
Pisces
Pterogobius elapoides
Prosorhynchus sp. Yamaguti, 1942

PTEROIS
Pisces
Pterois russelii
Stenopera pteroisi

Pterois volitans
Hamacreadium pteroisi*

PTERONARCYS
Plecopt.
Pteronarcys sp.
Cercaria stenodorya* (exper.)
" " tremaglandis (exper.) (?)
Lecithodendrium sp. Stafford, 1931
Metacercariae sp. Hall, 1960

PTERONOTUS
Mamm., Rept., Pisces
Pteronotus davyi fulvus (Mamm.)
Tremajoannes buckleyi*

PTERONURA
Mamm.
Pteronura brasiliensis
Cryptocotyle thapari
Diplostomum alarioides

PTEROPHRYNE
Pisces, Amph.
Pterophryne histrio (Pisces)
Hirudinella fusca

PTEROPHYLLUM
Pisces, Orth.
Pterophyllum scalare (Pisces)
Hemistomum spathaceum

PTEROPLATEA
Pisces
Pteroplatea maclura
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" fenestratum
Monogenea sp. Manter, 1934

Pteroplatea micrura
Distoma fenestratum
" tenue

PTILOSTOMUS
Aves
Ptilostomus afer
Athesmia heterolecithodes

PTOLOSTOMUS
Ptolostomus afer see Ptilostomus afer (Aves)

PTYAS
Rept.
Ptyas dipsas
Halipegus dubius

Ptyas korros
Allopharynx mehrai
Encyclometra asymmetrica

Ptyas korros (continued)
Ostiolum mehrai
Ptyasiorchis mehrai
Styphlodora dentipharyngeata

Ptyas macosus see P. mucosus

Ptyas mucosus
Allopharynx megorchis*
" " mehrai
Encyclometra asymmetrica
" " colubrimurorum
Halipegus mehransis
Mesocoelium sociale
Ommatobrephus lobatum
Ostiolum mehrai
Ptyasiorchis mehrai
Singhiatrema singhia
Styphloroda lachesidis
Styphlodora nicolli
Xenopharynx dhamini*
" " pyriformis

PTYCHADENA
Amph.
Ptychadena sp.
Clinostomum chabaudi
Laiogonimus mariavirginiae
Mesocoelium buttnerae
Plagiorchis berghei

PTYCHIDIO
Pisces
Ptychidio jordani
Clonorchis sinensis

PTYCHOCHEILUS
Pisces
Ptychocheilus grandis
Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953
Plagioporus macrouterinus
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Ptychocheilus oregonensis
Cercaria ptychocheilus
Dactylogyrus columbiensis
" " ptychocheilus
" " tridactylus
" " vancleavei
Holostomulum ptychocheilus

PUFFINUS
Aves
Puffinus kuhli
Cercarioides aharonii
Echinostoma magniovatum
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
Renicola glandoloba
Stictodora sawakinensis

Puffinus leucomelas
Galactosomum puffini

Puffinus leucomelas (continued)
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai

Puffinus nativitatis
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai

Puffinus puffinus
Renicola sp. Wright, 1956

PUKU
puku (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Fasciola gigantica
Schistosoma margrebowiei (?)
" " mattheei (?)
" " spindalis (?)

PUMPKINSEED
pumpkinseed [sunfish] (Pisces)
Stephanophiala farionis

PUNCTIUS
Punctius sophore see Puntius sophore (Pisces)

PUNGITIUS
Pisces
Pungitius platygaster
Diplostomulum clavatum
Gyrodactylus rarus
Trematoda sp. (larva II) Osmanov, 1958

Pungitius platygaster aralensis
Gyrodactylus rarus

Pungitius pungitius
Bunodera mediovitellata*
Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1952
" " spathaceum
Gyrodactylus arcuatus
" " bychowskyi
" " rarus
Neascus brevicaudatus
Podocotyle atomon
Tetracotyle sp. Fischthal, 1952

Pungitius pungitius sinensis
Gyrodactylus bychowskyi
" " rarus

PUNGTUNGIA
Pisces
Pungtungia hilgendorfi
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Exorchis oviformis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Microparyphium kyûshûensis

PUNTIUS
Pisces
Puntius dubius
Dactylogyrus cauveryi

Puntius lateristriga
Cercaria rashidi* (exper.)
Dactylogyrus puntii

Puntius puckelli
Dactylogyrus moorthy[i]

Puntius sarana
Dactylogyrus sarani

Puntius semifasciolatus
Centrocestus formosanus
Haplorchis pumilio
" " taichui
Procerovum calderoni
" " sisoni

Puntius sophore
Asymphylodora kedarai
Tetracotyle sophoriensis

Puntius stigma
Dactylogyrus longicirrus
" " macracanthus
Neodactylogyrus indicus

Puntius tetrazona
Diplozoon barbi

Puntius ticto
Dactylogyrus longicirrus
" " macracanthus
" " moorthy[i]

PUNTUNGIA
Puntungia hilgendorfi see Pungtungia hilgendorfi (Pisces)

PUP
pup see dog (Mamm.)

PUPA
Moll.
Pupa frumentum illyrica
Brachylaeminae sp. (metacercaire) Dollfus, 1935
Cercaria helicis carthusianellae

Pupa triticea
Brachylaeminae sp. (metacercaire) Dollfus, 1935
Cercaria helicis carthusianellae

Pupa tritricum
Cercariaeum sp. (of Ercolani, 1881)

PUPIELLA
Pupiella rufa see Pupinella rufa (Moll.)

PUPINELLA
Moll.
Pupinella rufa
Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930

PURPURA
Moll.
Purpura foliata
Cercaria foliatae

Purpura lapillus
Cercaria purpurae
Distoma sp. Lebour, 1907
Parorchis acanthus

PUSTEL'GA
pustel'ga [Falco tinnunculus] (Aves)
Alaria alata

PUTOIS
putois [Putorius putorius] (Mamm.)
Distoma squamula
" trigonocephalum
Euryhelmis squamula

PUTORII
putorii [polecat] (Mamm.)
Trematoda sp. Morozov, 1939

PUTORIUS
Mamm.
Putorius sp.
Alaria alata

Putorius communis
Agamodistomum putorii
Echinostoma trigonocephalum

Putorius eversmanni
Distoma acutum

Putorius ewersmanni see Putorius eversmanni

Putorius foetidus
Distoma trigonocephalum
Echinostoma trigonocephalum
Isthmiophora melis

Putorius foetorius
Distoma acutum
" squamula
" trigonocephalum

Putorius lutreola
Echinostoma trigonocephalum

Putorius nivalis
Echinostoma melis

Putorius putorius
Diplostomum putorii
Distoma acutum
" putorii
" squamula
" trigonocephalum
Echinostoma melis
Euparyphium melis
Euryhelmis squamula
Eurysoma squamula
Metametorchis skrjabini
Metorchis albidus
Parametorchis skrjabini
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Tetracotyle foetorii
Trematoda spp. Morozov, 1937, 1939
Troglotrema acutum

Putorius vison
Paragonimus kellicotti

Putorius vulgaris
Distoma squamula
" trigonocephalum
Echinostoma trigonocephalum

PUZZOLA
puzzola [polecat] (Mamm.)
Distoma megacephalum

PYCNONOTUS
Aves
Pycnonotus sinensis formosae
Plagiorchis sp. Yamaguti & Mitunaga, 1943

PYGIDIOPSIS
Trem.
Pygidiopsis summus
Cercaria sp. Ochi, 1931

PYGMANISUS
Moll.
Pygmanisus pelorius
Calicophoron calicophorum (exper.)
Diplodiscus sp. Durie, 1956

PYGOSCELIS
Aves
Pygoscelis antarctica
Renicola sp. Hill, 1952
" sloanei

PYGOSTEUS
Pisces
Pygosteus platygaster
Diplostomulum spathaceum

Pygosteus platygaster aralensis
Bunocotyle sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Echinostomidae sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934

Pygosteus pungitius
Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus sp. Vickers, 1951
" " arcuatus
" " medius
" " rarus

PYRADUS
Pyradus [? for Pyrazus] cingulatus (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Kobayashi, 1922
" " flavopuncta
" " pyradorum
Metagonimus yokogawai

PYRAMIDULA
Moll.
Pyramidula alternata
Distoma vagans
Postharmostomum sexconvolutum

PYRAZUS
Moll.
Pyrazus australis
Austrobilharzia terrigalensis
Cercaria variglandis pyrazi
Microbilharzia sp. Bearup, 1943
Stictodora sp. Bearup, 1958

PYRENE
Moll.
Pyrene mercatoria
Cercaria caribbea XXXIV Cable, 1956

PYRGOPHORUS
Moll.
Pyrogophorus guatemalensis
Cercaria appendicata*

PYRGOPHYSA see also PYROPHYSA
Moll.
Pyrogophysa forskalii
Apharyngostrigea ibis
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni

PYROCORAX
Pyrocorax alpinus see Pyrrhocorax alpinus (Aves)

PYRODERUS
Aves
Pyroderus scutatus
Lophosicyadiplostomum saturnium

Pyroderus scutatus (continued)
Strigea sphaerocephala

PYROPHYSA
Pyrophysa [? Pyrgophysa] sp. (Moll.)
Cercaria pigmentata

Pyrophysa [? Pyrgophysa] forskali (Moll.)
Metacercariae sp. Le Roux, 1953

PYRRERODES
Pyrreroides manilensis see Pyrrherodia manillensis (Aves)

PYRRHERODIA
Aves
Pyrrherodia manillensis
Centrocestus formosanus
Haplorchis yokogawai (exper.)
Stamnosoma formosanum

PYRRHOCORAX
Aves
Pyrrhocorax alpinus
Brachylaemus caryocatactis (?)
Harmostomum mesostomum

Pyrrhocorax graculus
Brachylaemus mesostomus
Harmostomum caudale
" " mesostomum

Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax
Harmostomum mesostomum

Pyrrhocorax brachypus
Brachylaemus vastus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

PYRRHULA
Aves
Pyrrhula coccinea
Leucochloridium sp. Skrjabin & Massino, 1925

Pyrrhula pyrrhula
Brachylecithum filiforme biologica
Harmostomum mesostomum (?)
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lyperosomum filiforme biologica
Olssoniella filiforme

Pyrrhula vulgaris
Brachylaemus mesostomum
Distoma mesostomum

PYRRHULINA
Pisces
Pyrrhulina brevis
Saccocoelioides sp. (?) Szidat, 1954

PYRRULA
Pyrrula pyrrula see Pyrrula pyrrhula (Aves)

Pyrrula vulgaris see Pyrrhula vulgaris (Aves)

PYTHON
Rept.
Python sp.
Plagiorchis horridus

Python molurus
Distoma sp. Sonsino, 1890
" horridum
" simile
Styphlodora similis

Python reticulatus
Styphlodora compactum
" " elegans
" " renalis

Python sebae
Strigeida sp. Dollfus, 1950
Styphlodora renalis

Python spilotes variegatus
Dolichopera parvula

Python variegatus
Dolichopera parvula

QUADRULA
Moll., Prot., Dipt.
Quadrula sp. (Moll.)
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula asperrima (Moll.)
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula ebena (Moll.)
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula granifera (Moll.)
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula lachrymosa (Moll.)
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula metanevra (Moll.)
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula multiplicata (Moll.)
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula plicata (Moll.)
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cercaria sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula pustulata (Moll.)
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula pustulosa (Moll.)
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula rubiginosa (Moll.)
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula trigona (Moll.)
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula tuberculata (Moll.)
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Quadrula undulata (Moll.)
Aspidogaster conchicola

QUAIL
quail (Aves)
Distoma fuscatum
Gynaecotyla squatarolae (exper.)
Harmostomum sp. Cram, 1931
Psilotrema spiculigerum

QUAPPE
quappe sp. [Zoarces viviparus]
(Pisces)
Distoma tereticolle

QUERQUEDULA
Aves
Querquedula sp.
Plagiorchis laricola

Querquedula circia
Distoma spinulosum
Echinostoma chasma
" " spinulosum
Holostomum erraticum
Paramonostomum querquedulum

Querquedula crecca
Bilharziella sp. MacHattie, 1936
" " polonica
Catatropis verrucosa
Cercaria mieensis
Cyathocotyle prussica
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum
" " revolutum tenuicollis
" " robustum
Hypoderaeum gnedini
" " conoideum
Petasiger skrjabini
Trichobilharzia sp. Ishida, 1960
" " kowalewskii
" " ocellata
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

Querquedula cyanoptera
Prosthogonimus karausiaki
" " rudolphii

Querquedula discors
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinostoma revolutum
Eucotyle wehri
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Leucochloridium insigne
Notocotylus magniovatus
" " pacifera
" " stagnicolae (exper.)
Paramonostomum obtortum
Pseudobilharziella querquedulae
Psilochasmus sp. Swales, 1933
Trichobilharzia kossarewi
" " ocellata
Zygocotyle lunatum

Querquedula falcata
Opisthorchis anatis
Pachytrema calculus

Querquedula formosa
Trichobilharzia kowalewskii
" " ocellata

Querquedula querquedula
Bilharziella polonica
Dendritobilharzia odhneri
" " pulverulenta
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Metorchis crassiusculus
" " xanthosomus
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " imbricatus
" " seineti
Prosthogonimus querquedulae
Psilotrema simillimum
Strigea sp. Bezubik, 1957
" raabei
Trichobilharzia kossarewi
" " kowalewskii
" " ocellata

QUICKELLA
Moll.
Quickella sp.
Leucochloridium sp. Kagan, 1949
" " problematicum
Neoleucochloridium problematicum

QUISCALUS
Aves
Quiscalus major
Cyclocoelum sp. Lutz, 1928

Quiscalus quis see Quiscalus quiscula

Quiscalus quiscula
Collyriculum faba
Conspicuum icteridorum

Quiscalus quiscula aeneus
Conspicuum icteridorum
Lyperosomum sp. Denton, 1941
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Tanaisia bragai

Quiscalus versicolor
Brachylecithum americanum
Diplostomum crassum

RABBIT
rabbit (Mamm.)
Apophallus donicum
Bilharzia japonica
Brachylaemus suis (exper.)
Centrocestus armatum
" " formosanus
Cercaria vitrina (exper.)
Clonorchis sinensis
Cryptocotyle concavum (exper.)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Diplostomum flexicauda
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum

rabbit (continued)
Echinostoma coalitum
" " revolutum (exper.)
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola spp. MacOwan; 1958, 1959
" californica
" gigantica (exper.)
" halli
" hepatica
Fascioloides magna
Fasciolopsis buski
Haplorchis pumilio
Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar (exper.)
" " heterophyes
Macroorchis spinulosus
Metagonimus katsuradai
" " romanicus (exper.)
Monorchotrema taihokui
Notocotylus mamii (exper.)
Opisthorchis felineus
" " tenuicollis
Orientobilharzia dattai (exper.)
Paragonimus sp. Tang, 1940
" " ohirai
" " westermanii
Paramphistomum spp. MacOwan, 1958, 1959
Paramphistomum calicophorum
Philophthalmus sp. Alicata & Ching, 1960
Pygidiopsis genata (exper.)
Rossicotrema donicum (exper.)
Schistosoma sp. Chang, 1956
" " sp. Chang, Yao & Chou, 1956
Schistosoma bovis
" " incognitum
" " japonicum
" " mansoni (exper.)
" " turkestanicum (exper.)
Stamnosoma armatum
Trichobilharzia ocellata (exper.)
" " stagnicolae (exper.)

rabbit, cottontail
Hasstilesia tricolor
Panopistus sp. Kuntz, 1950 (exper.)

rabbit, domestic
Brachylaemus mesostomus (exper.)
" " suis
Echinostoma revolutum
Fasciola hepatica

rabbit, white
Gynaecotyla squatarolae (exper.)
Macrophallus asadai

RACCOON
raccoon (Mamm.)
Apophallus venustus
Cercariaeum constantiae

raccoon (Mamm.) (continued)
Clinostomum sp. Stuewer, 1943
Euryhelmis squamula
Fibricola sp. Babero & Shepperson, 1958
Fibricola cratera
" " texensis
Heterobilharzia americana
Metagonimoides oregonensis
Metorchis conjunctus
Microphallus opacus
Nanophyetus salmincola
Opisthorchis tonkae
Phagicola longa (exper.)
Pharyngostomoides procyonis
Sellacotyle mustelae
Trematoda sp. Harkema & Miller, 1958
Troglotrema mustelae

RACHYCENTRON
Pisces
Rachycentron canadus
Dionchus hopkinsi
" rachycentris
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905d
" dentatum
" imparispine
" monticellii
" pudens
" valdeinflatum
Lepidapedon megalaspi *
Phyllodistomum skrjabini *
Stephanostomum dentatum
" " impar[i]spine
Tormopsolus filiformis

RACOPHORUS
Racophorus see Rhacophorus (Amph.)

RADIX
Moll.
Radix sp.
Echinoparyphium recurvatum

Radix ampla
Cercaria ocellata
Cotylurus cornutus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " sp. (17.III) Wiśniewski, 1958
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (21.VII) Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidiometacercaria sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Radix auricularia
Asymphylodora tincae
Cercaria sp. Vergun, 1957

Radix auricularia (continued)
Cercaria affinis Wesenberg-Lund, 1934
Cercaria auriculariae
" " echinoparyphii aconiati
" " echinoparyphii recurvati
" " gracilis La Valette St. George, 1955
Cercaria helvetica XXII, XXIV
" " hypoderaeae conoideae
" " limnaeae ovatae
" " ocellata
" " stylosa
Cotylurus sp. Golikova, 1960
" " brevis
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Echinostoma sp. (17.III) Wiśniewski, 1958
Echinostoma revolutum
Furcocercaria spp. (23. VII) (24. VII) Wiśniewski, 1958
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Sanguinicola inermis
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Tylodelphys clavata
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Xiphidiocercaria spp. (1, VI) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (21. VII) Wiśniewski, 1958

Radix auricularia ampla
Cercariaeum squamosum

Radix auricularia lagotis
Cercaria sanguinicolae inermis

Radix auricularia lagotis
Plagiorchis maculosus

Radix lagotis
Cercaria hypoderaeae conoideae

Radix limosa
Asymphylodora tincae

Radix natalensis
Cercaria alexfaini

Radix natalensis jouberti
Fasciola gigantica

Radix natalensis undussumae
Cercaria densi
" " francinae

Radix natalensis undussumae (continued)
Cercaria granulata
" " guttera
" " pauldebrauwerei
" " vanoverstraeteni
" " wansoni
Clinostomum chabaudi
Dollfuschella rodhaini
Fasciola gigantica
Oligolecithus elianae
Plagiorchis berghei
" " laurenti

Radix ovata
Cercaria astrachanica *
" " chromatomorpha
" " echinoparyphii recurvati
" " helvetica XXIV, XXXI
" " hypoderaeae conoideae
" " micromorpha
" " pygocytophora
Cotylurus sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski, 1959
" " laticauda
" " revolutum
Hemistomum spathaceum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Metacercaria sp. (1) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Prohemistomulum sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " typica
Trichobilharzia szidati
Tylodelphys clavata
Xiphidiometacercaria sp. Wiśniewski, 1958

Radix ovata baltica
Asymphylodora demeli
Cercaria sp. (A) Szidat, 1924
" " ephemera
Tetracotyle cornuta

Radix pereger
Cercaria echinoparyphii recurvati
" " helvetica XV
" " hypoderaeae conoideae
Cercaricum pereger
Cotylurus sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinostomidae sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Fasciola hepatica
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (VII) Ginetsinskaia, 1959

Radix peregra
Fasciola hepatica
Echinostoma revolutum
Tetracotyle typica

RADULINUS
Pisces
Radulinus asprellus
Microcotyle sp. Bonham, 1950

RÄV
räv [?fox] (Mamm.)
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

RAIAMAS
Pisces
Raiamas bola
Dactylogyrus boli

RAIE
raie see ray (Pisces)
Gasterostomum sp. Perrier, 1897
Tristoma fuhrmanni

raie bouclée [thornback] (Pisces)
Acanthocotyle branchialis
" " elegans

RAIMAS
Raimas bola see Raiamas bola (Pisces)

RAJA or RAIA
Pisces
Raja or Raia sp.
Acanthocotyle pacifica
" " pugetensis
" " verrilli
Calicotyle kroyeri (?)
Distoma sp. (of Westrumb, 1821)
" rajae
" rajae intestinale
" veliporum
Merizocotyle minus
Otodistomum sp. Dollfus, 1937
" " cestoides
Rajonchocotyle sp. Fuhrmann, 1928
Sterrhurus nephropis
Tristoma sp. Fuhrmann, 1928
" " fuhrmanni

Raja alba
Rajonchocotyle alba

Raja asterias
Calicotyle kroyeri

Raja batis
Acanthocotyle lobianchi
Calicotyle kroyeri
Callicotyle kroyeri
Distoma cestoides
" fulvum

Raja batis (continued)
Distoma veliporum
Merizocotyle diaphanum
Microbothrium fragile
Micropharynx parasitica (a turbellarian)
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum
Pseudocotyle fragile
Rajonchocotyle batis

Raja or Raia binoculata
Acanthocotyle sp. Guberlet, 1934
" " pacifica
" " pugetensis
Merizocotyle pugetensis
Otodistomum cestoides
" " cestoides cestoides
" " cestoides pacificum
" " veliporum
Rajonchocotyle spp. Guberlet, 1934, 1937
Rajonchocotyle batis
" " ovata

Raja bituberculata
Distoma veliporum

Raja blanda
Calicotyle kroyeri
Onchocotyle appendiculata

Raja brachyura
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Rajonchocotyle blandae

Raja circularis
Calicotyle kroyeri

Raja or Raia clavata
Acanthocotyle sp. Baylis & Jones, 1933
Acanthocotyle elegans
" " lobianchi
" " monticellii
" " oligoterus
Calicotyle kroyeri
Callicotyle kroyeri
Calliocotyle kröyeri
Distoma rufoviride
" veliporum
Lecithochirium rufoviride
Micropharynx parasitica (a turbellarian)
Onchocotyle abbreviata
" " appendiculata
" " emarginata
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum
Rajonchocotyle batis
" " clavata
" " emarginata

Raja or Raia clavata (continued)
Rajonchocotyle prenanti
Rajonchocotyloides emarginata
Sterrhurus nephropis
Trematoda sp. Scott, 1902

Raja diaphanes
Empruthotrema raiae
Nannoenterum baculum
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum

Raja eglanteria
Empruthotrema raiae

Raja erinacea
Acanthocotyle raiae
" " verrilli
Empruthotrema raiae
Thaumatocotyle dasybatis

Raja fullonica
Calicotyle affinis
" " kroyeri
Distoma veliporum
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum

Raja fyllae
Calicotyle kroyeri
Pseudohexabothrium rajae

Raja kenojei
Rajonchocotyle kenojei

Raja or Raia laevis
Distoma veliporum
Hemiurus levinseni
Micropharynx parasitica (a turbellarian)
Nannoenterum baculum
Otodistomum cestoides
" " cestoides cestoides
" " veliporum
Rajonchocotyle laevis
Steganoderma formosum
Sterrhurus nephropis

Raja lineata [? for lintea]
Distoma veliporum

Raja or Raia lintea
Calicotyle coeliaca
Dictyocotyle coeliaca
Distoma veliporum
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum

Raja longirostris
Otodistomum plunketi

Raja or Raia macrorhynchus
Otodistomum cestoides

Raja or Raia macrorhynchus (continued)
Otodistomum veliporum

Raja maculata
Acanthocotyle sp. Baylis & Jones, 1933
Calicotyle kroyeri

Raja marginata
Calicotyle kroyeri
Merizocotyle spp. Palombi, 1943, 1949

Raja micro[o]cellata
Calicotyle kroyeri

Raia microps
Calicotyle macrocotyle

Raja miraletus
Calicotyle kroyeri

Raja montagui
Acanthocotyle sp. (of Nicoll) Sproston, 1936
Calicotyle kroyeri

Raja or Raia naevus
Calicotyle kroyeri
Dictyocotyle coeliaca
Rajonchocotyle miraletus

Raja or Raia nasuta
Empruthotrema raiae
Otodistomum sp. Dollfus, 1937
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Raja nidrosiensis
Calicotyle kroyeri
Otodistomum cestoides
Rajonchocotyle batis

Raja ocellata
Acanthocotyle raiae
Otodistomum veliporum
Podocotyle atomon

Raja oxyrhynchus
Calicotyle kroyeri
Merizocotyle minus
Onchocotyle appendiculata
" " prenanti
Otodistomum cestoides
Rajonchocotyle batis
" " prenanti

Raja platana
Fasciola bergi

Raja punctata
Acanthocotyle oligoterus

Raja or Raia radiata
Acanthocotyle borealis
" " verrilli
Aporocotylidae sp. Bazikalova, 1932
Calicotyle coeliaca
" " kroyeri
Callicotyle kroyeri
Calliocotyle kröyeri
Dictyocotyle coeliaca
Distoma veliporum
Hemiuris levinseni
Otodistomum cestoides
" " veliporum
Rajonchocotyloides emarginata

Raja rhina
Acanthocotyle oligoterus
" " pacifica
" " pugetensis

Raja scabrata
Otodistomum cestoides

Raja or Raia stabuliforis
Micropharynx parasitica (a turbellarian)
Otodistomum cestoides
" " c. cestoides

Raja stellulata
Acanthocotyle sp. Guberlet, 1934
Acanthocotyle pacifica
" " pugetensis
Rajonchocotyle wehri

Raia undulata
Onchocotyle prenanti

Raja vomer
Calicotyle kroyeri

RALLIDAE
Aves
Rallidae sp.
Problemogenus sp. Witenberg, 1923
Strigea gallinulae

RALLIFORMES
Aves
Ralliformes sp.
Cercaria monostomi
" vaga

RALLINA
Aves
Rallina eurizonoides
Glaphyrostomum rallinarum

RALLUS
Aves

Rallus sp.
Brachylaemus mordens
Harmostomum mordens

Rallus aquaticus
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Distoma holostomum
" ralli
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. (2) Sulgostowka, 1958
Echinostoma chloropodis
Hyptiasmus nasicola
Leucochloridium sp. Jennings & Soulsby, 1956
Leucochloridium holostomum
" " macrostomum
" " turanicum
Monostoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" " mutabile
" " verrucosum
Neoleucochloridium holostomum
Notocotyle diserialis
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " diserialis
" " gibbus
" " ralli
" " triserialis
Ophthalmophagus nasicola
" " singularis
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Pseudobilharziella tatianae
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle falconis
Trematoda sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Urogonimus macrostomus

Rallus aquaticus indicus
Echinostoma anseris
" " ralli
Notocotylus gibbus

Rallus aquaticus korejevi
Echinostoma chloropodis
Leucochloridium holostomum
Notocotylus gibbus
Paryphostomum radiatum
Tanaisia longivitellata
Tetracotyle ardeae

Rallus cayennensis
Cornucopula jägerskioldi
Echinostoma parcespinosum (exper.)
Levinseniella jägerskioldi
Platynosomum microrchis

Rallus elegans
Echinostoma attenuatum *
Notocotylus regis

Rallus limicola
Neoleucochloridium problematicum

Rallus pygmaeus
Distoma moleculum

Rallus rallus philippensis
[? for R. philippensis]
Metorchis caintaensis
Stomylotrema rotunda
Tubangorchis caintaensis

Rallus striatus
Leucochloridium hypotaenidiarum
Metorchis caintaensis
Tubangorchis caintaensis

Rallus torquatus
Echinochasmus novalichesensis

RALYPULIS
Ralypulis [? for Polypylis] hemisphaerula (Moll.)
Gigantobilharzia sturniae

RAMPHASTOS
Aves
Ramphastos sp.
Dicrocoelium illiciens
Platynosomum illiciens

Ramphastos erythrorhynchus
Neodiplostomum rhamphasti
Platynosomum illiciens

Ramphastos toco
Tanaisia confusa

RAMPHASTUS
Ramphastus sp. see Ramphastos sp. (Aves)

RAMPHISTOMA
Pisces
Ramphistoma belone
Axine belones

RAMPHOCELUS
Aves
Ramphocelus brasilius
Conspicuum conspicuum
Lyperosomum oswaldoi
Oswaldoia oswaldoi

Ramphocelus carbo
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens
Tanaisia oviaspera

Ramphocelus carbo cargo [for carbo]
Eucotylidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

Ramphocelus carbo connectens
Tamerlania sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Tanaisia oviaspera

RANA
Amph.
Rana sp.
Cephalogonimus europaeus
" " retusus
Codonocephalus sp. Skarbilovich, 1950
Diplodiscus amphichrus
" " mehrai
Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1882
" spp. (V-VI) Ercolani, 1882
" agamos
" clavigerum
" cygnoides
" cylindraceum
" repandum
" subclavatum
Echinochasmus elongatus
Eupolystoma rajai
Fasciola ranae
" subclavata ore sessile
Ganeo glottoides
Gorgodera amplicava asiatica
" " cygnoides
" " cygnoides asiatica
" " pagenstecheri
" " pawlowskyi
" " varsoviensis
Gorgoderina attenuata
" " diaster
" " parvicava
Haematoloechus lutzi
Halipegus ovocaudatus
Haplometrana utahensis (exper.)
Neorenifer wardi (exper.)
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Planaria subclavata
Pneumonoeces bombynae (exper.)
" " schulzei
" " travdarribus *
" " variegatus
Polystoma integerrimum
" " pricei
Prosotocus confusus
Rauschiella tineri

Rana adspersa
Sarumitrema hystatorchis *

Rana aesopus
Brachycoelium hospitale
" " salamandrae
Megalodiscus temperatus

Rana agilis
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Haplometra cylindracea allometra
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Polystoma integerrimum

Rana amurensis
Haematoloechus nanchangensis bychovskii
Haematoloechus schulzei
" " sibiricus
" " sibiricus sibiricus
Pneumonoeces schulzei
" " sibiricus

Rana arborea
Amphistoma subclavatum
Fasciola ranae

Rana areolata
Haplometrana utahensis (exper.)
Megalodiscus temperatus

Rana arvalis
Amphistoma subclavatum
Brandesia turgida
Digenea sp. Bykhovskii, 1932
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma sp. (3) Timofeev, 1899
" clavigerum
" cygnoides
" cylindraceum
" endolobum
" variegatum
Gorgodera cygnoides
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Haematoloechus variegatus
Haplometra cylindracea
Monostoma ellipticum
Opisthioglyphe endoloba
Opisthodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenes claviger
" " medians
Pleurogenoides medius
Pneumonoeces variegatus
Polystoma integerrimum
Prosotocus confusus

Rana arvalis altaica
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Haematoloechus sibiricus
Halipegus ovocaudatus
Haplometra cylindracea
Opisthioglyphe hystrix
" " ranae
Pleurogenes intermedius
Pneumonoeces sibiricus
Prosotocus confusus
Trematoda sp. Isaichikov, 1927
Tylodelphys rhachiaea

Rana arvalis isaitshikowi
Gorgoderina vitelliloba

Rana arvalis isaitshikowi (continued)
Haplometra cylindracea
Opisthioglyphe hystrix

Rana aurora
Brachycoelium lynchi
Cephalogonimus brevicirrus
Clinostomum sp. Ingles, 1936
Euryhelmis squamula
Glyphthelmins californiensis
Gorgodorina aurora
" " multilobata
Haematoloechus sp. Lehmann, 1960
" " kernensis
" " tumidus
Haplipegus occidualis
Lecithodendrium lynchi
Margeana californiensis
Megalodiscus microphagus
Metagonimoides oregonensis
Ostiolum oxyorchis
Paralechriorchis syntomentera
Zeugorchis syntomentera

Rana aurora draytoni
Cephalogonimus brevicirrus
Glypthelmins californiensis
Haematoloechus confusus
" " kernensis
" " tumidus
" " oxyorchis

Rana bombina or bombyna
Monostoma bombynae
" " ellipticum

Rana boulengeri
Gorgoderina zigzagorchis *

Rana boylii
Clinostomum sp. Ingles, 1936
Glyphthelmins californiensis
Gorgoderina multilobata
Haematoloechus sp. Lehmann, 1960
Haematoloechus buttensis
" " oxyorchis
Halipegus aspina
Megalodiscus temperatus
Ostiolum oxyorchis

Rana bufo
Amphistoma subclavatum
Fasciola ranae

Rana cancrivora
Glyphthelmins staffordi [err. listed under Glyptamphistoma]
Haematoloechus singaporensis *
Pleurogenes taylori
Pleurogenoides hashimi

Rana cantabrigensis
Diplodiscus temperatus
Megalodiscus temperatus

Rana cascadae
Euryhelmis squamula

Rana catesbeiana or catesbiana
Allassostoma parvum
Allassostomoides parvum
Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
" mustelae
Amphistoma sp. (Trowbridge & Hefley)
Amphistoma subclavatum (Goeze, 1782)
Amphistoma subclavatum Rudolphi of Stafford
Auridistomum chelydrae
Brachycoelium louisianae
Cephalogonimus americanus
" " retusus
Cercaria vesiculosa
Clinostomum attenuatum
" " complanatum
Cystagora tetracystis
Dasymetra conferta
" " villicaeca
Diplodiscus intermedius
" " subclavatus
" " temperatus
Diplostomulum tetracystis
Distoma tetracystis
Echinostoma hortense
" " revolutum
Fibricola texensis (exper.)
Glypthelmins quieta
" " subtropica [err. listed under Glyptamphistoma]
Gorgodera sp. Fantham & Porter, 1948
Gorgodera amplicava
" " attenuata
" " circava
" " cygnoides
" " minima
" " simplex
" " vivata (exper.)
Gorgoderina attenuata
" " bilobata
" " simplex
" " vitelliloba
Gyrodactylus sp. Stunkard & Dunihue, 1933
Haematoloechus sp. Brandt, 1936
" " breviplexus
" " complexus
" " floedae
" " longiplexus
" " parviplexus
" " variegatus
" " varioplexus
Halipegus amherstensis

Rana catesbeiana or catesbiana (continued)
Halipegus eccentricus
" " occidualis
Loxogenes arcanum
" " bicolor
Loxogenoides bicolor
Megalodiscus ferrissianus
" " intermedius
" " temperatus
Mesocoelium brevicaecum
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Metagonimoides oregonensis (exper.)
Neorenifer aniarum
Opisthodiscus subclavatus
Phyllodistomum sp. Fantham & Porter, 1948
Phyllodistomum superbum
Pneumobites breviplexus
" " longiplexus
" " parviplexus
Pneumonoeces breviplexus
" " longiplexus
" " medioplexus
Renifer aniarum (exper.)
Tetrapapillatrema concavocorpa
Trematoda spp. Brandt, 1936
" " sp. Hamerton, 1933

Rana chensinensis
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Gorgodera sp. Milogradova & Spasskii, 1957
Haematoloechus variegatus
Haplometra cylindracea
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Plagiorchis sp. Milogradova & Spasskii, 1957
Pleurogenoides medians

Rana clamata
Cephalogonimus americanus
Diplodiscus sp. Bittner & Sprehn, 1928
Halipegus occidualis

Rana clamitans
Agamodistomum marcianae
Alaria sp. Olivier, 1940
" arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis (exper.)
" mustelae
Allassostomoides parvum
Amphistoma subclavatum
Brachycoelium sp. Fantham & Porter, 1948
Caudorchis eurinus
Cephalogonimus americanus
" " retusus
" " vesicaudus
Cercaria amherstensis
" " holthauseni
Clinostomum sp. Alvey & Stunkard, 1937

Rana clamitans (continued)
Clinostomum sp. Krull, 1933
" " attenuatum
" " complanatum
Dasymetra conferta
" " villicaeca
Diplodiscus temperatus
Diplostomum flexicauda
Distoma sp. (of Stiles & Hassall)
" cygnoides
" variegatum
Echinoparyphium flexum
Echinostoma sp. Najarian, 1955
Euparyphium melis
Euryhelmis monorchis (exper.)
Fibricola cratera (exper.)
Glypthelmins quieta
" " subtropica
Gorgodera sp. Krull, 1933
" " amplicava
" " cygnoides
" " vivata
Gorgoderidae sp. Hunt, 1950
" " sp. Najarian, 1955
Gorgoderina attenuata
" " simplex
" " translucida
" " vitelloba
Haematoloechus breviplexus
" " complexus
" " floedae
" " longiplexus
" " medioplexus
" " parviplexus
" " similiplexus
Halipegus sp. Bouchard, 1951
" " sp. Krull, 1935
" " amherstensis
" " eccentricus
" " occidualis
Haplometra cylindracea (?)
Lechriorchis primus
" " tygarti
Loxogenes arcanum
" " bicolor
Loxogenoides bicolor
Megalodiscus ferrissianus
" " temperatus
Mesocercaria marcianae
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Neodiplostomum buteonis
Neorenifer aniarum
Pneumobites breviplexus
" " parviplexus
Pneumonoeces breviplexus
" " longiplexus
" " medioplexus
" " parviplexus
" " similiplexus
Renifer aniarum (exper.)
Strigea elegans
Zeugorchis eurinus

Rana cyanophlyctis
- Clinostomum progonum
- Diplodiscus sp. (? of Srivastava) Walton, 1947
- Diplodiscus amphichrus magnum
- " " japonicus
- " " mehrai
- Ganeo sp. Kaw, 1950
- " attenuatum
- " gastricus
- " kumaonensis
- " panjabensis
- " srinagarensis
- Haematoloechus almorai
- " " variegatus almorai
- Halipegus sp. Bhalerao, 1936
- " " mehransis
- " " spindale
- Loxogenes kashmirensis
- Mehraorchis ranarum
- Nenimandijea kashmirensis
- Phyllodistomum almorii
- Pleurogenes gastroporus
- " " gastroporus equalis
- " " orientalis
- " " sawanensis
- " " sitapurii
- Pleurogenoides gastroporus
- " " sitapurii
- Pneumonoeces almorai
- Prosotocus himalayai
- " " indicus
- " " infrequentum
- " " kashabia
- " " partapus
- Tetracotyle ranae
- Tremiorchis ranarum

Rana dalmatina
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Gorgodera cygnoides
- Haematoloechus variegatus
- Haplometra cylindracea
- " " cylindracea allometra
- Opisthioglyphe ranae
- Opisthodiscus diplodiscoides
- Plagiorchis mentulatus
- Pleurogenes loossi
- Pleurogenoides medians
- " " stromi
- Polystoma integerrimum
- Prosotocus fuelleborni

Rana erythraea
- Ostiolum borneoensis *

Rana esculenta
- Agamodistomum tetracystis
- Alaria alata
- Amphistoma subclavatum
- " " urnigerum
- Ascocotyle branchialis *
- Asymphylodora tincae

Rana esculenta (continued)
- Brachycoelium retusum
- Brachylaemus variegatus
- Brachymetra parva
- Brandesia areana
- " " turgida
- Cephalogonimus europaeus
- " " retusus
- Cercaria sp. Perroncito, 1879
- " " incistidata
- " " limnaeae ovatae
- " " prima
- " " vesiculosa
- Codonocephalus mutabilis
- " " urnigerus
- Digenea sp. (larva) Kotova, [1937]
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Diplostomulum rhachiaeum
- Diplostomum sp. (of Pastuchova, 1950)
- Diplostomum mutabile
- Distoma sp. André, 1913
- " sp. (of Bagnis)
- " sp Ercolani, 1882
- " sp. Groenouw, 1898
- " sp (3) Timofeev, 1899
- " acervocalciferum
- " claviforme
- " clavigerum
- " confusum
- " crystallinum
- " cygnoides
- " cylindraceum
- " diffusocalciferum
- " endolobum
- " incistidata
- " kessleri
- " medians
- " molini
- " ovocaudatum
- " pelophylacis
- " pelophylacis esculenti
- " retusum
- " tacapense
- " tetracystis
- " turgidum
- " variegatum
- " vitellilobum
- " wedlii
- Dolichosaccus rastellus
- Echinochasmus elongatus
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- " " spiniferum (exper.)
- Echinostoma sp. Sandner, 1949
- " " cinetorchis
- " " macrorchis
- " " revolutum
- Encyclometra colubrimurorum
- Euryhelmis squamula
- Fasciola cylindracea
- Gorgodera sp. Golikova, 1960

Rana esculenta (continued)
Gorgodera sp. Shtrom, 1935
" " asymetrica
" " circava granatensis
" " cygnoides
" " c. cygnoides
" " loossi
" " microovata
" " pagenstecheri
" " p. pagenstecheri
" " varsoviensis
" " vitelliloba
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Haematoloechus sp. Golikova, 1960
" " sp. Mazurmovich, 1956
Haematoloechus asper
" " a. asper
" " asper lipsiensis
" " schulzei
" " similis
" " s. similis
" " similis volgensis
" " variegatus
" " v. variegatus
Halipegus kessleri
" " occidualis
" " ovocaudatus
" " rossicus
Haplometra cylindracea
Hemistomum excavatum
Holostomum urnigerum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Lecithopyge ranae
" " rastellum
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Loxogenes liberum
Massaliatrema gyrinicola
Monostoma ellipticum
" " histrix
Neodiplostomum cochleare
Opisthioglyphe endoloba
" " hystrix
" " ranae
Opisthodiscus diplodiscoides
" " subclavatus
Planaria uncinulata
Pleurogenes claviger
" " loossi
" " medians
Pleurogenoides japonicus
" " medians
" " medius
Pneumonoeces asper
" " similigenus
" " similis
" " variegatus
Polystoma integerrimum
" " ranae
Prosotocus confusus
Prosotocus c. confusus
" " fuelleborni
" " sigalasi

Rana esculenta (continued)
Prosotocus tener
Ratzia joyeuxi
" parva
Skrjabinoeces volgensis
Strigea cornu
Szidatia joyeuxi
Tetracotyle crystallina
" " rhachiaea
" " sphaerula
Trematoda sp. Miki, 1923
Tylodelphys excavata
" " rhachiaea
" " rhachidis

Rana esculenta japonica
Echinostoma cinetorchis
" " macrorchis
Loxogenes liberum
Opisthodiscus subclavatus
Polystoma ozakii

Rana esculenta lessonae
Gorgodera cygnoides
Haematoloechus v. variegatus

Rana esculenta ridibunda
Brachymetra parva
Cephalogonimus retusus
Cercaria diplocotylea
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Diplostomulum joyeuxi
Gorgodera sp. Joyeux, 1923
" " asiatica
" " cygnoides
" " dollfusi
" " media
" " microovata
" " pagenstecheri
" " varsoviensis
Gorgoderina capsensis
" " media
" " orientalis
Haematoloechus asper
" " a. asper
" " breviansa
" " schulzei
" " similis
" " s. similis
" " variegatus
" " variegatus dubininae
Haematoloechus v. variegatus
Haplometra cylindracea
Lecithopyge ranae
Metacercaria sp. (Diplostomum) Joyeux, 1923
Metacercaria sp. Joyeux & Gaud, 1945
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Opisthodiscus diplodiscoides nigrivasis

Rana esculenta ridibunda (continued)
Opisthodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenes claviger
" " medians
" " stromi
" " stromi punicus
Pleurogenoides compactus
" " japonicus
" " stromi
Pneumonoeces asper
Prohemistomum expeditum
" " joyeuxi
" " vivax
Prosotocus confusus
Ratzia parva
Skrjabinoeces breviansa
Sonsinotrema tacapense
Szidatia joyeuxi

Rana esculenta temporaria see
R. temporaria
[err. in sub. cat.]

Rana fusca
Polystoma integerrimum

Rana fuscigula
Cercaria bulla (exper.)
Haematoloechus sp. (of Grobbelaar)
Walton, 1946
Halipegus bulla (exper.)
" " ovocaudatus

Rana grylio
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Gorgodera amplicava
" " attenuata
Gorgoderina attenuata
Haematoloechus floedae
" " longiplexus
Megalodiscus temperatus
Paramacroderoides echinus

Rana guentheri
Diplostomulum mutadomum
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Rana halecina
Brachycoelium retusum
Clinostomum attenuatum
Distoma cygnoides
" retusum
" variegatum

Rana heckscheri
Crepidostomum cornutum
Gorgodera amplicava
Gorgoderina attenuata

Rana helecina see R. halecina

Rana hexadactyla
Chiorchis burti
Distoma sp. Klein, 1905
Ganeo glottoides
Haematoloechus capyristes
" " variegatus
capyristes
Halipegus longispina
" " ovocaudatus
Neocladorchis burti
Pleurogenes sphaericus
Pleurogenoides sitapurii
" " sphaericus
Pneumonoeces capyristes
Pseudochiorchis burti

Rana japonica
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Echinostoma revolutum
Loxogenes liberum
Polystoma integerrimum

Rana kuhli
Gorgoderina malayensis *

Rana lentiginosus
Haematoloechus similiplexus

Rana limnocharis
Centrocestus formosanus
Diplodiscus amphichrus
" " japonicus
" " sinicus
Diplostomulum mutadomum
Encyclometra asymmetrica
" " koreana
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (B)
Tsuchimochi, 1926 (exper.)

Rana macrocnemis
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Gorgoderina vitellilobi
Haplometra cylindracea
Opisthodiscus subclavatus
Polystoma integerrimum

Rana magna
Clinostomum pseudoheterostomum

Rana mascareniensis
Astiotrema tananarivense *
Glypthelmins africana
Haematoloechus dollfusinus
" " variegatus
Halipegus africanus
Lepoderma momplei
" " ramlianum
Mesocoelium mesocoelium
" " monodi
" " schwetzi
Plagiorchis momplei
Pneumonoeces variegatus

Rana mascareniensis (continued)
Polystoma brygoonis *
" " integerrimum
Reynoldstrema africana

Rana montezumae
Cephalogonimus robustus
Diplodiscus temperatus
Glypthelmins californiensis
Gorgoderina attenuata
" " skarbilovitschi
Haematoloechus coloradensis
" " complexus
" " elongatus
" " illimis
" " macrorchis
" " medioplexus
" " parcivitellarius
" " varioplexus
Halipegus amherstensis
" " lermensis
Megalodiscus americanus
" " montezumae
" " temperatus
Pneumonoeces caballeroi *

Rana musica
Distoma linguatula

Rana nigromaculata
Diplodiscus sp. Wu, 1937 (?)
" " amphichrus
" " amphichrus japonicus
" " japonicus
" " subclavatus
Diplorchis nigromaculatus
Echinochasmus elongatus (exper.)
Echinostoma cinetorchis
" " hortense
" " macrorchis
" " revolutum
Encyclometra japonica
Enodiotrema rugocaudatum
Exorchis oviformis
Glypthelmins rugocaudata
Gorgodera japonica
" " unexpecta *
Haematoloechus sp. Walton, 1948
" " jeholensis
" " lobatus
" " nanchangensis
" " nanchangensis major
" " sibiricus japonicus
" " sibiricus jeholensis
" " sibiricus tientsinensis
" " tientsinensis
Halipegus japonicus
Loxogenes liberum
Margeana rugocaudata
Mesocoelium brevicaecum
Opisthodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenes sp. Wu, 1937
" " japonicus

Rana nigromaculata (continued)
Pneumonoeces sp. Kobayashi, 1921
" " sp. Matuda & Walton, 1948
Pneumonoeces jeholensis
" " lobatus
" " nanchangensis major
Pneumonoeces sibiricus (exper.)
" " sibiricus japonicus
Polystoma ozakii
Proalarioides serpentis

Rana nigromaculata chosenica
Diplodiscus amphichrus

Rana occipitalis
Haematoloechus exoterorchis *
" " micrurus *

Rana oxyrhynchus
Mesocoelium cameroonensis *

Rana oxyrrhinus
Distoma cylindraceum
Haplometra cylindracea

Rana palmipes
Catadiscus propinquus
Glypthelmins palmipedis
Gorgoderina diaster
" " parvicava
Haematoloechus iturbei
" " lutzi
" " medioplexus
" " neivai
" " tejerae
Haplometra palmipedis
Pneumonoeces iturbei
" " medioplexus
" " tejerae
Triplostomum nephrocystis

Rana palustris
Alaria mustelae
Brachycoelium sp. Rankin, 1938
" " salamandrae
Clinostomum attenuatum
Distoma cygnoides
Euryhelmis monorchis
Glypthelmins quieta
Gorgodera amplicava
Gorgoderidae sp. Rankin, 1945
Gorgoderina attenuata
Haematoloechus medioplexus
Halipegus sp. Bouchard, 1951
Pneumonoeces medioplexus

Rana pipa
Monostoma sulcatum

Rana pipiens
Agamodistomum marcianae

Rana pipiens (continued)
Alaria sp. Frandsen & Grundmann, 1960
Alaria sp. Olivier, 1940
" arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis (exper.)
" intermedia
" marcianae
" micradena
" mustelae
Allassostoma parvum
Apharyngostrigea pipientis
Allassostomoides parvum
Caudorchis eurinus
Cephalogonimus americanus
" " retusus
Cercaria sp. Olivier, 1939
" elodes (exper.)
" micradena
" vesiculosa
Clinostomum sp. (metacercariae) Alvey & Stunkard, 1937
Clinostomum sp. Krull, 1933
" " sp. Zebrowski, 1923
" " attenuatum
" " complanatum
Diplodiscus subclavatus
" " temperatus (exper.)
Diplostomulum vegrandis
Diplostomum flexicauda (exper.)
" " micradenum
Distoma sp. Stabler & Pennypacker, 1939
Distoma cygnoides
" nitidum
" variegatum
Echinoparyphium flexum
Echinostoma revolutum
Euryhelmis monorchis (exper.)
" " squamula
Fibricola cratera (exper.)
" " texensis (exper.)
Glypthelmins californiensis
" " facioi
" " quieta
" " subtropica [err. listed under Glyptamphistoma]
Gorgodera amplicava
" " cygnoides
" " minima
Gorgoderidae sp. Frandsen & Grundmann, 1956
Gorgoderidae sp. (Goodchild, 1950)
Gorgoderina attenuata
" " bilobata
" " simplex
" " translucida
Haematoloechus sp. Churchill, 1955
" " breviplexus
" " coloradensis
" " complexus
" " kernensis
" " longiplexus

Rana pipiens (continued)
Haematoloechus macrorchis
" " medioplexus
" " similiplexus
" " variegatus
" " varioplexus
Halipegus sp. (of Looss, 1899)
" " eccentricus
" " lermensis
" " occidualis
Holostomum nitidum
Langeronia macrocirra
Lechriorchis primus
" " tygarti
Loxogenes arcanum
" " macrocirra
Manodistomum occultum
Megalodiscus americanus
" " ferrissianus
" " ranophilus
" " temperatus
Mesocercaria intermedia
" " marcianae
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Metacercaria sp. Frandsen & Grundmann, 1956
Metagonimoides oregonensis (exper.)
Monostoma ornatum
Ostiolum coloradensis
" complexus
" medioplexus
Pneumobites sp. Pratt, 1923
" " breviplexus
" " longiplexus
Pneumonoeces sp. Dent & Schuellein, 1950
Pneumonoeces sp. Pratt, 1923
" " coloradensis
" " complexus
" " longiplexus
" " medioplexus
" " similiplexus
" " varioplexus
Renifer sp. Najarian, 1955
Tetracotyle pipientis
Zeugorchis eurinus

Rana pipiens brachycephala
Gorgodera amplicava

Rana pipiens sphenocephala
Fibricola texensis
Gorgodera amplicava
Langeronia provitellaria
Loxogenes provitellaria

Rana plancyi
Haematoloechus nanchangensis
" " n. nanchangensis
" " tientsinensis

Rana platanea see Raja platana (Pisces)

Rana platyrhinus
- Distoma cylindraceum
- Polystoma integerrimum

Rana pretiosa
- Glypthelmins sp. Turner, 1958
- Gorgoderina sp. Olsen, 1937
  - " " multilobata
  - " " tanneri
- Haematoloechus sp. Turner, 1958
  - " " similiplexus
- Halipegus sp. Turner, 1958
- Haplometrana intestinalis
  - " " utahensis

Rana ridibunda
- Alaria alata
- Astiotrema monticellii
- Brandesia turgida
- Cephalogonimus europaeus
  - " " retusus
- Codonocephalus urnigerus
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Distoma cloacicola
- Dolichosaccus rastellus
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Echinostoma revolutum
- Echinostomatidae sp. Ianchev & Bozhkov, 1959
- Encyclometra natricis
- Gorgodera sp. Bozhkov, 1957
  - " " asiatica
  - " " cygnoides
  - " " dollfusi
  - " " loossi
  - " " media
  - " " microovata
  - " " pagenstecheri
  - " " varsoviensis
  - " " vitelliloba
- Gorgoderina microovata
  - " " orientalis
  - " " vitelliloba
- Haematoloechus sp. Mazurmovich, 1956
- Haematoloechus asper
  - " " odeningi *
  - " " similis
  - " " variegatus
- Halipegus kessleri
  - " " ovocaudatus
- Haplometra cylindracea
- Metacercaria sp. Joyeux & Gaud 1945
- Neodiplostomulum sp. Mazurmovich, 1951
- Neodiplostomulum major
  - " " minor
- Opisthioglyphe ranae
- Opisthodiscus diplodiscoides
  - " " diplodiscoides nigrivasis

Rana ridibunda (continued)
- Plagiorchidae sp. Ianchev & Bozhkov, 1959
- Plagiorchis mentulatus
- Pleurogenes claviger
  - " " intermedius
  - " " loossi
  - " " medians
  - " " tacapensis
- Pleurogenoides compactus
  - " " medians
  - " " medius
  - " " stromi punicus
- Pneumonoeces asper
  - " " similis
  - " " variegatus
- Polystoma integerrimum
- Prohemistomulum expeditum
  - " " volgensis *
- Prosotocus sp. Bozhkov, 1957
  - " " confusus
- Ratzia parva
- Skrjabinoeces brevians
  - " " donicus *
  - " " minimus *
- Sonsinotrema calloti
  - " " tacapense
- Strigea spp. Dubinina, 1945, 1950
- Szidatia joyeuxi
- Tetracotyle crystallina
  - " " sphaerula
  - " " strigis
- Trematoda sp. (larvae) Isaichikov, 1923
- Tylodelphys rhachiaea
- Ziphidiocercaria tricuspidata

Rana rugosa
- Diplodiscus amphichrus
  - " " amphichrus japonicus
  - " " japonicus
  - " " subclavatus
- Diplorchis ranae
- Echinochasmus japonicus
- Echinostoma hortense
  - " " revolutum
- Enodiotrema rugocaudatum
- Exorchis oviformis
- Glypthelmins rugocaudata
- Loxogenes liberum
- Mesocoelium brevicaecum
  - " " elongatum
  - " " ovatum

Rana rugulosa
- Diplodiscus amphichrus
  - " " japonicus
  - " " sinicus
- Diplostomulum mutadomum
- Encyclometra koreana
- Ganeo sp. Li, 1937
  - " lingnanensis

Rana rugulosa (continued)
- Glypthelmins staffordi [err. listed under Glyptamphistoma]
- Pharyngostomum cordatum
- Pleurogenes taylori

Rana septentrionalis
- Cephalogonimus americanus
- Glypthelmins quieta
- Gorgodera attenuata
- Gorgoderina attenuata
- " " simplex
- " " translucida
- Haematoloechus longiplexus
- " " medioplexus
- " " similiplexus
- Halipegus sp. Bouchard, 1951
- Loxogenes arcanum
- Megalodiscus temperatus
- Pneumonoeces longiplexus
- " " medioplexus
- " " similiplexus

Rana sphenocephala
- Amphistoma sp. Trowbridge & Hefley, 1934
- Brachycoelium georgianium
- " " hospitale
- " " trituri
- Cephalogonimus americanus
- Clinostomum attenuatum
- Diplodiscus temperatus
- Fibricola texensis (exper.)
- Glypthelmins quieta
- " " subtropica [err. listed under Glyptamphistoma]
- Gorgodera amplicava
- Gorgoderina attenuata
- Haematoloechus uniplexus
- Loxogenes bicolor
- Loxogenoides bicolor
- Megalodiscus americanus
- " " temperatus
- Neodiplostomum sp. Penner, 1938
- Ostiolum complexus
- Paramacroderoides echinus
- Trematoda sp. Brandt, 1936

Rana sylvatica
- Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
- " canis (exper.)
- Brachycoelium salamandrae
- Echinoparyphium flexum
- Echinostoma sp. (metacercariae) Najarian, 1955
- Gorgodera amplicava (exper.)
- Gorgoderidae sp. Najarian, 1955
- " " sp. Rankin, 1945
- Gorgoderina attenuata
- " " translucida
- Haematoloechus variegatus
- Microphalus opacus (exper.)
- Neodiplostomum buteonis

Rana sylvatica (continued)
- Strigea elegans

Rana temporaria
- Allocreadium angusticolle
- Alaria alata
- Amphistoma clavatum
- " " subclavatum
- Brachycoelium salamandrae
- Brandesia turgida
- Cephalogonimus retusus
- Cercaria cambrensis I
- " tenuispina
- Codonocephalus urnigerus
- Digenea sp. Bykhovskii, 1932
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Diplostomulum sp. Erasmus, 1958 (exper.)
- Diplostomulum rhachiaeum
- Diplostomum sp. Southwell & Kirshner, 1937
- Distoma sp. André, 1913
- " sp. Galli-Valerio, 1932
- " sp. Guenther, 1853
- " clavigerum
- " crassicolle
- " crystallinum
- " cygnoides
- " cylindraceum
- " endolobum
- " gyrini
- " medians
- " neglectum
- " ovocaudatum
- " rastellus
- " retusum
- " squamula
- " variegatum
- " vitellilobum
- Dolichosaccus rastellus
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Euryhelmis squamula
- Eurysoma squamula
- Fasciola cylindracea
- " ranae
- Glypthelmins sp. Milogradova & Spasskii, 1957
- Glypthelmins diana
- Gorgodera cygnoides
- " " microovata orientalis
- " " pagenstecheri
- " " varsoviensis
- " " vitelliloba
- Gorgoderina skrjabini
- " " vitelliloba
- " " vitelliloba olssoni
- Haematoloechus a. asper
- " " pyrenaicus
- " " similis
- " " s. similis
- " " variegatus
- " " v. variegatus
- Halipegus japonicus

Rana temporaria (continued)
- Halipegus ovocaudatus
- Haplometra cylindracea
- Hemistomum excavatum
- Lecithopyge ranae
  - " " rastellum
  - " " rastellum cylindriforme
  - " " r. rastellum
  - " " rastellum subulatum
  - " " subulatum
- Lepoderma mentulatum
- Opisthioglyphe endoloba
  - " " hystrix
  - " " ranae
  - " " rastellus
- Opisthodiscus diplodiscoides
  - " " subclavatus
- Paralepoderma brumpti
- Pleurogenes claviger
  - " " loossi
  - " " medians
- Pleurogenoides medians
- Pneumonoeces asper
  - " " similis
  - " " sudarikovi *
  - " " variegatus
- Polystoma integerrimum
  - " " ozakii
  - " " ranae
  - " " uncinulatum
- Prosotocus confusus
- Ratzia joyeuxi
- Strigea strigis
- Tetracotyle crystallina
  - " " rhachiaea
  - " " sphaerula
- Tylodelphys excavata
  - " " rhachiaea
  - " " rhachidis

Rana temporaria ornativentris
- Polystoma integerrimum
  - " " intergerrimum japonicum
  - " " ozakii

Rana terrestris
- Alaria alata
- Astiotrema monticellii
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Dolichosaccus rastellus
- Gorgodera cygnoides
  - " " varsoviensis
- Haematoloechus a. asper
  - " " s. similis (?)
  - " " variegatus
  - " " v. variegatus
- Haplometra cylindracea
- Opisthioglyphe ranae
  - " " rastellus
- Pleurogenes claviger
  - " " intermedius
- Pleurogenoides medians

Rana terrestris (continued)
- Polystoma integerrimum
- Prosotocus mirabilis
- Strigea strigis
- Tetracotyle crystallina

Rana terrestris altaica
- Haematoloechus s. sibiricus

Rana terrestus [? for terrestris]
- Diplodiscus subclavatus

Rana tigrina
- Centrovitus pentadelphi
- Clinostomum attenuatum
- Diplodiscus amphichrus
  - " " amphichrus magnum
- Encyclometra colubrimurorum
- Ganeo glottoides
  - " glottoides madrasensis
  - " korkei
  - " kumaonensis
  - " tigrinum
- Glypthelmins linguatula
- Halipegus sp. Bhalerao, 1936
  - " " longispina
  - " " mehransis
  - " " mehransis minutum
  - " " ovocaudatus
- Mehraorchis jainiformis *
  - " " ranarum
  - " " tigrinarum
- Mesocoelium sociale
- Phyllodistomum shandrai
  - " " srivastavai (exper.)*
- Pleurogenes gastroporus
  - " " gastroporus equalis
  - " " medians
  - " " medians equalis
  - " " prayagi
  - " " sawanensis
- Pleurogenoides gastroporus
- Poroformis poroformis *
- Prosotocus confusus
  - " " confusus indiana
  - " " dorsoporus
  - " " indicus
  - " " tigrinum
- Trematoda sp. (Pleurogenetinae) Mehra & Negi, 1928
- Tremiorchis ranarum
  - " " vitelloconfluentum *

Rana virescens
- Amphistoma subclavatum
- Brachycoelium hospitale
- Cephalogonimus americanus
- Cystagora tetracystis
- Diplodiscus subclavatus
  - " " temperatus
- Glypthelmins quieta
- Gorgodera attenuata

Rana virescens (continued)
Gorgodera translucida
Gorgoderina attenuata
" " translucida
" " vitelliloba
Haematoloechus breviplexus
" " medioplexus
" " similiplexus
" " varioplexus
Manodistomum occultum
Megalodiscus temperatus
Opisthodiscus subclavatus
Ostiolum medioplexus
Pneumonoeces breviplexus
" " varioplexus

Rana viridis
Distoma cygnoides
" cylindraceum
" ovocaudatum
" variegatum
Halipegus ovocaudatus
Holostomum urnigerum
Plagiorchis himalayii
Polystoma uncinulatum
Tylodelphys rhachidis

Rana vittigera
Glypthelmins staffordi [err. listed under Glyptamphistoma]
Margeana staffordi
Pleurogenes taylori
Pleurogenoides taylori

RANGIFER
Mamm., Col.
Rangifer caribou sylvestris (Mamm.)
Fascioloides magna (?)

Rangifer tarandus (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron skrjabini
Paramphistomum cervi

RANICEPS
Pisces, Amph.
Raniceps niger (Pisces)
Distoma simplex

Raniceps raninus (Pisces)
Helicometra pulchella

RANIDAE
Amph.
Ranidae sp.
Ganeo glottoides africana

RANZANIA
Pisces, Col., Polych.
Ranzania truncata (Pisces)
Orophocotyle divergens
" " planci
Podocotyle planci

RAPPIA
Amph., Oligoch.
Rappia concolor (Amph.)
Haematoloechus rappiae
Haplometroides rappiae

RASTRELLIGER
Pisces
Rastrelliger kanagurata
Indomazocraes jagannath
Scomberocola eyela *

RAT
rat (Mamm.)
Acanthatrium hitaensis
Alaria mustelae
Ascocotyle diminuta (exper.)
Brachylaemus suis (exper.)
Centrocestus armatus
" " cuspidatus
Clonorchis sinensis
Cryptocotyle lingua (exper.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Diplostomum flexicauda
Echinochasmus elongatus
" " hortense
" " japonicus (exper.)
Echinoparyphium sp. Ando, 1922
" " japonicum
" " koidzumii
" " recurvatum (exper.)
Echinostoma spp. Ando, 1922
" " sp. Tubangui, 1934
" " aegyptiaca
" " cinetorchis (exper.)
" " gotoi
" " hortense
" " lindoensis
" " macrorchis
" " revolutum (exper.)
Euparyphium sp. Krijgsman, 1935
" " ilocanum
Exorchis oviformis
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
Fibricola texensis (exper.)
Haplorchis pumilio
Heterophyes nocens
Lepoderma muris
Linstowiella viviparae
Loxogenes okabei (exper.)
Macroorchis spinulosus
Maritrema caridinae (exper.)
Maritreminoides mapaensis (exper.)
Mesocercaria intermedia (exper.)
Metacercaria sp. Miyazaki, 1939 (exper.)
Metagonimus katsuradai (exper.)
" " yokogawai
Monorchotrema calderoni
Notocotylus urbanensis

rat (Mamm.) (continued)
Opisthorchis tonkae
Paragonimus sp. Chen, 1935
" " ohirai
Paramphistomum calicophorum
Petasiger linguiformis
Plagiorchis muris
Pygidiopsis genata
Schistosoma haematobium
" " japonicum
" " mansoni
" " spindalis
" " spindalis africana
Schistosomatium douthitti
Sellacotyle mustelae
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Stictodora guerreroi
" " manilensis
Trematoda sp. Miki, 1923
Troglotrema mustelae
Zygocotyle lunatum

rat, albino or white
Artyfechinostomum mehrai
Brachylaemus virginiana (exper.)
Centrocestus formosanus (exper.)
Clonorchis sinensis
Cryptocotyle concavum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Diplostomulum mutadomum (exper.)
Echinochasmus elongatus
" " gotoi
" " rediduplicatus
" " rugosus (exper.)
Echinoparyphium koidzumi
" " bioccalerouxi
Echinostoma aegyptiaca
" " campi
" " cinetorchis (exper.)
" " gotoi
" " ilocanum (exper.)
" " lindoensis
" " macrorchis
" " mainitensis (exper.)
" " paraensei *
" " recurvatum (exper.)
" " revolutum
" " revolutum (exper.)
Euparyphium ilocanum (exper.)
Euryhelmis monorchis (exper.)
" " pacificus (exper.)
Fasciola hepatica
Fasciolopsis buski
Fibricola cratera
Gymnophallus bursicola (exper.)
Gynaecotyla squatarolae
Lepoderma muris
Levinseniella sp. Miyazaki, 1939
Linstowiella viviparae
Macroorchis spinulosus (exper.)
Macrophallus asadai
Microphalloides japonicus (exper.)

rat, albino or white
Microphallus minus (exper.)
Opisthorchis tonkae (exper.)
Orientobilharzia dattai (exper.)
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
" " iloktsuenensis
" " ohirai
Paramphistomum sp. Biocca & Le-Roux, 1952 (cercaria)
Paryphostomum mehrai (exper.)
Phagicola longa
Philophthalmus sp. Alicata & Ching, 1960
Plagiorchis muris
" " potamonides (exper.)
Plagiorchoides potamonides (exper.)
Postharmostomum helicis
Pygidiopsis genata
Rossicotrema donicum
Schistosoma japonicum
Schistosomatium pathlocopticum
Sellacotyle mustelae (exper.)
Spelotrema minus
Trematoda sp. Ando & Roki, 1924
Zygocotyle lunatum (exper.)

rat, brown
Paragonimus sp. Tomimura, Terauchi & Chiu, 1961

rat, field
Schistosoma japonicum

rat, guinea
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

rat, house
Echinostoma hortense
" " macrorchis

rat, laboratory
Fibricola cratera (exper.)
Haplorchis sprenti (exper.) *
Neodiplostomum sp. Penner, 1938
Paragonimus westermanii
Stellantchasmus aspinosus (exper.) *

rat, trench
Echinostoma gotoi

rat, warehouse
Opisthorchiasis

rat, water or Flussratte
Metagonimus yokogawai
Plagiorchis obensis

rat, wild
Echinostoma recurvatum (exper.)
Schistosoma haematobium
" " japonicum
" " mansoni

RATONES
ratones [? mice] (Mamm.)
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)

ratones blancos (? mice, white] (Mamm.)
Schistosoma mansoni

RATTUS
Mamm.
Rattus assimilis
Neodiplostomum intermedium

Rattus browni aitape
Trematoda sp. Vogtman & Fitzwater, 1951

Rattus coucha ugandae
Schistosoma rodhaini

Rattus flavipecinus [? for flavipectus]
Schistosoma sp. Wu, Ch'en, Cheng & T'ung, 1958

Rattus fulvescens huang
Schistosoma japonicum

Rattus infraluteus
Beaveria microacetabulum *

Rattus losea
Schistosoma japonicum

Rattus losea exiguns [? for exiguus]
Schistosoma sp. Wu, Ch'ien, Cheng & T'ung, 1958

Rattus losea exiguus
Schistosoma japonicum

Rattus norvegicus
Amphimerus speciosus
Apophalus donicum
Ascocotyle diminuta
Cryptocotyle concavum
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum
Diplostomulum sp. (X) Erasmus, 1958 (exper.)
Echinostoma cinetorchis
Echinostoma guerreroi
" " hortense
" " ilocanum
" " macrorchis
" " murinum
" " spiculator
Euparyphium melis
" " ochoterenai
" " spiculator
Fibricola caballeroi
" " cratera
Hallum ransomii
Haplorchis pumilio
Heterechinstomum magnovatum

Rattus norvegicus (continued)
Heterophyes nocens
Lepoderma muris
Metagonimus minutus
" " yokogawai
Microphalloides japonicus
Microphallus canchei
Plagiorchis muris
Pygidiopsis genata
Schistosoma japonicum
" " mansoni
Schistosomatium pathlocopticum
Stellantchasmus formosanus
Trematoda sp. Pod'iapol'skaia, 1924

Rattus norvegicus caraco
Euparyphium sp. Sadovskaia, 1956

Rattus norvegicus hibernicus
Echinostoma cinetorchis
Plagiorchis muris

Rattus rattus
Brachylaemus ratti *
Echinostoma aegyptiaca
Fasciola hepatica
Heterophyes aequalis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Prosthodendrium ratti
Pygidiopsis genata
Schistosoma bovis (exper.)
" " haematobium (exper.)
" " intercalatum (exper.)
" " japonicum
" " mansoni
" " mansoni rodentorum
" " rodhaini

Rattus rattus alexandrinus
Notocotylus ratti

Rattus rattus brevicaudatus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma ilocanum
Euparyphium ilocanum
Gastrodiscus hominis

Rattus rattus frugivorus
Schistosoma mansoni

Rattus rattus norvegicus
Fibricola cratera

Rattus sabanus
Beaveria beaveri *

Rattus turkestanicus
Brachylaemus aequans
" " recurvus

Rattus walambae pedester
Schistosoma rodhaini

RAUBINSEKTEN
Raubinsekten [unidentified insect]
Gorgodera vitelliloba

RAVEN
raven
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

RAY
ray see also raie (Pisces)
Gasterostomum sp. Perrier, 1897
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Tristoma fuhrmanni

ray, small
Eurema keksooni

RECURVIROSTRA
Aves
Recurvirostra americana
Parastrigea mexicanus

Recurvirostra avosetta or avocetta
Catatropis verrucosa
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cyclocoelum sp. Bykhovskaia-Pavlovskaia, 1949
Echinostoma echiniferum
" " pendulum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Mesorchis pendulus
Monostoma verrucosum
Pygorchis affixus
Stephanoprora echiniferum
" " pendula
Tetracotyle falconis

Recurvirostra nigra
Mesorchis pendulus

REDFISH
redfish [? Lutianidae or Lethrinidae] (Pisces)
Paracryptogonimus hirastrictus *
Paracryptogonimus saccatus *

REDHEAD
readhead [Athyinae] (Aves)
Trematoda sp. McNeil., 1948

RED-SHANK
red-shank, spotted (Aves)
Echinostomidae sp. Lal, 1939

REDUNCA
Mamm.
Redunca arundinum
Bilharzia margrebowiei
Choerocotyloides onotragi *

Redunca bohor
Carmyerius spatiosus
Paramphistomum cervi
" " clavula
Stephanopharynx secundus

Redunca redunca
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

Redunca redunca cottoni
Carmyerius spatiosus
Stephanopharynx compactus

REED BUCK
reed buck (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum explanatum
Schistosoma sp. MacDonald, 1932
" " margrebowiei (?)
" " mattheei
" " spindalis

REH
reh see deer (Mamm.)

REHWILD
rehwild [roe deer] (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum cervi

REINDEER
reindeer (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron sp. Mitskevich, 1953
Fasciola sp. Mitskevich, 1953
Paramphistomum cervi

REINHARDTIUS
Pisces
Reinhardtius hippoglossoides
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Genarches muelleri
Steringophorus furciger

REMIZ
Aves
Remiz pendulinus
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Tetracotyle falconis

REMORA
Pisces
Remora brachyptera
Dionchus agassizi

Remora remora
Brachyphallus crenatus
Dionchus agassizi
Distoma fenestratum
" lageniforme
" monticellii
Hirudinella fusca
Lecithochirium monticellii
Sterrhurus monticellii

RENICEPS
Pisces
Reniceps tiburio
Squalonchocotyle tiburonis

REPTILE
reptile
Plagiorchis serpenticola

REQUIN
requin see shark (Pisces)

RETINELLA
Moll.
Retinella indentata
Brachylaima rhomboideum (exper.)
Entosiphonus thompsoni

Retinella nitidula
Cercaria politae alliariae
" politae nitidulae

RETROPINNA
Pisces
Retopinna semoni
Cercaria gigantura (exper.)
Diplostomum murraryense

REYNARD
reynard see fox (Mamm.)

RHABDOSARGUS
Pisces
Rhabdosargus sarba
Aephnidiogenes rabdosargi

RHACOPHORUS
Amph., Myr.
Rhacophorus sp. (Amph.)
Astiotrema tananarivense *

Rhacophorus eques (Amph.)
Mesocoelium marrsi

Rhacophorus goudoti (Amph.)
Astiotrema tananarivense *

Rhacophorus leucomystax (Amph.)
Hypoderaeum dingeri * (exper.)

Rhacophorus maculatus (Amph.)
Mesocoelium burti

Rhacophorus schlegeli arborea (Amph.)
Polystoma rhacophori

RHADINAEA
Rept.
Rhadinaea merremii
Opisthogonimus megabothrium

RHAMBDIA
Rhambdia rogersi see Rhamdia rogersi (Pisces)

RHAMDIA
Pisces
Rhamdia guatemalensis
Acanthostomum minimum
Genarchella tropica

Rhamdia guatemalensis decolor
Derogenes tropicus

Rhamdia guatemalensis depressa
Clinostomum intermedialis
Derogenes tropicus

Rhamdia guatemalensis sacrificii
Clinostomum intermedialis

Rhamdia quelen
Acanthostomum gnerii
Clinostomum intermedialis

Rhamdia rogersi
Acanthostomum gnerii
Cleidodiscus chavarriai
" " travassosi

Rhamdia sebae
Trematoda sp. Cuocolo, 1942

RHAMPHASTOS or RHAMPHASTUS
Aves
Rhamphastos see Ramphastos or Rhamphastus

RHAMPHISTOMA
Rhamphistoma belones see Ramphistoma belone (Pisces)

RHAMPHOCOELUS
Rhamphocoelus see Ramphocelus (Aves)

RHANTUS
Col.
Rhantus exoletus
Metacercaria rosstalensis

Rhantus pulverosus
Metacercaria rhanti
" " thuringica

RHEA
Aves
Rhea americana
Strigea nugax

RHEOCRYPTA
Pisces
Rheocrypta copelandi
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

RHINA
Pisces, Col.
Rhina sp. (Pisces)
Calicotyle mitsukuri

Rhina squatina (Pisces)
Pseudocotyle squatinae

RHINCODON
Pisces
Rhincodon typus
Probolitrema richiardii (2)

RHINEMYS
Rept.
Rhinemys nasuta
Amphistoma grande
Nematophila grande

RHINESOMUS
Pisces
Rhinesomus triqueter
Xystretrum solidum

RHINICHTHYS
Pisces
Rhinichthys atratulus
Dactylogyrus cheloideus *
Gryodactylus atratuli *
Heterophyidae sp. Fischthal, 1956
Neascus sp. Cooper & Andersen, 1959
Neascus sp. Fischthal, 1956
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Rhinichthys atratulus meleagris
Dactylogyrus rhinichthius
Metacercaria sp. Hoffman, 1953
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1944
" spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950, 1952
Posthodiplostomum minimum
" " m. minimum
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1944
Trematoda sp. Fischthal, 1952
" " sp. Hoffman, 1953
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Rhinichthys atronasus
Cryptogonimus chili
Neascus rhinichthysi
" vancleavei

Rhinichthys atrulus [? for atratulus]
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1956

Rhinichthys cataractae
Clinostomum marginatum
Dactylogyrus banghami
Gyrodactyloides sp. Fischthal, 1956
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Cooper & Andersen, 1959
" spp. Fischthal, [1947], 1950, 1952, 1956

Rhinichthys cataractae (continued)
Neascus rhinichthysi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Rhinichthys cataractae ocella
Allocreadium lobatum
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1951
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1951
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Rhinichthys osculus
Dactylogyrus maculatus *
Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Rhinichthys osculus carringtonii
Allocreadium lobatum
Clinostomum marginatum
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1951
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1951
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Rhinichthys osculus klamathensis
Distoma sp. Haderlie, 1953
Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Rhinichthys osculus robustus
Dactylogyrus osculus
Gyrodactylus rhinichthius

RHINICHTYS
Rhinichtys atratulus see Rhinichthys atratulus (Pisces)

RHINOBATOS or RHINOBATUS
Pisces
Rhinobatus cemiculus
Macraspis cristata

Rhinobatos or Rhinobatus productus
Heterocotyle papillata
Probolitrema californiense
Spinurus lophosoma

RHINOCEROS
Mamm., Moll.
rhinoceros (Mamm.)
Brumptia gigas

rhinoceros, black (Mamm.)
Brumptia gigas

Rhinoceros sp. (Mamm.)
Brumptia bicaudatum

RHINODERMA
Amph.
Rhinoderma darwini
Gorgoderina chilensis

RHINODON
Pisces
Rhinodon typicus
Distoma richiardii

RHINODORAS
Pisces
Rhinodoras d'orbignyi
Crepidostomum platense
Plaeocryptogonimus claviformis

RHINOGOBIUS
Pisces
Rhinogobius sp.
Prosorhynchus aculeatus

Rhinogobius giurinus
Genarchopsis chinensis
Tangiopsis chinensis

Rhinogobius similis
Pseudexorchis major

RHINOLOPHUS
Mamm.
Rhinolophus sp.
Renschetrema malayi *

Rhinolophus affinis
Caprimolgorchis narendrai

Rhinolophus clivosus acrotis
Heterophyes heterophyes

Rhinolophus cornutus
Lecithodendrium sp. Watanabe, 1959
" " attenuatum
" " rhinolophi
Prosthodendrium attenuatum
" " rhinolophi

Rhinolophus euryale
Ophiosacculus multiglandularis *

Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum
Distoma lima
" peregrinum
Lecithodendrium granulosum
" " lagena
" " linstowi
Lepoderma vespertilionis
Mesotretes peregrinus
" " peregrinus minor
Paralecithodendrium chilostomum
Plagiorchis magnacotylus
" " rhinolophi
" " vespertilionis
Plagiorchoides rhinolophi
Prosthodendrium erhardovae
" " magnum
" " vastetesticulorum *
Travassodendrium rhinolophi

Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum
bokharensis
Lecithodendrium rotundum

Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum nippon
Acanthatrium ovatum
Lecithodendrium fukuii
" " isikawai
" " japonicum
" " kikugasira
" " kitazawai
" " yamizensis
Plagiorchis sp. Watanabe, 1959
" " fuji
" " magnacotylus
" " yosidensis
Prosthodendrium fukuii
" " isikawai
" " kikugasira
" " kitazawai
" " ovatum
" " piriforme
" " postacetabulum
" " pyramidum
orientale
Travassodendrium piriforme

Rhinolophus hippocrepis
Anchitrema sanguineum
Brachylaema aristotelis
Distoma aristotelis
" ascidia
" ascidioides
" lima
" pyramidum
" sphaerula
Lecithodendrium pyramidum
" " sphaerula

Rhinolphus hipposideros
Distoma ascidioides
" lima
Lecithodendrium chilostomum
" " lagena
" " pyramidum
" " rotundum
Lopoderma vespertilionis
Mesotretes peregrinus
Paralecithodendrium chilostomum
Plagiorchis vesperilionis
Prosthodendrium chilostomum

Rhinolophus stheno
Mexbraunium baeri *

Rhinolophus tridens
Lecithodendrium granulosum
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

RHINOPLAGUSIA
Pisces
Rhinoplagusia japonica
Aponorus rhinoplagusiae

RHINOPOMA
Mamm.
Rhinopoma microphyllum
Dicrocoelium hospes
Distoma chefrenianum
Lecithodendrium ascidia
" " chefrenianum
" " glandulosum
" " granulosum
Paralecithodendrium glandulosum
" " longiforme
" " ovimagnosum
Prosthodendrium chefrenianum
" " glandulosum

RHINOPTERA
Pisces
Rhinoptera bonasus
Macraspis cristata

Rhinoptera javanica
Anaporrhutum largum
Benedenia macrocolpa
Epibdella macrocolpa
Nagmia larga
Petalodistomum largus
Staphylorchis largus

Rhinoptera quadriloba
Benedenia posterocolpa
Multicalyx cristatus
Sterrhurus cristata

RHIPIDURA
Aves, Lep.
Rhipidura flabellifera (Aves)
Plagiorchis maculosus

Rhipidura leucophrys (Aves)
Plagiorchis maculosus

RHIZOPHYSA
Coel.
Rhizophysa conifera
Distoma rhizophysae

RHIZOSTOMA
Coel.
Rhizostoma cuvieri
Distoma sp. Bavay, 1902

RHODEUS
Pisces
Rhodeus see also Phodeus and Phoedeus

Rhodeus sp.
Apophallus muehlingi

Rhodeus amarus
Dactylogyrus megastoma
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neodactylogyrus megastoma

Rhodeus atremius
Centrocestus armatum
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus japonicus
Exorchis oviformis

Rhodeus lanceolatus
Asymphylodora tincae
Clonorchis sinensis
Cyathocotyle spp. (a), (b), (c)
(of Hasegawa) Abe, 1941
Distoma spp. (a), (b), (c)
(of Hasegawa) Abe, 1941
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
Exorchis major
" oviformis
Metagonimus takahashi
Stamnosoma sp. Abe, 1941
" " sp. Hasegawa, 1934
" " armatum

Rhodeus notatus
Clonorchis sinensis

Rhodeus ocellatus
Centrocestus armatum
" " formosanus
Clonorchis sinensis
Exorchis oviformis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum

Rhodeus oryzae
Asymphylodora sp. Okabe, 1940
Centrocestus armatum
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Exorchis major
" oviformis
Metagonimus katsuradai
Pseudexorchis major

Rhodeus sericeus
Acolpenteron petruschewskyi *
Centrocestus sp. Okabe, 1939
Dactylogyrus bicornis
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus gracilis
Neodactylogyrus bicornis
Phyllodistomum markevitschi
Plagioporus glomeratus *
Sphaerostoma bramae
Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1956

Rhodeus sericeus amarus
Dactylogyrus bicornis
Diplostomum spathaceum
Gyrodactylus medius
" " rhodei *

Rhodeus sinensis
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Metagonimus yokogawai
Pharyngostomum cordatum

RHOMBOIDICHTHYS
Pisces
Rhomboidichthys podas
Lecithochirium gravidum

RHOMBOPLITES
Pisces
Rhomboplites aurorubens
Lepocreadium trulla

RHOMBUS
Pisces, Moll.,
Rhombus laevis (Pisces)
Apoblema rufoviride
Derogenes varicus
Distoma rufoviride
" varicum
Monostoma rhombi laevis
" " wedlii
Opechona bacillare
Pharyngora bacillaris
Stephanostomum bicoronatum
Synaptobothrium caudiporum

Rhombus maeoticus (Pisces)
Aponurus tschugunovi
Brachyphallus musculus

Rhombus maximus (Pisces)
Calycotyle kroyeri
Cryptocotyle concavum
Derogenes varicus
Distoma appendiculatum
" hystrix
" microcotyle
" rhombi
" rufoviride
Epibdella hippoglossi
Hemiurus rugosus
Lecithochirium gravidum
Megalocotyle rhombi
Placunella rhombi
Stephanostomum hystrix
Sterrhurus musculus
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Trochopus rhombi
Zoogonoides viviparus

Rhombus triacanthus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
" gulosum
Lecithocladium gulosum

Rhombus vulgaris
Distoma sp. Krøyer, 1838-40

RHYACOPHILA or RYACOPHILA
Trichopt.
Rhyacophila dorsalis
Cercaria sp. (X.1.) Harper, 1929

Rhyacophila nubila
Distoma rhyacophilae
Trematoda sp. Hall, 1929

RHYACOPHILUS
Aves
Rhyacophilus glareola
Echinostoma uralensis

Rhyacophilus ochropus
Cyclocoelum orientale
Opisthioglyphe obtusus
Plagiorchis obtusus
RHYACOSIREDON
Ampn.
Rhyacosiredon altamirani
Phyllodistomum rhyacosiredonis
RHYACOTITRON
Amph.
Rhyacotriton olympicus
Caudouterina rhyacotritoni *

RHYNCHASPIS
Aves
Rhynchaspis clypeata
Monostoma verrucosum
Notocotyle verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " imbricatus

RHYNCHOBATIS or RHYNCHOBATUS
Pisces
Rhynchobatis or Rhynchobatus djiddensis
Allocreadium annandalei
Horricauda rhynchobatis

RHYNCHOBDELLA
Pisces
Rhynchobdella aculeata
Allocreadium mehrai
" " mehri
Ancyrocephalus bam
Rhynchocreadium singhia *
Urocleidus rhyncobdelli

RHYNCHOPS or RYNCHOPS
Aves
Rhynchops flavirostris
Echinostoma denticulatum

Rhynchops or Rynchops nigra
Cardiocephalus brandesii
Distoma attenuatum
Galactosomum spinetum
Mesorchis conciliatus
Microlistrum spinetum
Neostictodora huttoni

Rhynchops or Rynchops nigra (continued)
Posthodiplostomum macrocotyle
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Steophanoprora denticulata
Stictodora martini

Rhynchops nigra cinerascens
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

RHYNCOPS
Ryncops nigra see Rhynchops nigra (Aves)

RHYNOCEROS
Rhynoceros [for Rhinoceros] sp. (Mamm.)
Brumptia bicaudatum

RHYNOCHOBDELLA
Rhynochobdella aculeata see Rhynchobdella aculeata (Pisces)

RHYSCOPHILA
Rhyscophila dorsalis see Rhyacophila dorsalis (Trichopt.)

RIABCHIK
riabchik [Tetrastes bonasia] (Aves)
Brachylaemus fuscatum
Brachylecithum burjatmongolica
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

RIABINNIK
riabinnik [Turdus pilaris] (Aves)
Brachylaemus mesostomus

RIBBONFISH
ribbonfish (Pisces)
Sterrhurus amplus *

RIBETS or RYBETS
ribets or rybets [Vimba vimba] (Pisces)
Asymphylodora imitans
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus parvicopula

RICHARDSONIUM
Richardsoniusm sp. [? for Richardsonius sp.] (Pisces)
Metagonimus yokogawai

RICHARDSONIUS or RICHARDSONIA
Pisces
Richardsonius balteatus
Dactylogyrus banghami
" " richardsonius

Richardsonius or Richardsonia balteatus hydrophlox
Allocreadium lobatum
Clinostomum marginatum
Diplostomum sp. Bangham, 1951

Richardsonius or Richardsonia balteatus hydrophlox (continued)
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1951
Lebouria cooperi
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1951
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Richardsonius egregius
Dactylogyrus egregius *
Gyrodactylus egregius
Pellucidhaptor pellucidhaptor *

Richardsonius hakunensis or hakuensis
Exorchis oviformis
Isoparorchis eurytrema
Leptolecithum eurytremum

RICHMONDENA
Aves
Richmondena cardinalis
Gigantobilharzia huronensis
Zonorchis petiolatum

Richmondena cardinalis magnirostris
Eurytrema sp. Denton in Petri, 1942

RIND or RINDER
rind or rinder see cattle

RINOLOPHUS
Rinolophus affinis see Rhinolophus affinis (Mamm.)

RIOPA
Rept.
Riopa fernandi
Mesocoelium monodi

RIPARIA
Aves, Moll.
Riparia concolor (Aves)
Eumegacetes riparius

Riparia riparia (Aves)
Brachylecithum sp. Bykhovskaia, 1954
Brachylecithum loossi
Lepoderma maculosum
Lyperosomum gorbunovi
Plagiorchis maculosus
Tetracotyle falconis

Riparia riparia ijimae (Aves)
Plagiorchis maculosus

RISSA
Aves
Rissa sp.
Diplostomum spathaceum

Rissa tridactyla
Cotylurus platycephalus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinostoma sp. Jennings & Soulsby, 1957
Hallum lingua
Hemistomum spathaceum
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
Proalaria spathaceum
Tocotrema concavum
" " lingua

RISSOA
Moll.
Rissoa aculeau
Microphallidae spp. Zelikman, 1951

Rissoa venusta
Adolescaria macropharynx
" " praematura
" " sinuosa
Cercaria cribrata
" laqueator
" metentera
" sinousa [or sinuosa]

RITA
Pisces
Rita buchanam [? for buchanani]
Opisthorchis pedicellata

Rita buchanani
Orientocreadium indicum

Rita pavimentata
Opisthorchis mehrai
" " pedicellata

Rita rita
Allocreadium thapari
Assamia gauhatiensis
Dactylogyrus ritius
Eumasenia ritai *
Haplorchoides brahamputraensis
" " ritai
Opisthorchis sp. Varma, 1926
" " pedicellata
Phyllodistomum cameroni *
Thaparotrema vittalani

RIVULOGAMMARUS
Crust.
Rivulogammarus spinicaudatus
Coitocaecum testiobliquum

RIZZOLIA
Moll.
Rizzolia peregrina
Lepocreadium album (exper.)

ROACH
roach (Pisces)

roach (Pisces) (continued)
Diplostomum spathaceum
Gasterostomum sp. Braun, 1893
Holostomum cuticola
Neascus cuticola
Tetracotyle ovata

ROBIN
robin (Aves)
Plagiorchis muris

ROCCUS
Pisces
Roccus americanus
Discocotyle sagittata

Roccus chrysops
Allacanthochasmus varius

Roccus labrax
Diplectanum aequans

Roccus lineatus
Aristocleidus hastatus
Bicotylophora trachinoti (?)
Diplectanum collinsi
Distoma galactosomum
" rufoviride
" tenue
" tornatum
Lepidotes collinsi
Lithidiocotyle acanthophallus
Microcotyle acanthophallus
" " eueides
" " macroura
Stephanostomum tenue
Trematoda sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Urocleidus hastatus

Roccus saxatilis
Aristocleidus hastatus
Distoma galactosomum
" rufoviride
" tornatum
Epibdella melleni
Lepidotes collinsi
Microcotyle acanthophallus
" " eueides
" " macroura
Stephanostomum tenue

RODENT
rodent (Mamm.)
Schistosoma sp. Joint WHO/FAO Expert Committee on Zoonoses, 1959
Schistosoma mansoni

ROEBOIDES
Pisces
Roeboides guatemalensis
Halipegus genarchellus

ROHTEE
Pisces
Rohtee cotio
Neodactylogyrus cotius

RONCADOR
Pisces
Roncador stearnsi
Diplangus triradiatus
Postmonorchis donacis
Pristisomum donacis
Pseudopecoelus umbrinae

RONDINE
rondine [swallow] (Aves)
Plagiorchis permixtus

ROSTRATULA
Aves
Rostratula benghalensis
Echinochasmus gorsakii
Maritrema caridinae

ROSTRHAMUS
Aves
Rostrhamus leucopygus
Spaniometra variolaris

Rostrhamus sociabilis
Bothriogaster variolaris
Echinostoma armatum
Ophthalmophagus variolaris
Spaniometra variolaris

Rostrhamus sociabilis levis
Notocotylus lopezneyrai
Prionosoma malacophilum
Spaniometra variolaris

ROSTROGOBIO
Pisces
Rostrogobio amuriensis
Dactylogyrus sparsus
Gyrodactylus gobioni[n]um

ROTFEDER
rotfeder [roach] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus sp. Dyk, 1956
Tetracotyle ovata

ROTHAUGE
Rothauge [Leuciscus erythrophthalmus] (Pisces)
Diplostomum cuticola

ROTHWILD
Rothwild see deer (Mamm.)

RUCERVUS
Mamm.
Rucervus eldi
Paramphistomum papilligerum

RUFF
ruff (Pisces)
Monostoma sp. Shipachev, 1914

RUFIBRANTA
Rufibranta ruficollis see Rufibrenta ruficollis (Aves)

RUFIBRENTA
Aves
Rufibrenta ruficollis
Echinostoma revolutum tenuicollis

RUMINA
Moll., Col.
Rumina decollata (Moll.)
Brachylaemus suis

RUMINANT
ruminant (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum sp. Whitlock, 1950

RUPICAPRA
Mamm.
Rupicapra rupicapra
Fasciola hepatica

Rupicapra rupicapra caucasica
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

RUPICOLA
Aves, Moll.
Rupicola rupicola (Aves)
Eurytrema lubens
Platynosomum illiciens

RUPISCARTES
Pisces
Rupiscartes atlanticus
Skrjabiniella aculeatus

RUPORNIS
Aves
Rupornis magnirostris
Eurytrema illiciens
" " lubens
Lubens lubens

Rupornis magnirostris magniplumis
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942
Hemistomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

Rupornis magnirostris nattereri
Amphimerus interruptus
Opisthorchis interruptus
Platynosomum illiciens

Rupornis magnirostris superciliaris
Strigeidae spp. Travassos, 1941a, 1941e

RUSTICOLA
Aves
Rusticola minor
Clinostomum dubium

RUTICILLA
Aves
Ruticilla phoenicura
Collyriclum faba

RUTILUS
Pisces
Rutilus sp.
Aspidogaster limacoides

Rutilus caspis n. tscharchalensis
Dactylogyrus crucifer

Rutilus fluviatilis
Dactylogyrus crucifer

Rutilus frisii
Aspidogaster limacoides
Dactylogyrus cornu
" " nybelini
" " sphyrna
Neodactylogyrus nybelini
Phyllodistomum elongatum

Rutilus frisii kutum
Dactylogyrus frisii
Neodactylogyrus frisii
Phyllodistomum elongatum

Rutilus frissi see Rutilus frisii

Rutilus lacustris
Dactylogyrus crucifer

Rutilus rubilio
Dactylogyrus sp. Ergens, 1960
" " suecicus

Rutilus rutilus
Allocreadium sp. Palii, 1957
" " isoporum
Apophallus muehlingi
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora imitans
" " kubanicum
" " progenetica (exper.)
" " tincae
" " tincae donicum
Bucephalus markewitschi
" " polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Clinostomum sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Dactylogyridae sp. Pozdniakova, [1958]
Dactylogyrus sp. (II) Bykhovskii, 1933
" " sp. Bykhovskii, 1934
" " sp. Kozicka, 1959

Rutilus rutilus (continued)
Dactylogyrus sp. Prost, 1957
" " sp. Shliapnikova, 19
" " sp. Volkova, 1941
" " sp. Wiśniewski, 195
" " anchoratus
" " caballeroi
" " cornu
" " crucifer
" " dujardinianus
" " fallax
" " folkmanovae
" " gemellus
" " micracanthus
" " nanus
" " nasalis *
" " nybelini
" " ramulosus
" " rutili *
" " similis
" " sphyrna
" " suecicus
" " vistulae
Diplostomulum sp. (X) Erasmus, 1958
Diplostomulum sp. (II) Kogteva, [1958]
Diplostomulum sp. Shliapnikova, [1958]
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum confusum
" " cuticola
" " spathaceum
" " volvens
Diplozoon homoion
" " paradoxum
Diporpa sp. Krotas, [1959]
" sp. Zakhvatkin, 1951
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Gyrodactylus sp. Petrushevskii & Bykhovskaia, 1935
Gyrodactylus sp. Polianskii & Shul'man, 1956
Gyrodactylus sp. Prost, 1957
" " sp. Shul'man, Berenius & Zakharova, 1959
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " gracilis
" " parvicopula
" " wageneri scardinii
Metacercaria sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Metacercaria sp. (helvetica XVII) Wiśniewski, 1958
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neascus cuticola
" musculicola
" scardinii
Neodactylogyrus sp. Sproston, 1946
Neodactylogyrus cornu

Rutilus rutilus (continued)
Neodactylogyrus crucifer
" " gemellus
" " micracanthus
" " suecicus
Opisthorchis felineus
Palaeorchis incognitus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
" " viviparae
Phyllodistomum sp. Shliapnikova, [1958]
Phyllodistomum sp. Shul'man, Berenius & Zakharova, 1959
Phyllodistomum sp. Zakhvatkin, 1951
Phyllodistomum baueri
" " dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium
" " pseudofolium
Posthodiplostomulum brevicaudatum
" " cuticola
" " scardinii
Proalaria spathaceum
" " volvens
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Rhipidocotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " illense
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Shliapnikova, 1958
" " sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " ovata
" " typica
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Pigulevskii, 1932
" " sp Shevchenko, 1954
Tylodelphys clavata
" " conifera

Rutilus rutilus aralensis
Allocreadium transversale
Asymphylodora demeli
" " markewitschi
" " tincae
Clinostomum complanatum
Dactylogyrus crucifer
" " nanus
" " sphyrna
" " tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " confusum
" " spathaceum
Neascus brevicaudatus
" cuticola
" musculicola
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Phaerostoma bramae

Rutilus rutilus caspicus
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora exspinosa
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
" " cornu
" " crucifer
" " falcatus
" " nanus
" " sphyrna
" " wunderi
" " zandti
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus parvicopula
Metorchis albidus
Neascus cuticola
Opisthorchis felineus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Phyllodistomum elongatum

Rutilus rutilus caspicus n. tscharchalensis
Aspidogaster limacoides
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus sp. Serov, 1956
" " crucifer
" " schryna [? for sphyrna]
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum clavatum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neascus cuticola
Phyllodistomum elongatum

Rutilus rutilus crucifer
Dactylogyrus crucifer

Rutilus rutilus fluviatilis
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus cornu
" " crucifer
" " nanus
" " sphyrna
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Metorchis albidus
Neascus cuticola
" musculicola
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " elongatum

Rutilus rutilus haeckeli see R. r. heckeli

Rutilus rutilus heckeli
Allocreadium isoporum
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora kubanicum
Bucephalus polymorphus

Rutilus rutilus heckeli (continued)
Dactylogyrus crucifer
" " nanus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neascus cuticola
" musculicola
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Smirnova, 1958

Rutilus rutilus lacustris
Allocreadium baueri
" " dogieli
" " isoporum
Asymphylodora tincae
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus crucifer
" " difformis
" " nanus
" " romulosus
" " similis
" " sphyrna
" " tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum sp. Spasskii & Roitman, 1960
Diplostomum volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neascus cuticola
" musculicola
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " elongatum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle ovata
Tylodelphys clavata

Rutilus rutilus uzboicus
Clinostomum complanatum
Dactylogyrus crucifer
Neascus cuticola

RUVETTUS
Pisces
Ruvettus pretiosus
Atalostrophion orbitarium

RYACOPHILA
Trichopt.
Ryacophila potapomoides
Gorgodera vitelliloba
Pleurogenoides medians
Prosotocus confusus

RYPTICUS
Pisces
Rypticus safronaceus [? for saponaceus] bicolor
Prosorhynchus rotundus

Rypticus saponaceus
Prosorhynchus aguayoi
Sterrhurus ryptici

SABINEA
Crust., Moll.
Sabinea septemcarinata (? Crust.)
Nordosttrema messjatzevi
Steganoderma messjatzevi

SABLE
sable (Mamm.)
Alaria alata

SACCOBRANCHUS
Pisces
Saccobranchus sp.
Clinostomoides dollfusi
Phyllodistomum srivastavai *

Saccobranchus fossilis
Clinostomum dasi
Diplostomum sp. Pearse, 1932
Emoleptalea dollfusi
" " loossi
Trematoda sp. Southwell & Prashed, 1918

SACROCHEILICHTHYS
Sacrocheilichthys variegatus see Sarcocheilichthys variegatus (Pisces)

SAGGITA
Saggita sp. see Sagitta sp. (Chaetog.)

SAGITTA
Chaetog.
Sagitta sp.
Adolescaria appendiculata
" " metagastrica
" " progastrica
Agamodistomum crassicaudatum (?)
" " fimbriatum (?)
Cercaria sp. (D) Hutton, 1952
Derogenes varicus
Distoma beroës
" crassicaudatum
" fimbriatum
Hemiurus sp. Rose, 1931

Sagitta bipunctata
Derogenes varicus
Pharyngora bacillaris

Sagitta elegans
Distoma sp. Linton, 1927
Hemiurus levinseni ?

Sagitta enflata
Metacercaria owreae

Sagitta hexaptera
Cercaria owreae
Metacercaria owreae

Sagitta inflata
Accacoeliidae sp. (metacercaire)
Dollfus, Anantaraman & Nair, [1955]

Sagitta lyra
Metacercaria owreae

Sagitta setosa
Hemiurus communis

Sagitta tenuis
Hemiurus sp. Dawes, 1958

SAIDA
saida, barentsovomorskoi
[Pollachus virens] (Pisces)
Hemiurus levinseni
Podocotyle atomon

SAIMIRI
Mamm.
Saimiri oerstedi
Phaneropsolus orbicularis

SALALA
salala (Pisces)
Pseudaxine indicana

SALAMANDER
salamander (Amph.)
Amphistoma unguiculatum
Distoma endolobum
" quietum
Macroderoides typicus (exper.)
Opisthioglyphe endoloba

SALAMANDRA
Amph.
Salamandra atra
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Distoma crassicolle
Fasciola salamandrae
Lecithodendrium crassicolle

Salamandra maculata
Distoma crassicolle
" cygnoides
" endolobum

Salamandra maculosa
Brachycoelium crassicolle
" " salamandrae
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma crassicolle
" endolobum

Salamandra maculosa (continued)
Distoma glabrum
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Lecithodendrium crassicolle
Opisthioglyphe ranae
" " rastellus

Salamandra nigra
Distoma salamandrae

Salamandra palustris
Diplodiscus subclavatus
" " unguiculatum

Salamandra rubra
Distoma cygnoides

Salamandra salamandra
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Opisthioglyphe ranae

Salamandra salmonea
Distoma cygnoides

SALAMANDRINA
Amph.
Salamandrina perspicillata
Distoma salamandrinae perspicillatae
Lecithodendrium crassicolle

SALANGICHTHYS
Pisces
Salangichthys microdon
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai

SALARICHTHYS
Pisces
Salarichthys textilis
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907

SALEMA
Pisces
Salema rhomboidalis
Epibdella melleni

SALINATOR
Moll.
Salinator fragilis
Acanthoparyphium spinulosum

SALMINUS
Pisces
Salminus brevidens
Distoma obesum
Prosthenhystera obesa

Salminus hilarii
Bellumcorpus major *
Prosorhynchus costai
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948

Salminus maxillosus
Cladocystis intestinalis
" " trifolium
Dadayia oxycephala
Dadaytrema oxycephala
Distoma obesum
Gasterostomidae sp. Travassos, 1948
Genarchella dubia
" " genarchella
Paurorhynchus schubarti *
Prosthenhystera obesa
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1948
" " sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

SALMO
Pisces
Salmo sp.
Azygia lucii
Bunodera luciopercae
Clinostomum marginatum
Dadayia oxycephala
Dadayius marenzelleri
Dadaytrema oxycephala
Diplodiscus marenzelleri
Fasciola salmonis
Gyrodactylus sp. Nechaeva, 1959
Phyllodistomum folium
Pseudocladorchis cylindricus
" " macrostomus
" " nephrodorchis
Sphaerostoma globiporum

Salmo alpinus
Azygia lucii
Crepidostomum metoecus
" " suecicum
Distoma seriale
" tereticolle
Octobothrium sagittatum

Salmo auratus
Amphistoma oxycephalum
Chiorchis oxycephalus

Salmo carapus [for Carapus brachyurus]
Distoma dimorphum

Salmo clarkii
Cardicola alseae *
Crepidostomum sp. Neiland, 1952
" " farionis
Nanophyetus salmincola
Plagioporus siliculus
Podocotyle shawi

Salmo clarkii henshawi
Cardicola alseae *
Sanguinicola klamathensis

Salmo clarkii lewisi
Allocreadium lobatum
Apophallus sp. Bangham, 1951

Salmo clarkii lewisi (continued)
Crepidostomum farionis
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1951
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Salmo eperlanus
Monostoma gracile

Salmo eriox
Distoma hyalinum
" laureatum
Fasciola eriocis
Octobothrium sagittatum

Salmo faria see Salmo fario

Salmo fario
Acrolichanus similis
Allocreadium striatum
Apophallus brevis
Azygia longa
" lucii
" robusta
Brachyphallus crenatus
Bunodera luciopercae
" nodulosa
Coitocaecum anaspidis
" " proavitum
" " testiobliquum
Crepidostomum brumpti
" " farionis
Crossodera laureata
Crowcrocaecum proavitum
" " testiobliquum
Cyclocotyla lanceolata
Diplostomulum scheuringi
Discocotyle sagittata
" " salmonis
Distoma sp. Bittner & Sprehn, 1928
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" laureateum
" tereticolle
Fasciola farionis
Gyrodactylus sp. Bittner & Sprehn, 1928
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Nicolla timoni
Octobothrium sagittatum
" " sybillae
Phyllodistomum superbum
Sphaerostoma romanicum
Stephanophiala sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1931
Stephanophiala laureata
Strigeidae sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1931
Telogaster opisthorchis

Salmo fario X Salvelinus fontinalis
Octobothrium salminis

Salmo farionis see Salmo fario

Salmo fontinalis
Clinostomum complanatum
Crepidostomum farionis
" " metoecus
Sphaerostoma romanicum

Salmo gairdnerii or gairdneri
Cardicola alseae *
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomulum mordax
Gyrodactylus brevis *
" " elegans
" " macrochiri *
(exper.)
Neascus sp. Haderlie, 1953
Phyllodistomum sp. Bangham, 1944
Plagioporus sp. Haderlie, 1953
" " angusticolle
Podocotyle shawi

Salmo gairdnerii irideus
Allocreadium lobatum
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactylus sp. Shaw, Simms & Muth, 1934
Neascus spp. Fischthal, [1947], 1947b
Phyllodistomum spp. Fischthal, 1947a, 1947b
Podocotyle shawi

Salmo hucho
Azygia lucii
" robusta
Distoma tereticolle

Salmo irideus
Acrolichanus similis
Apophallus imperator (?)
Coitocaecum sp. Dollfus, 1938 (exper.)
Coitocaecum proavitum
" " testiobliquum
Crepidostomum cooperi
" " farionis
" " metoecus
Crowcrocaecum proavitum
" " testiobliquum
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum flexicauda (exper.)
" " spathaceum
Discocotyle sagittata
" " salminis
Excoitocaecum wiśniewskii
Gyrodactylus sp. Van Roekel, 1929
" " elegans
Nanophyetus salmincola
Nicoll gallica (exper.)
Octobothrium salmonis

Salmo irideus gairdneri
Crepidostomum cornutum

Salmo irideus gairdneri
Nanophetus salmincola

Salmo irideus shasta
Gyrodactylus elegans

Salmo irridens see Salmo irideus

Salmo irrideus see Salmo irideus

Salmo ischchan
Trematoda sp. Dinnik, 1932

Salmo ischchan issukogegarkuni
Diplozoon paradoxum

Salmo keta
Lecithaster salmonis

Salmo lacustris
Azygia lucii
" tereticollis
Crepidostomum farionis
Phyllodistomum folium

Salmo lavaretus
Octobothrium hirudinaceum

Salmo lewisi
Crepidostomum farionis
Crepidostomum transmarinum
Distomulum wyomingensis

Salmo macrostigma
Crepidostomum farionis
Ochetosoma salmonicola
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola

Salmo maraenulae
Monostoma maraenulae

Salmo milktschish [for milktshitsch]
Metagonimus yokogawai

Salmo mykiss
Crepidostomum farionis
" " fausti
" " laureatum
" " transmarinum
Stephanophiala transmarina
Tetraonchus alaskensis

Salmo mykiss lewisi
Crepidostomum farionis
Stephanophiala farionis

Salmo paccu see S. pacu

Salmo pacu
Amphistoma attenuatum
" " oxycephalum
Chiorchis megacotyle
" oxycephalus
" papillatus

Salmo pacu (continued)
Denticauda quadrangulata
Distoma quadrangulatum
Microrchis megacotyle
Pseudocladorchis nephrodorchis

Salmo pacupa
Pseudocladorchis macrostomum
" " nephrodorchis

Salmo pacupeba
Amphistoma oxycephalum
Pseudocladorchis cylindricus

Salmo pacupeda
Chiorchis cylindricus
" " oxycephalus

Salmo paen
Microrchis megacotyle

Salmo salar
Aphanurus balticus
" " stossichi
Azygia tereticollis
Brachyphallus crenatus
Crepidostomum farionis
" " metoecus
Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1954
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Discocotyle salmonis
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" sp. M'Intosh, 1864
" appendiculatum
" miescheri
" ocreatum
" reflexum
" simplex Rudolphi, 1809
" varicum
Excoitocaecum wiśniewskii
Fasciola varica
Gyrodactyloides bychowskii
Gyrodactylus sp. Bauer, 1957
" " sp. Sproston, 1946
" " salaris
Hemiurus appendiculatus
" " levinseni
" " lühei
Lecithaster bothryophorus
" " gibbosus
Phyllodistomum conostomum
" " simile
Podocotyle atomon
Sinistroporus simplex

Salmo salar brevipes
Gyrodactyloides bychowskii

Salmo salar morpha relictus
Azygia lucii

Salmo salar sebago
Azygia sebago

Salmo salvelinus
Ancyrocephalus sp. Zandt, 1924
Azygia lucii
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomulum clavatum
Distoma folium
" laureatum
" seriale
" tereticolle
Phyllodistomum folium

Salmo sebago
Azygia longa

Salmo trutta
Allocreadium isoporum
Azygia lucii
Brachyphallus crenatus
Bunodera luciopercae
" nodulosa
Coitocoecum testiobliquum
Crepidostomum faeroense
" " farionis
" " metoecus
" " suecicum
" " ussuriensis
Crossodera laureata
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum sp. (X) Erasmus, 1958
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
" " truttae
Discocotyle sagittata
Distoma laureatum
" tereticolle
" truttae
Excoitocaecum wiśniewskii
Fasciola truttae
Hemiurus lühei
Lecithaster gibbosus
Mazocraes sagittatum
Octobothriidae sp. Porter, 1953
Octobothrium sagittatum
Phyllodistomum bychowskii
" " folium
" " megalorchis
" " simile
Sphaerostoma bramae
" " maius
" " salmonis
Stegodexamene anguillae

Salmo trutta X Salvelinus fontinalis
Octobothriidae sp. Porter, 1953

Salmo trutta caspicus [? for caspius] fario
Crepidostomum farionis

Salmo trutta ezenami
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tetracotyle sp. Petrushevskii, 1954

Salmo trutta fario
- Allocreadium lobatum
- Coitocoecum testiobliquum
- Crepidostomum sp. Rawson, 1952
- " " cooperi
- " " farionis
- " " metoecus
- Diplostomulum scheuringi
- " " spathaceum
- Discocotyle sagittata
- Excoitocaecum skrjabini
- " " wiśniewskii
- Gyrodactylus sp. Palii, 1959
- " " medius
- Neascus spp. Fischthal, [1947a], 1947b, 1950
- Phyllodistomum conostomum
- " " megalorchis
- " " simile
- Plagioporus stefańskii
- Tylodelphys clavata

Salmo trutta labrax
- Azygia lucii
- Crepidostomum farionis
- Hemiuridae sp. Chernyshenko, 1955
- Hemiurus appendiculatus

Salmo trutta lacustris
- Azygia lucii
- Crepidostomum farionis

Salmo umbla
- Azygia lucii
- Crossodera laureata
- Distoma folium
- " seriale
- " tereticolle
- " umblae
- Fasciola umblae
- Phyllodistomum folium

SALMON
salmon (Pisces)
- Distoma hispidum
- " reflexum
- " seriale
- " varicum
- Gyrodactylus lenoki
- Hemiurus appendiculatus
- Lecithaster confusus
- " " gibbosus
- Nanophyes salmincola
- Phyllodistomum conostomum

salmon, chinook (Pisces)
- Brachyphallus crenatus
- Lecithaster sp. Shaw, 1947

salmon, sebago
- Azygia sebago

salmon, silver
- Podocotyle shawi

SALMONID FISH
salmonid fish
- Hemistomum spathaceum
- Tetraonchus borealis

SALMONIDAE
Pisces
Salmonidae sp.
- Metagonimus yokogawai

SALVELINUS
Pisces
Salvelinus sp.
- Clinostomum marginatum
- Crepidostomum farionis
- " " ussuriensis
- Tetraonchus arcticus

Salvelinus alpinus
- Azygia lucii
- Brachyphallus crenatus
- Crepidostomum farionis
- Derogenes varicus
- Diplostomulum spathaceum
- Discocotyle sagittata
- Genarches muelleri
- Hemiurus levinseni
- Lecithaster gibbosus
- Phyllodistomum bychowskii
- " " conostomum
- Podocotyle atomon
- Progonus mülleri
- Prosorhynchus squamatus
- Tetraonchus arcticus

Salvelinus fontinalis
- Allocreadium lobatum
- Apophallus sp. Bangham & Venard, 1946
- Apophallus brevis
- " " imperator
- Azygia acuminata (exper.)
- " angusticauda
- Clinostomum complanatum
- " " marginatum
- Crepidostomum cooperi
- " " cornutum
- " " farionis
- " " fausti
- " " laureatum
- " " transmarinum
- Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
- Diplostomulum sp. Fischthal, 1950
- Discocotyle salmonis
- Distoma nodulosum
- Gyrodactylus macrochiri * (exper.)
- Nanophyetus salmincola
- Neascus spp. Fischthal, [1947a], 1947b, 1952
- Neascus sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1931
- Neascus sp. Hunninen, 1936

Salvelinus fontinalis (continued)
Neascus sp. MacLulich, 1943
" ambloplitis
" cuticola
Phyllodistomum lachancei
" " superbum
Pleurogenes sp. Fantham & Porter, 1948
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Ptychogonimus fontanus
Stephanophiala sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1931
Stephanophiala farionis
" " transmarina
Strigeidae sp. Ricker, 1932
Trematoda sp. Ricker, 1932

Salvelinus lepechini
Azygia lucii

Salvelinus leucomaenis
Bucephalopsis isakaensis *
Crepidostomum farionis
Derogenes varicus
Hemiurus levinseni

Salvelinus lewisi
Nanophyetus salmincola

Salvelinus malma
Brachyphallus amurensis
Bucephalus basargini
Crepidostomum farionis
Gyrodactyloides petruschewskii
Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster gibbosus
Tetraonchus sp. Zhukov, 1960
" " alaskensis
" " borealis

Salvelinus malma curilus
Crepidostomum farionis

Salvelinus malma spectabilis
Crepidostomum cornutum
Tetraonchus alaskensis

Salvelinus namaycush
Azygia longa
" lucii

Salvelinus salvelinus
Crepidostomum farionis
Distoma seriale

Salvelinus spectabilis
Crepidostomum cooperi

SAND DAB
sand dab (Pisces)
Lepocreadium setiferoides

SANDER
Pisces
Sander lucioperca
Tylodelphys clavata

SANDPIPER
sandpiper (Aves)
Carneophallus bilobatus
Gynaecotyla nassicola
Microphallus claviformis
Microphallus debuni

sandpiper, spotted (Aves)
Plagiorchis muris

SANDRA
sandra [Lucioperca sandra] (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus

SARACURA
saracura [Aramides sp.] (Aves)
Echinostoma nephrocystis (exper.)

SARCIDIORNIS
Aves
Sarcidiornis melanota see
Sarkidiornis melanota

SARCOCHEILICHTHYS
Pisces
Sarcocheilichthys sp.
Clonorchis sinensis

Sarcocheilichthys kobayashii
Clonorchis sinensis

Sarcocheilichthys morii
Clonorchis sinensis

Sarcocheilichthys nigripinnis
Clonorchis sinensis
Exorchis oviformis

Sarcocheilichthys sinensis
Ancyrocephalus hangchowensis *
Clonorchis sinensis
Cyathocotyle orientalis
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
Exorchis oviformis
Metacercaria hasegawai
" " shinjoi
Metorchis orientalis
" " taiwanensis
Prosorhynchus echinatus

Sarcocheilichthys sinensis lacustris
Dactylogyrus navicularis
Gyrodactylus gobioninum

Sarcocheilichthys variegatus
Caudotestis orientalis
Clonorchis endemicus

Sarcocheilichthys variegatus (continued)
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus japonicus
Echinostomatidae sp. Yamaguti, 1942
Exorchis oviformis
Lebouria elongata
Metagonimus yokogawai
Philopinna higai
Plagioporus elongata
" " orientalis
Tetracotyle biwaensis

SARCOGRAMMUS
Aves
Sarcogrammus indicus
Allodiplostomum hindustani
Procrassiphiala titricum

SARGOGYPS
Aves
Sarcogyps calvus
Apatemon sarcogyponis
Cyathocotyle calvusi
Diplostomum thaparia
Neoalaria thaparia
Neodiplostomum laruei
Opisthorchis allahabadii
" " geminus
" " giddhis
" " tenuicollis geminus
Pseudostrigea sarcogyponis
Strigea orientalis

SARCOPHILUS
Mamm.
Sarcophilus harrisii
Alaria sp. Cameron, 1931
" sp. Mackerras, 1958
Fibricola sarcophila

SARCORAMPHUS or SARCORHAMPHUS
Aves
Sarcorhamphus gryphus
Diplostomum spathulaeforme
Hemistomum spathulaeforme
Neodiplostomum sarcorhamphi

Sarcoramphus or Sarcorhamphus papa
Paryphostomum segregatum
Strigea vaginata

SARDA
Pisces, Col.
Sarda lineolata (Pisces)
Caballerocotyla gregalis *
Capsala sp. Koratha & Martin, 1960

Sarda orientalis (Pisces)
Bucephalopsis cybii
Capsala caballeroi

Sarda sarda (Pisces)
Adinosoma microstoma

Sarda sarda (Pisces) (continued)
Aponurus tschugunovi
Atalostrophion sardae
Atalostrophium sardae
Bucephalopsis arcuata
Capsala pelamydis
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Didymozoon pelamydis
" " sardae
Distoma vitellosum
Gasterostomum arcuatum
Hexacotyle thynni
Hexostoma lintoni *
" " pricei
" " thynni
Lecithochirium texanum
Nematobothrium sp. Linton, 1913
" " sp. Nigrelli, 1940
" " pelamydis
" " sardae
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Rhipidocotyle angusticolle
Sterrhurus texanus
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Unitubulotestis sardae

Sarda velox (Pisces)
Hirudinella clavata
Lecithochirium microstomum

SARDINE
sardine (Pisces)
Apoblema sp. Steuer, 1908
Octocotyle pilchardi

SARDINELLA
Pisces
Sardinella aurita
Aphanurus stossichi
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Parahemiurus merus
" " parahemiurus

Sardinella humeralis
Parahemiurus merus

Sardinella macrophthalmus
Opechona sardinellae *
Parahemiurus merus
Pseudobacciger manteri *

Sardinella melanosticta
Brachyphallus sp. Layman, 1930
Lecithaster gibbosus

SARDINIA
Pisces
Sardinia melanosticta
Parahemiurus sardiniae

Sardinia pilchardus
Mazocraes pilchardi

SARDINOPS
Pisces
Sardinops caerulea
Myosaccium ecaude
Parahemiurus noblei *

SARGUS
Pisces, Dipt.
Sargus sp. (Pisces)
Diplectanum echeneis

Sargus annularis (Pisces)
Arnoldia microcirrus
Diphterostomum sargus annularis
" " spari
Diplostomulum stahli
Genolinea sp.
Haploporidae sp. Ergens, 1960
Lamellodiscus elegans
" " fraternus
" " ignoratus
" " pagrosomi
Microcotyle sargi
Microcotyloides tubicirrus *
Monorchis parvus
Plagioporus sp. Ergens, 1960
" " sp. II Pogorelzeva, 1952

Sargus fasciatus (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1954
Lamellodiscus sp. Porter, 1954

Sargus noct (Pisces)
Mahrosa sargusi *
Stephanostomum casum

Sargus rondeletii (Pisces)
Choricotyle taschenbergii
Cyclocotyla taschenbergii
Dactylocotyle taschenbergii
Diclidophora taschenbergi
Diclidophoropsis taschenbergi
Diplectanum echeneis
Microcotyle sargi
Monorchis parvus
Octobothrium taschenbergii

Sargus salviani (Pisces)
Allocreadium characis
Distoma albocoeruleum
Holorchis pycnoporus
Microcotyle sargi

Sargus sargus (Pisces)
Diclidophoropsis taschenbergi
Lamellodiscus ignoratus
Microcotyle sargi

Sargus vulgaris (Pisces)
Diphterostomum brusinae
Lamellodiscus ignoratus
Microcotyle sargi

SARKIDIORNIS
Aves
Sarkidiornis melanota
Monostoma sarcidiornicola
Psilochasmus alii
Tracheophilus sarcidiornicola
Trichobilharzia sp. Fain, 1956
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " sarcidiornicola
Typhlultimum sarcidiornicola
Zygocotyle lunatum

Sarkidiornis melanotus africanus
Bilharziella sp. Le Roux, 1934

SARNIA
Moll.
Sarnia sp.
Cercaria secobii

SAROTHRURA
Aves, Pisces
Sarothrura pulchra (Aves)
Lyperosomum sarothrurae *

SARSIA
Coel.
Sarsia sp.
Gasterostomum sp. Perrier, 1897

SASAN
sasan [Cyprinus carpio] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus solidus

SATANELLUS
Mamm.
Satanellus hallucatus
Zonorchis sp. Mackerras, 1958

SATANOPERCA
Pisces
Satanoperca pappatera
Clinostomum complanatum

SAURIDA
Pisces
Saurida sp.
Dinosoma rubrum
Gonorcerca crassa
Lecithochirium sp. Manter, 1934

Saurida argyrophanes
Lecithochirium longicaudatum
Sterrhurus magnus
Torticaecum nipponicum
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Saurida normani
Gonocerca crassa

Saurida undosquamis
Paraplerurus sauridae *
Sterrhurus magnicaudatus *

SAUROCTONUS
Sauroctonus sulfureus (Aves)
Monilifer pitangi

SAUROGOBIO
Pisces
Saurogobio dabryi
Dactylogyrus facetus
" " gobioni[n]um
" " markewitschi
" " pseudogobii

SAUROPHAGA
Aves
Saurophaga saurophaga
Distoma porrectum
Lyperosomum porrectum
Orthorchis porrectum
Skrjabinosomum porrectum

SAUROTHERA
Aves
Saurothera merlini
Eumegacetes brevicoecus

SAURUS
Pisces
Saurus foetens
Distoma ischnum

Saurus griseus
Apoblema rufoviride

Saurus saurus
Distoma appendiculatum
" rufoviride

SAWARA
Pisces
Sawara niphonia
Gotocotyla sawara

Sawara niphonica [? for niphonia]
Gotocotyla sawara

Sawara niponica or nipponica see Sawara niphonia

SAXICAVA
Moll.
Saxicava rugosa
Gymnophallus bursicola
" " somateriae

SAXICOLA
Aves
Saxicola caprata
Skrjabinus indicus

Saxicola oenanthe
Collyriclum faba
Monostoma faba
Plagiorchis sp. Bovien, 1932

Saxicola torquata
Plagiorchis laricola
Prosthogonimus ovatus

SAXICOLOIDES
Aves
Saxicoloides fulicata cambaiensis
Zonorchis travassosi

SAYONARA
Pisces
Sayonara satsumae
Cymbephallus japonicus
Pseudopecoelus japonicus

SAYRIS
Pisces
Sayris camperi
Distoma serpentatum

SAZAN
sazan [Cyprinus carpio] (Pisces)
Aspidogaster limacoides
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
" " vastator
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " medius
Neascus brevicaudatus
" cuticola
Neodiplostomulum perlatum
Opisthorchis felineus
Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii

sazan amurskii [Cyprinus sp.] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus achmerowi
" " solidus
" " vastator
Diplostomulum spathaceum

SCALLOP
scallop (Moll.)
Dicrocoelium sp. Seurat, 1909 (?)

SCAPHIOPUS
Amph.
Scaphiopus bombifrons
Diplorchis scaphiopi

Scaphiopus couchii
Diplorchis americana

SCAPHIRHYNCHUS
Pisces
Scaphirhynchus platorynchus
Crepidostomum lintoni
Pristicola sturionis
Pristotrema manteri

SCARDINIUS
Pisces
Scardinius sp.
Neodactylogyrus crucifer

Scardinius erythrocephalus see S. erythrophthalmus

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Allocreadium isoporum
Apophallus sp. Shevchenko, 1954
" " donicum
" " muehlingi
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora sp. Borovitskaia, 1952
Asymphylodora kubanicum
" " markewitschi
" " tincae
Bolbophorus confusus
Bucephalus polymorphus
Catoptroides macrocotyle
Clinostomum sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Clinostomum complanatum
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crepidostomum latum
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. Kozicka, 1959
" " sp. Sramek, 1901
" " sp. Vickers, 1951
" " sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " cornu
" " crucifer
" " difformis
" " fallax
" " fraternus
" " nasalis *
" " sphyrna
" " tuba
" " wunderi
Diplostomulum sp. (II) Kogteva, 1958
" " clavatum
" " confusum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum cuticola
" " musculicola
" " volvens
Diplozoon gussevi *
" " paradoxum
Diporpa sp. Palii, 1954
Distoma globiporum
Distomata sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Echinostomatidae sp. Boeva, 1959
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
" " polymorphum
Gyrodactylus sp. Kogteva, [1958]
" " decorus
" " gracilis
" " medius

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (cont.)
Gyrodactylus wageneri scardini
Holostomum musculicola
Loossia romanica
Metacercaria sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Metacercaria sp. (helvetica XVIII) Wiśniewski, 1958
Metagonimus romanicus
" " yokogawai
Metorchis albidus
Neascus sp. Borovitskaia, 1952
" brevicaudatus
" cuticola
" musculicola
" perlatus
" scardinii
Neodactylogyrus crucifer
" " difformis
Neodiplostomulum scardinii
Neodiplostomum cuticola
" " hughesi
" " pseudattenuatum
" " scardinii
Opisthorchis felineus
Palaeorchis incognitus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium
" " pseudofolium
Posthodiplostomulum brevicaudatum
" " cuticola
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
" " scardinii
Proalaria confusa
" " spathaceum
Prohemistomulum circulare
Pseudamphistomum danubiense
" " truncatum
Pygidiopsis genata
Rhipidocotyle illense
Rossicotrema sp. Bykhovskaia & Bykhovskii, 1940
Rossicotrema donicum
Sanguinicola armata
" " inermis
Sphaerostoma bramae
" " globiporum
Stephanophiala lata
Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " cuticola
" " musculicola
" " ovata
" " variegata
" " volvens
Tetraonchus monenteron
Trematoda sp. Shevchenko, 1954
Tylodelphys clavata

Scardinius erythrophthalmus x Blicca bjoerkna
Dactylogyrus distinguendus

SCARDOLA
Scardola (Pisces)
Diplostomum cuticola
Diplozoon paradoxum

SCARIDAE
Pisces
Scaridae sp.
Hapladena ovalis

SCARUS
Pisces
Scarus sp.
Deradena ovalis
Diplobulbus scari

Scarus caeruleus
Deradena ovalis

Scarus cretensis
Lamellodiscus sp. Porter, 1953

Scarus croicensis
Barisomum erubescens
Cercaria floridensis
Deradena ovalis
Pleurogonius erubescens

Scarus fasciatus
Neoapocreadium malaysiae *

Scarus perrico
Benedenia adenia

Scarus punctulatus
Trematoda sp. Manter, 1947

Scarus sordidus
Benedenia hawaiiensis *
" " scari *

SCATOPHAGUS
Pisces
Scatophagus argus
Bucephalus barina
Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1953
Epibdella melleni
Mehratrema dollfusi
Mesocoelium scatophagi *
Metahaliotrema yamagutii *
Neohaploporus pacificus *

Scatophagus arsus [? argus]
Metahaliotrema scatophagi
Pseudohapladena scatophagi

SCHILBE
Pisces
Schilbe mystus
Hemistomum alatum

SCHILBEODES
Pisces
Schilbeodes sp.
Crepidostomum cooperi
Plagiorchis corti

Schilbeodes gyrinus
Acetodextra amiuri
Alloglossidium corti
Crepidostomum cooperi
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1944
Megalogonia ictaluri
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1941
" sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Plagiorchis corti
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Sellacotyle mustelae

Schilbeodes marginatus
Allocreadiid trematode
Alloglossidium corti
Crepidostomum ictaluri
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1956
Phyllodistomum staffordi

Schilbeodes miurus
Alloglossidium corti
Crepidostomum cooperi (exper.)
Diplostomulum sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Megalogonia ictaluri
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

Schilbeodes mollis
Alloglossidium corti
Crepidostomum cooperi
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Fischthal, 1947

SCHISTOPHALLUS
Moll.
Schistophallus orientalis
Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958

SCHISTOROPHUS or SCHISTOROPHORUS
Nema.
Schistorophus or Schistorophorus laciniatus
Collyriclum sp. Riggens, 1955 [err. in sub. cat. - delete]
Cyclocoelum triangularum [err. in sub. cat. - delete]

SCHISTOSOMOPHORA
Moll.

Schistosomophora hydrobiopsis
Schistosoma japonicum

Schistosomophora minima
Schistosoma japonicum

Schistosomophora quadrasi
Schistosoma japonicum

Schistosomophora robertsoni
Schistosoma japonicum

Schistosomophora slateri
Schistosoma japonicum

SCHIZODON
Pisces, Mamm., Moll.
Schizodon fasciatus (Pisces)
Saccocoelioides sp. (6) Szidat, 1954

SCHIZOTHORAX
Pisces
Schizothorax sp.
Allocreadium schizothoracis
Diplozoon kashmirensis
Phyllodistomum loossi

Schizothorax argentatus
Dactylogyrus drjagini
" " linstowi
" " longicopula
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " nemachili
Tetracotyle sogdiana

Schizothorax curvifrons
Neodiplostomum kashmirianum

Schizothorax esocinus
Clinostomum schizothoraxi
Neascus vetastai
Phyllodistomum loossi

Schizothorax intermedius
Dactylogyrus longicopula
" " modestus
Diplostomum cuticola
Dogielius planus
Gyrodactylus montanus
" " vicinus
Tetracotyle sogdiana

Schizothorax issykkuli
Diplozoon schizothorazi *

Schizothorax micropogon
Allocreadium schizothoracis
Neascus vetastai

Schizothorax niger
Clinostomum schizothoraxi
Crepidostomum indicum
Neascus vetastai
Neodiplostomum kashmirianum

Schizothorax pseudaksaiensis
Dactylogyrus linstowi
" " longicopula
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Dogielius forceps
Gyrodactylus nemachili
Tetracotyle sogdiana

Schizothorax pseudaksaiensis issykkuli
Allocreadium isoporum
Neascus cuticola

Schizothorax socinus see S. esocinus

Schizothorax zarudnyi
Diplostomum schizothoracis
Trematoda sp. Annandale, 1921

SCHIZOTORAX
Schizotorax argentatus see Schizothorax argentatus (Pisces)

SCHLEIE
Schleie [tench] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus macracanthus

SCHLEIERSCHWANZE
Schleierschwanze [Tinca tinca] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus sp. Fiebiger, 1911

SCHMERLE
Schmerle [?Cobitis barbatula] (Pisces)
Trematoda sp. Fiebiger, 1909

SCIAENA
Pisces
Sciaena sp.
Mehratrema polynemusinis
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus
Stephanostomum bicoronatum

Sciaena agilis
Calceostoma elegans

Sciaena albiflora
Pleorchis sciaenae

Sciaena antarctica
Calceostoma glandulosum
Microcotyle sciaenae
" " sciaenicola

Sciaena aquila
Benedenia sciaenae
Calceostoma sp. van Beneden, 1852

Sciaena aquila (continued)
Calceostoma calceostoma
" " elegans
Dactylogyrus calceostoma
Diplectanum sciaenae
Epibdella sciaenae
Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes
Nematobothrium filarina
Udonella sciaenae

Sciaena aquilla see S. aquila

Sciaena belengeri
Bilateracotyle chirocentrosus
Bucephalopsis microcirrus
Diplectanum belengeri
Lamellodiscus belengeri

Sciaena carulta [? for carutta]
Diplectanum belengeri
Lamellodiscus belengeri
Lecithocladium carultum

Sciaena cirrosa
Microcotyle pancerii

Sciaena glauca
Acanthocolpus indicum
Diplectanum minutum

Sciaena obliqua
Distoma incivile

Sciaena shlegeli
Calceostoma sciaenae
Ectenurus hamati
Uterovesiculurus hamati

Sciaena sina
Microcotyle sciaenae

Sciaena umbra
Achoerus pauli
Aponurus tschugunovi
Calceostoma calceostoma
" " elegans
" " inerme
Diplectanum sp. Vlasenko, 1931
" " sciaenae
Distoma tubarium
Epibdella sciaenae
Helicometra pulchella
Metadena pauli
Monstoma filarinum
Nematobothrium filarina
Phylline sciaenae
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus

SCIAENOPS
Pisces
Sciaenops ocellata
Bucephaloides megacirrus *
Cymbephallus fimbriatus [host reported as Sciurus ocellatus]
Distoma areolatum
" tenue
" vitellosum
Opecoeloides fimbriatus
Pseudopecoelus tortugae
Siphodera vinaledwardsii
Stephanostomum tenue

SCIANIDAE
Pisces
Scianidae "truchita"
Mexicana bychowskyi

SCIURUS
Mamm.
Sciurus carolinensis
Fascioliasis Chapman, 1938

Sciurus granatensis griseogena
Schistosoma mansoni

Sciurus hudsonicus
Fibricola nana

Sciurus ocellatus [for Sciaenops ocellatus ocellatus] (Pisces)
Cymbephallus fimbriatus

Sciurus vulgaris
Fasciola hepatica

SCLEROCRANGON
Crust.
Sclerocrangon boreas
Nordosttrema messjatzevi
Steganoderma messjatzevi

SCLEROTIS
Pisces
Sclerotis miniatus
Actinocleidus brevicirrus
" " subtriangularis
Cleidodiscus chelatus
Clinostomum marginatum
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Urocleidus attenuatus
" " chaenobryttus
" " miniatus
" " parvicirrus

Sclerotis punctatus
Allocreadiidae sp. Bangham, 1939
Dactylogyridae sp. Bangham, 1939
Neascus ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Paramphistomum stunkardi

SCOLECOPHAGUS
Aves, Mamm.
Scolecophagus carolinus (Aves)
Eurytrema sp. Rayner, 1932

SCOLIODON
Pisces
Scoliodon sorrakowah
Loimos secundus
Staphylorchis scoliodonii

Scoliodon terrae-novae
Loimos scoliodoni
Macraspis cristata
Selachohemecus olsoni
Tricotyle scoliodoni

Scoliodon walbeehmi
Staphylorchis parisi

SCOLOPAX
Aves
Scolopax sp.
Monostoma verrucosum (?)
Plagiorchis nanus

Scolopax arquata
Distoma militare
Fasciola militaris

Scolopax calidris
Distoma calidris

Scolopax flaviceps [?for flavipes]
Cyclocoelum brasilianum

Scolopax gallinago
Amphistoma erraticum
" " macrocephalum
Cotylurus erraticus
Distoma echiniferum
" ovatum
Echinostoma echiniferum
" " militare
Lepoderma uhlwormi
Monostoma angustum
" " attenuatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Plagiorchis uhlwormii
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Scolopax gallinula
Distoma militare
Echinostoma militare
Fasciola nana
Holostomum variabile
Plagiorchis nanus

Scolopax rustica [? for rusticola]
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Scolopax rusticola
Allodiplostomum scolopacis

Scolopax rusticola (continued)
Amphistoma erraticum
Cotylurus cornutus
" " erraticus
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Distoma ovatum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma mordwilkoi
" " revolutum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Neodiplostomum fungiloides
Procrassiphiala fungiloides
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Pulvinifer singularis
Scolopacitrema cubrensis
Strigea erratica

SCOLOPSIS
Pisces
Scolopsis margaritifer
Neoapocreadium malaysiae *

SCOMBER
Pisces
Scomber sp.
Distoma increscens
Grubea cochlear
Pleurocotyle scombri

Scomber canagurta
Pseudoanthocotyle pavlovskyi

Scomber colias
Acanthocolpoides pauloi *
Apoblema appendiculatum
" " excisum
Didymozoon scombri
Distoma exisum
Ectenurus lepidus
Grubea cochlear
Kuhnia minor
" scombri
Lecithocladium excisum
Nematobothrium faciale
" " scombri
Nicolla extrema *
Octobothrium scombri
Octocotyle major
" " minor
" " scombri
Pleurocotyle scombri
Synaptobothrium caudiporum

Scomber japonicus
Aphallus tubarium
Atalostrophium sp. Ishii, 1935
Brachyphallus sp. Kobayashi, 1921
Dactylogyrus inversus
Didymocystis katsuwonicola
" " wedli
Didymozoon sp. Kobayashi, 1921e
" " longicolle
" " scombri

Scomber japonicus (continued)
Didymozoum longicolle
Dinurus scombri
Gastrocotyle japonica
Kuhnia minor
" scombri
Lecithocladium sp. Kobayashi, 1921
Lecithocladium excisum
Nematobothrium filiforme
" " sabae
" " scombri
Octobothrium scombri
Opechona bacillare
" " orientalis
" " scombri
Pharyngora olssoni
" " orientalis
Tergestia acanthocephala
" " laticollis

Scomber kanagunta [? for ---gurta]
Lecithocladium angustiovum
" " parviovum
" " scombri
Opechona scombri

Scomber microlepidotus
Lecithocladium scombri
Pricea microcotylae

Scomber micropeditorus [? for microlepidotus]
Decemtestis biacetabulata
Helicometrina orientalis

Scomber pelamys
Distoma clavatum
Fasciola clavata
Hirudinella clavata
" " marina

Scomber scombrus or scomber
Apoblema appendiculatum
" " excisum
Brachyphallus crenatus
Crossodera excisum
Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Didymozoon sp. Linton, 1940
" " faciale
" " scombri
Distoma appendiculatum
" bacillare
" excisum
" increscens
" simplex Rud., 1809
" vitellosum
Galactosomum sp. Chulkova, 1939
Grubea cochlear
Hemiurus appendiculatus

Scomber scombrus or scomber (cont.)
Hemiurus ocreatus
Kuhnia minor
" scombri
Lecithaster confusus
" " gibbosus
Lecithocladium excisiforme
" " excisum
" " gulosum
Lepidapedon elongatum
Mazocraes scombri
Monostoma capitellatum
" " filum
Nematobothrium faciale
" " scombri
Octobothrium scombri
Octocotyle scombri
" " truncata
Octoplectanum truncatum
Octostoma scombri
Opechona bacillare
" " orientalis
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Pharyngora bacillaris
Pleurocotyle scombri
Podocotyle atomon
Sinistroporus simplex
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Tergestia acanthocephala
" " laticollis
Tetracotyle scombri

Scomber thynnus
Distoma clavatum
Polystoma duplicatum
" " thynni

SCOMBERESOX
Pisces
Scomberesox rondeleti
Distoma serpentatum

SCOMBEROIDES
Pisces
Scomberoides sp.
Ectenurus lemeriensis
Tergestia pauca*

Scomberoides sancti-petri
Allodiscocotyla lae*

SCOMBEROMORUS
Pisces
Scomberomorus sp.
Bucephalopsis cybii
Prosorhynchus stunkardi
Thoracoctyle paradoxica

Scomberomorus cavalla
Lithidiocotyle acanthophallus
Pseudaxine mexicana
Thoracocotyle paradoxica
Trematoda sp. Pearse, 1948

Scomberomorus maculatus
Didymocystis scomberomori
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
Gasterostomum spp. Linton, 1901a, 1901b
Gasterostomum sp. Tennent, 1906
" " baculum
Heteraxine scomberomori
Köllikeria scomberomori
Lithidiocotyle acanthophallus
Microcotyle scomberomori
Nannoenterum baculum
Pseudaxine mexicana
" " texana
Rhipidocotyle baculum
" " quadriculatum*
Thoracocotyle croceus
" " paradoxica

Scomberomorus niphonius
Nannoenterum pentagonum

Scomberomorus nipponicus
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum

Scomberomorus regalis
Bucephalopsis arcuata
Distoma monticellii
Gasterostomum arcuatum
Rhipidocotyle adbaculum
" " baculum

Scomberomorus sierra
Bucephalus heterotentaculatus

SCOMBRID
scombrids (Pisces)
Pseudaxine mexicana

SCOMBROPS
Pisces
Scombrops boops
Bucephalopsis scombropis
Cymbephallus elongatus
Opecoelus mutu

Scombrops chilodipteroides
Microcotyle elegans

SCOPHTHALMUS
Pisces
Scophthalmus maximus
Megalocotyle rhombi

Scophthalmus norvegicus
Derogenes varicus
Lecithaster gibbosus

Scophthalmus rhombus
Synaptobothrium caudiporum

SCOPIMERA
Crust.
Scopimer[a] globosa
Maritrema eroliae

Scopimer[a] pusilla
Maritrema eroliae

SCOPS
Aves
Scops cristatus
Neodiplostomum travassosi

SCOPUS
Aves, Ephem.
Scopus umbretta (Aves)
Bilharziella polonica
Echinostoma sudanense
Nematostrigea hepatica

Scopus umbretta bannermani
Nematostrigea hepatica
" " serpens

SCORBICULARIA
Scorbicularia piperata see Scrobicularia piperata (Moll.)

SCORPAENA
Pisces
Scorpaena sp.
Neohelicometra scorpaenae

Scorpaena agassizii
Helicometrina nimia
Sterrhurus floridensis

Scorpaena brasiliense
Helicometrina nimia
Lecithochirium floridense
Neopecoelus scorpaenae
Sterrhurus floridensis

Scorpaena cirrhosa
Derogenes affinis
Distoma affine

Scorpaena cristulata
Cymbephallus vulgaris
Derogenes varicus
Opecoelina scorpaenae
Pseudopecoelus vulgaris

Scorpaena cruenta
Derogenes varicus
Gonocerca phycidis
Tubulovesicula angusticauda

Scorpaena grandicornis
Neopecoelus scorpaenae

Scorpaena guttata
Bucephalus scorpaenae
Helicometrina elongata
Monogenea sp. Koratha & Martin, 1960
Trochopus sprostoni*

Scorpaena lutea
Distoma scorpaenae

Scorpaena madurensis
Podocotyle atzi
Trematoda sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " madurensis

Scorpaena mystes
Opecoelus sphaericus

Scorpaena plumieri
Bucephalus scorpaenae
Encotyllabe pricei
Helicometrina nimia
Lecithochirium floridense
Sterrhurus floridense

Scorpaena porcus
Aponurus tschugunovi
Derogenes varicus
Distoma rufoviride
" ventricosum
Helicometra sp. Vlasenko, 1931
" " fasciata
" " markewitschi
" " pulchella
Pleorchis urocotyle
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Scorpaena scrofa or scropha
Dicrocoelium scorpaenae
Distoma granulum
" rufoviride
" scorpaenae
Helicometra fasciata
Pleorchis urocotyle

SCORPAENICHTHYS
Pisces
Scorpaenichthys marmoratus
Dinurus nanaimoensis
Genolinea laticauda
" " robusta (?)
Helicometrina nimia
Prosorhynchus scalpellus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " nanaimoensis

SCORPIS
Pisces
Scorpis aequipinnis
Microcotyle scorpis

SCOTER
scoter (Aves)
Gymnophallus bursicola
Metorchis xanthosomus
Tocotrema concavum

SCOTOPELIA
Aves
Scotopelia peli
Diplostomum (Tylodelphys) marahoueense
Mesostephanus dottrensi.

SCOTOPHILUS
Mamm., Aves, Myr., Crust.
Scotophilus borbonicus (Mamm.)
Prosthodendrium ovimagnosum

Scotophilus castaneus (Mamm.)
Prosthodendrium hepaticum
" " mehrai
" " ovimagnosum compactum
Prosthodendrium urna

Scotophilus temminckii (Mamm.)
Lecithodendrium luzonicum
" " ovimagnosum
Paralecithodendrium ovimagnosum
Platynosomum philippinorum
Prosthodendrium luzonicum
" " ovimagnosum
Pycnoporus heteroporus

SCROBICULARIA
Moll.
Scrobicularia piperata
Cercaria syndosmyae

Scrobicularia plana
Lasiotocus longicystis*
Proctoeces subtenuis

Scrobicularia tenuis
Cercaria dichotoma
" " fissicauda
" " leptosoma Villot, 1878
" " myocerca
" " setifera Moulinié, 1856
" " villoti
Distoma leptosomum
Echinostoma leptosomum
Himasthla leptosoma

SCYLLARIDES
Crust.
Scyllarides latus
Metacercaria sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Trematoda sp. Nigrelli, 1940 (larva)

SCYLIORHINUS or SCYLLIORHINUS
Pisces
Scyliorhinus or Scylliorhinus canicula or caniculus
Diphtherostomum betencourti
Hexabothrium appendiculatum
" " canicula
Lepidocotyle minor
Leptocotyle minor
Microbothrium caniculae
Onchocotyle appendiculata
" " canicula

Scylliorhinus catulus
Onchocotyle appendiculata

Scylliorhinus stellaris
Hexabothrium canicula
Ptychogonimus megastomus

SCYLLIUM
Pisces
Scyllium sp.
Anaporrhutum richiardii
Distoma betencourti
" lutea
Probolitrema capense
" " richiardii
Pseudocotyle minor
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Scyllium canicula
Acanthonchocotyle canicula
Diphterostomum betencourti
Distoma betencourti
" lutea
" luteum
Epibdella sp. Scott, 1906
Hexabothrium canicula
Lepidocotyle minor
Microbothrium caniculae

Scyllium canicula (continued)
Onchocotyle appendiculata
" " canicula
Otodistomum veliporum
Paracotyle caniculae
Pleurogenes betencourti
Pseudocotyle minor
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Scyllium catulus
Acanthonchocotyle appendiculata (?)
Distoma megastomum
Hexabothrium appendiculatum
Onchocotyle appendiculata
Polystoma appendiculatum
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Scyllium stellare
Diphterostomum betencourti
Distoma betencourti
" luteum
Hexabothrium canicula
Onchocotyle canicula

SCYMNODON
Pisces
Scymnodon plunketi
Asthenocotyle kaikourensis*
Microbothriidae sp. Robinson, 1960
Otodistomum plunketi

Scymnodon ringens
Distoma ligula
" rigens

SCYMNORHINUS
Pisces
Scymnorhinus lichia [for licha]
Otodistomum veliporum

Scymnorhinus licha
Squalonchocotyle licha

SCYMNUS
Pisces, Col.
Scymnus ainosi (Pisces)
Onchocotyle scymni

Scymnus borealis (Pisces)
Onchocotyle appendiculata
" " borealis
Squalonchocotyle borealis

Scymnus glacialis (Pisces)
Erpocotyle borealis
Onchocotyle borealis

Scymnus microcephalus (Pisces)
Onchocotyle appendiculata

Scymnus nicaeensis (Pisces)
Distoma veliporum

SEA LION
sea lion (Mamm.)
Trematoda sp. Swierstra, Jansen & van den Broek, 1959
Trematoda sp. Ward, 1933

SEAL
seal (Mamm.)
Amphistoma truncatum
Metorchis albidus
" " truncatus
Opisthorchis felineus
" " tenuicollis
Pseudamphistomum truncatum

SEARLESIA
Moll.
Searlesia dira
Cercaria searlesiae

SEA-URCHIN
sea-urchin (Echin.)
Trematoda sp. Ward, 1933

SEBASTES
Pisces
Sebastes sp.
Microcotyle caudata
" " sebastis

Sebastes dactylopterus
Hemiurus communis

Sebastes madurensis
Podocotyle atzi
Tubulovesicula madurensis

Sebastes marinus
Aponurus argentini
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Distoma simplex Rud., 1809
Hemiurus communis
" " levinseni
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa
Sinistroporus simplex

Sebastes norvegicus
Distoma simplex Rud., 1809
" varicum
Podocotyle reflexa

SEBASTICHTHYS
Pisces
Sebastichthys mitsukurii
Opecoelus minor

Sebastichthys oblongus
Opecoelus nipponicus

Sebastichthys pachycephalus
Bucephalus sebastichthydis
Microcotyle sebastisci

SEBASTISCUS
Pisces
Sebastiscus albofasciatus
Derogenes varicus
Lepidapedon sebastisci
Plagioporus isaitschikowi

Sebastiscus marmoratus
Axine sebastisci
Lepidapedon sebastisci
Microcotyle sebastisci
Opecoelus minor
" " sebastisci

SEBASTODES
Pisces
Sebastodes sp.
Aporocotyle simplex
Deretrema cholaeum
" " pooli
Entobdella squamula
Epibdella squamula
Gyrodactylus elegans
Megalocotyle marginata
Pharyngora bacillaris
Phyllonella squamula
Podocotyle abitionis
Stephanostomum casum
Tristoma sp. Guberlet, 1937

Sebastodes atrovirens
Helicometrina nimia
Opechona occidentalis
Opecoelus minor
Pellamyzon sebastodis

Sebastodes aureovittata
Benedenia seriolae

Sebastodes caurinus
Derogenes varicus
Megalocotyle marginata
Microcotyle sebastis
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Sebastodes elongatus
Dideutosaccus radifistuli

Sebastodes güntheri
Microcotyle sebastisci
Opechona sebastodis
Opecoelus minor
" " sebastodis
Pharyngora sebastodis

Sebastodes inermis
Benedenia sebastodis
Epibdella sebastodis

Sebastodes inermis (continued)
Helicometra epinepheli
Microcotyle caudata
Opecoelus minor
Steganoderma sebastodis

Sebastodes itimis
Fellodistomum sebastodis

Sebastodes maliger
Aporocotyle simplex
Derogenes varicus
Lecithaster salmonis
Lecithochirium exodicum
Microcotyle sebastis
Opechona occidentalis
Opecoelina theragrae
Podocotyle abitionis

Sebastodes melanops
Lecithaster salmonis
Microcotyle sebastis
Opechona sp. Ching, 1959
" " parvasoma
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Sebastodes nebulosus
Lepidapedon pugetensis
Megalocotyle marginata
Opecoelina sp. Duckworth, 1941
" " pharynmagna

Sebastodes nigrocinctus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Sebastodes paucispinus [for paucispinis]
Benedenia noblei
Derogenes crassus
Megalocotyle trituba

Sebastodes ruberrimus
Lecithochirium medius
Megalocotyle marginata
Opechona alaskensis

Sebastodes schlegelii
Benedenia derzhavini
Epibdella derzhavini
Lebouria isaitschikowi
Microcotyle sebastis
Plagioporus isaitschikowi
Podocotyle reflexa

Sebastodes serriceps
Helicometrina nimia
Pellamyzon sebastodis

SEBASTOPYR
Pisces
Sebastopyr ruberrimus
Prosorhynchus pacificus

SEGMENTA
Segmenta nitidella see Segmentina nitidella (Moll.)

SEGMENTINA
Moll.
Segmentina sp.
Echinostoma revolutum
Fasciolopsis buskii

Segmentina armiger[a]
Ostiolum medioplexus

Segmentina calathus
Fasciolopsis buskii
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Segmentina hemisphaerula
Euparyphium murinum
Fasciolopsis buskii

Segmentina kanisaensis
Cercaria duboisi
" " rieli

Segmentina largillierti
Cercaria sp. (gymnocephalous C) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria fasciolopsis buski
Fasciolopsis buskii
" " rathouisi

Segmentina mica
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Echinostoma cinetorchis
" " macrorchis

Segmentina nitida
Apatemon gracilis
Cercaria echinoparyphii aconiati
" " laticaudata
Cotylurus sp. Golikova, 1960
" " brevis
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Echinostomatidae sp. Golikova, 1960
Metacercaria sp. (1) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Metacercaria sp. (of Suchanova, 1958) Golikova, 1960
Paramphistomum cervi

Segmentina nitidella or nitedellus or nitidellus
Cercaria sturniae
Fasciolopsis buskii
Gigantobilharzia sturniae

Segmentina planodiscus
Cercaria gingindhlovia
" " milleri
" " segmentinae

Segmentina planodiscus (continued)
Cercaria syncytadena

Segmentina planordiscus
Cercaria syncytadena

Segmentina schmackeri
Cercaria misa
Fasciolopsis buskii
Prosthogonimus sp. Komiya, 1951

SEGNITILIA
Segnitilia [? for Segnitila] alphena (Moll.)
Calicophoron calicophorum
Paramphistomum cotylophorum
" " ichikawai

SEIURUS
Aves
Seiurus aurocapillus
Brachylecithum seiuricum
Glaphyrostomum mcintoshi
Leucochloridium seiuri
Tamerlania sp. Byrd, 1947
Tanaisia sp. (Byrd, 1947) Teixeira de Freitas, 1951
Tanaisia bragai

SELAR
Pisces
Selar crumenophthalmus
Cymbephallus carangi
Ectenurus virgula
Neonotoporus yamagutii
Opegaster parapristipomatis
Pristisomum tropicum
Pseudopecoeloides carangis
" " gracilis
Telolecithus tropicus
Tergestia pectinata

Selar mate
Opisthomonorcheides decapteri*

SEL'D
sel'd [herring] (Pisces)
Bunocotyle cingulata

SELENE
Pisces
Selene vomer
Cithara priacanthi
Pseudohurleytrema ottoi*
" " shorti*
Pseudomazocraes selene
Tergestia laticollis

SEL'KI
sel'ki, belomorskoi [Clupea harengus maris-albi] (Pisces)
Brachyphallus crenatus

SEMICOSSYPHUS
Pisces
Semicossyphus reticulatus
Cyclobothrium semicossyphi
" " sessilis
Labrifer semicossyphi
Proctoeces maculatus

SEMINATRIX
Rept.
Seminatrix pygaea
Neorenifer acetabularis
Ochetosoma acetabularis

SEMISINUS
Moll.
Semisinus sp.
Cercaria botulispira
" " stylites
Echinocercaria stylites

Semisinus spica
Dicranocercaria mediohyalina
" " retroocellata
" " zygochorde

SEMISULCOSPIRA
Moll.
Semisulcospira sp.
Cercaria problematica
" " yoshidae
Echinochasmus grandis

Semisulcospira japonica
Centrocestus armatum
Cercaria incerta
" " introverta
" " longicerca
" " nipponensis
" " yoshidae
Notocotylus magniovatus
Paragonimus westermanii
Pseudexorchis major

Semisulcospira libertina
Acanthatrium hitaensis
Centrocestus armatum
Cercaria spp. (IV, VIII) Yokogawa, 1952
Cercaria chromatocerca
" " creta
" " distyloides
" " incerta
" " innominatum
" " introverta
" " longicerca
" " manei
" " monostyloides
" " nipponensis
" " pseudodivaricata
" " redicola
" " scripta
" " yoshidae

Semisulcospira libertina (continued)
Cercariaeum innominatum
Clonorchis sinensis
Diorchitrema formosanus
Echinochasmus milvi
Echinostoma sp. Ito, Mochizuki & Noguchi, 1959
Exorchis sp. Yokogawa, 1952
Haplorchis pumilio
" " taichui
Metagonimus takahashi
" " yokogawai
Microparyphium kyûshûensis
Notocotylus magniovatus
Paragonimus westermanii
Pseudexorchis major
Pseudobilharziella corvi

Semisulcospira libertina reiniana
Trichobilharzia corvi

Semisulcospira multigranosa
Centrocestus armatum
Echinochasmus tobi

Semisulcospira peregrinonum
Paragonimus westermanii

Semisulcospira reiniana
Centrocestus armatum
Cercaria incerta
" " nipponensis
" " yoshidae
Pseudexorchis major

SEMNOPITHECUS
Mamm.
Semnopithecus entellus
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

SEMOTILUS
Pisces
Semotilus sp.
Sellacotyle mustelae

Semotilus atromaculatus
Allocreadium lobatum
Bucephalus sp. Hoffman, 1953
Cleidodiscus brachus
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum
Crassiphiala bulboglossa
Cryptogonimus chili
Dactylogyrus sp. Mizelle, 1938
" " atromaculatus
" " attenuatus
" " claviformis
" " lineatus
" " microphallus
" " semotilus
" " tenax
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1952

Semotilus atromaculatus (continued)
Diplostomum cuticola
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
" " sp. Mueller, 1940
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950, 1956
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Hoffman, 1953
Mesostephanus kentuckiensis (exper.)
Metacercaria sp. Hoffman, 1953
Neascus spp. Bangham, 1941, 1955
" sp. Bangham & Venard, 1946
Neascus sp. Cooper & Anderson, 1959
Neascus spp. Fischthal, [1947], 1950, 1952, 1956
Neascus sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1931
" ambloplitis
" bulboglossa
" nolfi
" vancleavei
Neodactylogyrus semotilus
Octomacrum semotili*
Ornithodipliplostomum ptychocheilus
Petasiger chandleri
Phyllodistomum fausti
" " semotili
Plagioporus sinitsini
Posthodiplostomum minimum
" " m. minimum
Rhipidocotyle septpapillata
Triganodistomum sp. Bangham, 19
" " attenuatum
Uvulifer ambloplitis

Semotilus bullaris
Allocreadium lobatum
Diplostomum parvulum
Distoma isoporum
Tetracotyle parvula

Semotilus bullatis see S. bullaris

Semotilus corporalis
Dactylogyrus corporalis*

Semotilus margarita
Gyrodactylus atratuli*
" " margaritae*
Neascus sp. Cooper & Andersen, 1959

SEOTONICTERES
Seotonicteres [? for Scotonycteris] dobsoni (Mamm.)
Concinnum epomopis

SERINUS
Aves

Serinus canarius
Collyriclum faba
Leucochloridium sp. Hsü, 1936 (exper.)

SERIOLA
Pisces, Porif.
Seriola sp. (Pisces)
Bucephalus introversus
Proctotrema costaricae
Stephanostomum hispidum

Seriola aureovittata (Pisces)
Benedenia seriolae
Bucephalopsis elongatus
Dinurus coryphaenae
Ectenurus hamati
Epibdella seriolae
Heteraxine heterocerca
Hexostoma grossum
Microcotyla inada
" " seriolae
Tormopsolus orientalis
Uterovesiculurus hamati

Seriola dorsalis (Pisces)
Axine seriolae
Bucephalus introversus
Heteraxine meservei
Lecithochirium magnaporum
Stephanostomum hispidum

Seriola dumerili (Pisces)
Aspinatrium kahala*
Bucephalus introversus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
Echinostoma cesticillus
" " laticolle
Köllikeria bipartita
Octocotyle striata
Siphodera vinaledwardsii
Stephanostomum hispidum (?)
Tergestia acanthocephala
Vallisia striata

Seriola fasciata (Pisces)
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907

Seriola lalandi (Pisces)
Allencotyla mcintoshi*
Bucephalopsis sp. Eckmann, 1932 (?)
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" hispidum
" monticellii
Gasterostomum sp. Linton, 1905
" " gorgon
Nannoenterum gorgon
Paradeontacylix sanguinicoloides
Stephanostomum sp. Linton, 1940
" " casum
" " ditrematis
" " filiforme

Seriola mazatlana (Pisces)
Stephanostomum hispidum
Tormopsolus orientalis

Seriola nigrofasciata (Pisces)
Bucephalus paraheterotentaculatus

Seriola quinqueradiata (Pisces)
Axine heterocerca
" inada
" seriola
Bivesicula claviformis
Didymocystis katsuwonicola
" " semiglobularis
" " soleiformis
Didymozoum filicolle
Echinostephanus hispidus
Ectenurus hamati
Gotonius facilis
Heteraxine heterocerca
" " seriolae
Hexacotyle grossa
Hexostoma grossum
Köllikeria globosa
" " reniformis
Microcotyle inada
Parahemiurus seriolae
Stephanostomum hispidum
Tormopsolus orientalis
Uterovesiculurus hamati
Wedlia globosa
" reniformis

Seriola zonata (Pisces)
Didymozoon sp. Linton, 1940
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Hirudinella fusca

SERIOLELLA
Pisces
Seriolella brama
Eurysorchis australis
Lecithocladium seriolellae

SERIOLICHTHYS
Pisces
Seriolichthys bipinnulatus
Prosorchis breviformis

SERIPHUS
Pisces
Seriphus politus
Monogenea sp. Koratha & Martin, 1960

SERRANELLUS
Pisces
Serranellus cabrilla
Helicometra fasciata

SERRANUS
Pisces

Serranus sp.
Bucephalus polymorphus
Cainocreadoides serrani
Diplectanum serrani
Hamacreadium koshari*
Helicometra hypoditis
Neidhartia ghardagae
" " neidharti
Phyllodistomum unicum
Podocotyle serrani* Nagaty & Abdel Aal, 1962
Podocotyle serrani Yamaguti, 1952
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Tubulovesicula serrani

Serranus atricauda
Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1953
Lamellodiscus sp. Porter, 1953

Serranus cabrilla
Derogenes varicus
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Lamellodiscus serranelli*
Lecithaster gibbosus
Microcotylidae sp. Rees & Llewellyn, 1941
Placunella hexacantha
Sterrhurus musculus
Trochopus hexacanthus

Serranus fasciatus
Bivesicula claviformis

Serranus fimbriatus
Didymozoon serrani

Serranus gigas
Didymozoon serrani
Megalocotyle hexacantha
Placunella hexacantha
Trochopus hexacanthus

Serranus guttatus
Prosorhynchus freitasi

Serranus hepatus
Helicometra fasciata
" " flava
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Serranus lanceolatus
Prosorhynchus sp. Chauhan, 1943

Serranus louti
Prosorhynchus crucibulum

Serranus merra
Hamacreadium mutabile
Helicometra epinepheli

Serranus miniatus
Hamacreadium serrani*

Serranus scriba
Distoma fasciatum
" microsoma
Helicometra fasciata
Sterrhurus musculus

SERRASALMUS
Pisces
Serrasalmus nattereri
Anacanthorus anacanthorus*
" " brazilensis*
" " neotropicalis*
Cleidodiscus amazonensis*
" " piranhus*
" " serrasalmus*
Urocleidus crescentis*
" " orthus*

SESARMA
Crust.
Sesarma bidens
Macrostomtrema tamsuiensis*

Sesarma dehaani
Levinseniella sp. Miyazaki, 1939
" " sp. Miykawa, Tanaka & Nakase, 1954
Levinseniella sp. Nakase, 1958
Macrophallus asadai
Metacercaria sp. Miyazaki, 1939
Microphalloides japonicus
Paragonimus spp. Chen, 1935, 1936
Paragonimus sp. Koba, 1939
" " sp. Miyazaki, 1947
" " sp. Onorato, 1920
" " sp. Wu, 1940
" " iloktsuenensis
" " ohirai
" " ringeri
" " westermanii
Stephanolecithus parvus (?)

Sesarma gracilipes
Craniocephala birói

Sesarma haematocheir
Levinseniella sp. Miykawa, Tanaka & Nakase, 1954
Levinseniella sp. Nakase, 1958
Paragonimus ohirai

Sesarma intermedia
Levinseniella sp. Miyazaki, 1939
" " sp. Nakase, 1958
Metacercaria sp. Miyazaki, 1939
Paragonimus ohirai
" " westermanii

Sesarma picta
Macrophallus asadai
Microphalloides japonicus

Sesarma plicatum
Macrostomtrema tamsuiensis*

Sesarma sinensis
Paragonimus spp. Chen, 1935, 1936
" " sp. Koba, 1939
" " sp. Wu, 1940
" " iloktsuenensis

SETARCHES
Pisces
Setarches parmatus
Derogenes varicus
Gonocerca crassa

SETIPINNA
Pisces
Setipinna phasa
Paramazocraes phasae

SHARK
shark (Pisces)
Distoma megastomum
Gasterostomum sp. Benham, 1901
" " sp. Braun, 1893
" " sp. Perrier, 1897
Petalodistomum pacificum
Probolitrema sp. Dollfus, 1937
Syncoelium ragazzii

shark, American (Pisces)
Onchocotylinae sp.

SHCHEGOL
shchegol [Tringa erythropus] (Aves)
Haematotrephus brasilianum
Plagiorchis nanus

SHCHUKA, SHCHUK or SHCHUKI
shchuk, shchuka or shchuki [Esox sp.] (Pisces)
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma tereticolle
Gyrodactylus sp. Sidorov, 1956
Neascus brevicaudatus
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum folium
Sanguinicola volgensis
Tetracotyle ovata
" " variegata
Tetraonchus monenteron
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Smirnova, 1958
Tylodelphys clavata

SHEARWATER
shearwater, wedgetailed (Aves)
Parorchis acanthus (exper.)

SHEATHFISH
sheathfish (Pisces)
Distoma reticulatum
Exorchis oviformis
Parorchis acanthus

SHEEP
sheep (Mamm.)
Amphistoma sp. Buckley, 1933
" " sp. Gordon, 1953
" " sp. Simson, 1926
" " sp. Sircar, 1956
" " cervi
" " conicum
Bilharzia bovis
" " crassa
" " mattheei
" " spindalis
Calicophoron calicophorum
" " ijimai (?)
Carmyerius sp. Graber & Receveur, 1956
Carmyerius exoporus
" " graberi
" " spatiosus
" " synethes
Cercaria hepaticum
" " pigmentosa
" " vitrina (exper.)
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Cotylophoron sp. Mönnig, 1937
" " sp. Price & McIntosh, 1944
Cotylophoron sp. Sood, 1960
" " cotylophorum
" " orientalis
" " ovatum
Cymbiforma indica
Dicrocoelium sp. Carroll, 1957
" " sp. Rickard, King & Hyde, 1957
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " hospes
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Distoma sp. Cobb, 1897
" aegyptiacum
" americanum
" hepaticum
" hepaticum aegyptiaca
" lanceolatum
" pancreaticum
Eurytrema sp. Wu, 1940
" " media
" " ovis
" " pancreaticum

sheep (continued)
Fasciola sp. Haiba & Selim, 1960
" sp. MacOwan, 1958
" sp. Sokolova, 1958
" sp. Srivastava, 1946
" sp. Wu, 1940
" angusta
" gigantea
" gigantica
" halli
" hepatica
" hepatica aegyptiaca
" lanceolata
" magna
Fascioloides magna
Fischoederius sp. Hsü, 1947
" " cobboldii
" " elongatus
Gastrothylax sp. Graber & Receveur, 1956
Gastrothylax crumenifer
" " elongatus
Homalogaster paloniae
Orientobilharzia dattai
Ornithobilharzia sp. Hsü, 1947
" " dattai
" " turkestanicum
Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorpha
Paramphistomum sp. Campbell, [1959]
" " sp. Egan, 1940
" " sp. Faulkner, [1958]
" " sp. Graber & Receveur, 1956
Paramphistomum sp. Hayward, 1958
" " sp. Henry & Joyeux, 1920
Paramphistomum sp. Katiyar, 1953
" " spp. MacOwan, 1958, 1959
Paramphistomum sp. Ono, et al., 1957
Paramphistomum sp. van Dorssen, 1951
Paramphistomum calicophorum
" " cervi
" " conicum
" " cotylophorum
" " crassum
" " epiclitum
" " explanatum
" " microbothrium
" " orthocoelium
Plagiorchis sp. Parnell, Rayski, Dunn & Mackintosh, 1954
Platynosomum spp. (I-III) Almarza Herranz, 1934
Platynosomum sp. Hsü, 1947
" " arietis
Schistosoma sp. Edwards & Wilson, 1958
Schistosoma sp. Moghe & Chauhan, 1947
Schistosoma sp. Mönnig, 1937

sheep (continued)
Schistosoma bovis
" " bovis mattheei
" " crassum
" " haematobium
" " incognitum
" " indicum
" " intercalatum
" " japonicum
" " mansoni (exper.)
" " mattheei
" " nasalis
" " spindalis
" " turkestanicum
Skrjabinotrema ovis
Trematoda sp. Dartevelde, 1949
" " sp. Hindmarsh, 1951
" " sp. Jasmin, 1950
" " sp. Krebs, 1950
Zygocotyle lunatum

sheep, Abyssinian (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum cervi

sheep, domestic (Mamm.)
Skrjabinotrema ovis

sheep, hill (Mamm.)
Ogmocotyle indica

SHEEPSHEAD
sheepshead (Pisces)
Cotylogaster occidentalis
Phyllodistomum fausti

SHEMAIA
shemaia [Chalcalburnus chalcoides] (Pisces)
Diplostomum confusum

SHEREK
sherek [Aspius aspius] (Pisces) see also zherekh
Dactylogyrus tuba

SHILOKHVOST
shilokhvost [Anas acuta] (Aves)
Bilharziella polonica
Echinostoma paraulum
Notocotylus sp. Sultanov, [1959]
" " chionis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

SHINER
shiner (Pisces)
Stephanophiala farionis

SHIP
ship [Acipenser nudiventris] (Pisces)
Aspidogaster limacoides
Trematoda sp. (larva I) Osmanov, 1958

SHIPOVKA
shipovka (Pisces)
Trematoda sp. (larva II) Osmanov, 1958

SHIROKONOSKA
shirokonoska [Anas clypeata] (Aves)
Catatropis verrucosa
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum bucephalae

SHOREBIRD
shorebird (Aves)
Cyclocoelidae sp. Russell, 1960
Echinostomatidae sp. Russell, 1960
Eucotylidae spp. Russell, 1960
Galactosomatidae sp. Russell, 1960
Gymnophallinae sp. Russell, 1960
Microphallidae sp. Russell, 1960
Notocotylidae sp. Russell, 1960
Philophthalmidae sp. Russell, 1960
Renicolinae sp. Russell, 1960
Schistosomatidae sp. Russell, 1960

SHOVELLER
shoveller (Aves)
Echinostoma sp. McDonald, 1959
Strigeidae sp. McDonald, 1959

SHREW
shrew (Mamm.)
Opisthioglyphe locellus

SHRIMP
shrimp (Crust.)
Cardinicola indica
Phyllodistomum sp. Andrews, 1933
Trematoda sp. Du, 1930

shrimp, freshwater (Crust.)
Gorgoderina sp. Hopkins, 1935
Maritreminoides mapaensis

SIALIA
Aves
Sialia sialis
Lutztrema monenteron
Lyperosomum monenteron

SIALIS
Neur., Aves
Sialis sp. (Neur.)
Cercaria adoxovirgula (exper.)
Gorgodera vivata
Gorgoderidae sp. Hunt, 1950
Mosesia chordeilesia

Sialis flavilatera (Neur.)
Cercaria sp. (X.1.) Harper, 1929
" " sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Distoma notidobiae
" sialidis
Gorgodera vitelliloba

Sialis flavilatera (continued)
Opisthioglyphe rastellus
Plagiorchidae sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Pleurogenes claviger
" " medians
Xiphidiometacercaria spp. (II, IV) Wiśniewski, 1958

Sialis glavilatera see S. flavilatera (Neur.)

Sialis lutaria (Neur.)
Cercaria (X.1) sp. Harper, 1929
Distoma notidobiae
" sialidis
Metacercaria lutariae
" " thuringica
Pleurogenes medians

SIBYNOMORPHUS
Rept.
Sibynomorphus mikanii
Mesocoelium sibynomorphi

SIEBENROCKIELLA
Rept.
Siebenrockiella crassicollis
Multicotyle purvisi

SIG
sig [Coregonus sp.] (Pisces)
Diplostomulum clavatum
Discocotyle sagittata
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetracotyle coregoni
" " variegata

SIGANUS
Pisces
Siganus sp.
Gyliauchen papillatus
Hexangium sigani
Hysterolecithoides epinepheli
Pseudohaliotrema fusiforme
" " sigani
" " sphincteroporus
Schistorchis sigani
Tetrancistrum nebulosi*

Siganus fuscescens
Atractotrema fusum
Coitocaecum diplobulbosum
" " unibulbosum
Dissotrema papillatum
Gyliauchen papillatus
Hexangium sigani
Hysterolecitha xesuri
Hysterolecithoides epinepheli
Microcotyle aigoi
" " mouwoi
" " sigani
" " toba

Siganus fuscescens (continued)
Ozakia diplobulbosa
" unibulbosa
Tetrancistrum sigani

Siganus lineatus
Tetrancistrum fusiforme*

Siganus nebulosus
Tetrancistrum nebulosi*

Siganus oramin
Tetrancistrum nebulosi*
" " oraminii*

Siganus puella [? puellus]
Schistorchis sigani

Siganus punctatus
Gyliauchen nahaensis

Siganus striolatus
Hemiurus sigani*

SIGMODON
Mamm.
Sigmodon hispidus
Bilharzia mansoni (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni

SIKA
Mamm.
Sika nippon
Cymbiforma sikae
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Ogmocotyle pygargi
" " sikae

SILENIUS
Silenius speciosus see Silenus speciosus

SILENUS
Mamm., Col.
Silenus irus (Mamm.)
Eurytrema satoi

Silenus speciosus (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

SILLAGINODES
Pisces
Sillaginodes punctatus
Microcotyle parasillaginae
" " sillaginae

SILLAGINOPSIS
Pisces
Sillaginopsis panijus
Diplectanum puriensis

SILLAGO
Pisces
Sillago maculata
Stictodora palmifera

Sillago sihama
Bucephalopsis elongatus
Decemtestis brevicirrus
" " mehrai
" " sillagonis
Diplectanum sillagonum
Echinostephanus sp. Yamaguti, 1940
Helicometrina septorchis
Plagiorchis sillagonis
Rhipidcotyle eggletoni
Steganoderma fellis
Stephanostomum ditrematis

SILONDIA
Pisces
Silondia silondia
Dactylogyrus multispiralis

SILUNDIA
Pisces
Silundia gangetica
Bucephalopsis sp. Srivastava, 1935
" " confusus
" " garuai
" " magnum
Gasterostomum sp. Srivastava, 1934
Haplorchis silundii
Haplorchoides gomtioensis
" " silundii
Holostomum sp. Srivastava, 1934
Nicollodiscus gangeticus
Orientodiscus jumnai
" " lobatum
Silonditrema cauveryi

SILURE
silure or siluroid (Pisces)
Clinostomum dictyotum
Euclinostomum africanum
Gomtia piscicola

SILURIDAE
Pisces
Siluridae sp.
Centrocestus cuspidatus
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
Haplorchis pumilio
Metagonimus yokogawai
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Stamnosoma formosanum

SILURIS
Siluris glanis see Silurus glanis (Pisces)

SILURUS
Pisces
Silurus sp.
Plagioporus serotinus

Silurus blanis [? for glanis]
Diplostomulum spathaceum

Silurus glanis
Ancylodiscoides magnus
" " siluri
Ancyrocephalus siluri
" " vistulensis
Aspidogaster limacoides
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunocotyle cingulata
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Coitocaecum macrostomum
" " skrjabini
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. Wagener, 1857
" " siluri
" " siluri glanidis
" " trigonostoma
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum volvens
Distoma torulosum
Echinostomatidae sp. Shevchenko, 1956
Exorchis oviformis
Haplocleidus siluri
" " vistulensis
Macroderoides sp. Bykhovskaia, 1936 (?)
Macroderoides sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Macroderoides siluri
Neascus cuticola
" musculicola
Orientocreadium siluri
Phyllodistomum sp. Shevchenko, 1954
Phyllodistomum sp. Shevchenko, 1956
Phyllodistomum petruschewskii
Plagioporus skrjabini
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Trematoda sp. Osmanov, 1958
" " sp. Shevchenko, 1954
" " sp. Shevchenko, 1956
Urocleidus siluri
" " vistulensis

Silurus megacephalus
Amphistoma oxycephalum
Chiorchis cylindricus
" " oxycephalus
Pseudocladorchis cylindricus

Silurus palmito
Amphistoma ferrum-equinum
" " megacotyle
Chiorchis megacotyle
Microrchis megacotyle

Silurus soldatovi
Ancylodiscoides longitubus*
" " magnicirrus*
" " rarissimus
" " soldatovi*
" " varicus

Silurus soldatovi X Parasilurus asotus
Ancylodiscoides soldatovi*

Silurus soldatowi see S. soldatovi

SILVERSIDES
silversides (Pisces)
Microphallus opacus
Paramphistomum stunkardi

SIMENCHELYS
Pisces
Simenchelys parasiticus
Hypertrema ambovatum

SIMIA
Mamm., Moll.
Simia maimon (Mamm.)
Distoma laciniatum
Fasciola laciniata
" maimonis

SIMLIMNAEA
Simlimnaea see Simlimnea (Moll.)

SIMLIMNEA
Moll.
Simlimnea subaquatilis
Cercaria lessoni
Fasciola hepatica

SIMOCEPHALUS
Crust., Rept.
Simocephalus expinosus (Crust.)
Astiotrema trituri
Bunodera luciopercae

SINETS
sinets [Abramis ballerus] (Pisces)
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus chranilowi
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " folium

SINIPERCA
Pisces

Siniperca sp.
Gasterostomidae sp. Tseng, Shen, 1930

Siniperca chua-tsi
Ancyrocephalus mogurndae
Bucephalus skrjabini
Exorchis oviformis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Phyllodistomum anguilae
" " sinipercae

Siniperca hua-tsi [for chua-tsi]
Haliotrema mogurndae

Siniperca scherzeri
Prosorhynchus vaneyi

SIPHATELES
Pisces
Siphateles obesus
Diplostomum flexicauda

Siphateles obesus bicolor
Distoma sp. Haderlie, 1953
Posthodiplostomum minimum

SIPHONOPS
Amph.
Siphonops annulatus
Distoma monas

SIPHONOSTOMA
Pisces, Rotif., Polych., Moll.
Siphonostoma typhle (Pisces)
Acanthochasmus imbutiformis
Podocotyle syngnathi

SIPHOSTOMA
Pisces, Polych.
Siphostoma acus (Pisces)
Distoma tumidulum

Siphostoma fuscum (Pisces)
Bianium concavum
" plicitum
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" valdeinflatum
Stephanostomum imparspine

SIRE
Sire lacertina see Siren lacertina (Amph.)

SIREDON
Amph.
Siredon mexicanus
Distoma siredonis

SIREMBO
Pisces
Sirembo imberbis
Cymbephallus japonicus

Sirembo imberbis (continued)
Paramonorcheides sirembonis
Pseudopecoelus japonicus

SIREN
Amph.
Siren sp.
Cephalogonimus amphiumae
Clinostomum marginatum
Diplostomulum sp. Manter, 1938

Siren lacertina
Cercaria sp. Elkan, 1960
Cercorchis sirenis
Diplostomulum sirenis
Distoma sirenis lacertinae
Gorgodera minima
Lechriorchis sp. Bennett & Humes 1938
Monostoma asperum
Monostomulum asperum
Stomatrema guberleti
Telorchis sirenis

SISTRURUS
Rept.
Sistrurus miliarius
Ochetosoma kansensis
Renifer kansensis

Sistrurus miliarius barbouri
Ochetosoma glandularis
Neorenifer glandularis

SITTA
Aves
Sitta carolinensis
Collyriclum faba

Sitta europaea
Euamphimerus azerbaijanica*
Eumegacetes lecithrosalus*
Laterotrema vexans
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis elegans
" " maculosus
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Sitta pygmaea
Gyrabascus echinus (?)

SKATE
skate (Pisces)
Acanthocotyle verrilli
" " williamsi
Calicotyle kroyeri
Onchocotyle appendiculata

SKUNK
skunk (Mamm.)
Sellacotyle mustelae
Troglotrema mustelae

SKVORETS
skvorets turkestanskii [Sturnus sp.] (Aves)
Brachylaemus mesostomus

SMARIS
Pisces, Arachn., Hem.
Smaris alcedo (Pisces)
Ectenurus lepidus
Microcotyle alcedinis

Smaris chriselis see Smaris chryselis (Pisces)

Smaris chryselis (Pisces)
Aponurus tschugunovi
Galactosomum lacteum
Monorchis monorchis

Smaris chryselus see Smaris chryselis (Pisces)

Smaris smaris (Pisces)
Aponurus tschugunovi

Smaris vulgaris (PIsces)
Choricotyle smaris
Cyclocotyla smaris
Diclidophora smaris
Distoma spari
Ectenurus lepidus
Lepocreadium pegorchis

SMELT
smelt (Pisces)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tetracotyle sp. Novikova, 1936
" " ovata

SNAIL
snail (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Harrah & Bright, 1929
" " echinostomi revoluti
Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma hepaticum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscus secundus
Notocotylus urbanensis
Proterometra macrostoma
Sanguinicola inermis
Schistosoma mansoni
Stamnosoma armatum
Zoogonus rubellus

snail, ancylid (Moll.)
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Smith, 1959
" " sp. (3 spp.) Smith, 1959

snail, bithynoid (Moll.)
Cercaria setaecauda

snail, East African freshwater (Moll.)
Schistosoma haematobium (exper.)

snail, fresh water (Moll.)
Echinostomatidae sp. Bayer, 1954
Prosthogonimus pellucidus
Schistosoma sinensium

snail, land (Moll.)
Harmostomidae sp. Sinitsin, 1929

snail, pond (Moll.)
Paramphistomum cervi

snail, water (Moll.)
Fascioloides magna
Opisthorchis felineus

SNAKE
snake (Rept.)
Astiotrema sp. Shevchenko, 1956
Atrophecaecum hindusthanensis
Genarchopsis thapari*
Gogatea incognitum*
Strigea vaginata
Tetracotyle colubri

snake, black (Rept.)
Cercaria nigrocystica

snake, colubrid (Rept.)
Xenopharynx indica

snake, grass (Rept.)
Encyclometra colubrimurorum

SNAPPER
snapper, gray (Pisces)
Hamacreadium gulella

SNETOK
snetok [Osmerus eperlanus spirinchus] (Pisces)
Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958

SNIPE
snipe (Aves)
Distoma militare
Paryphostomum pentalobum

snipe, common (Aves)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum indiana

SOBAKA
sobaka, enotovidnaia [Nyctereutes procyonides] (Mamm.)
Alaria alata

SOLARIELLA
Moll., Col.

Solariella obscura (Moll.)
Rhodotrema quadrilobata
Steringotrema quadrilobatum

Solariella varicosa (Moll.)
Rhodotrema quadrilobata
Steringotrema quadrilobatum

SOLE
sole (Pisces)
Aponurus intermedius

sole, common (Pisces)
Phyllonella soleae

SOLEA
Pisces
Solea impar
Distoma appendiculatum (Rud., 1802)

Solea klenii [? for kleini]
Distoma teretiusculum

Solea lascaris
Entobdella soleae

Solea nasuta
Acanthostomum sp. Butskaia, 1952

Solea solea
Entobdella soleae
Lomasoma stefanskii

Solea variegata
Derogenes varicus
Distoma appendiculatum (Rud., 1802)
Zoogonoides viviparus
Zoogonus viviparus

Solea vulgaris
Derogenes varicus
Distoma appendiculatum (Rud., 1802)
" dujardinii
" microstomum
" soleae
Entobdella diadema
" " producta
" " soleae
Epibdella producta
" " soleae
Heterophyes aequalis [spelled acgulais in sub. cat.]
Heterophyes dispar
" " heterophyes
Phyllonella soleae
Podocotyle atomon
" " furcatum
Zoogonoides viviparus
Zoogonus viviparus

SOLEMYA
Moll.
Solemya veleum see Solemya velum

Solemya velum
Cercaria solemyae

SOLEN
Moll.
Solen marginatus
Lasiotocus longicystis*

SOLENODON
Mamm., Pisces
Solenodon paradoxus (Mamm.)
Brachylaemus sp. Sandground, 1938

SOM
som [Silurus glanis] (Pisces)
Ancylodiscoides siluri
Bunodera lucioperca
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Trematoda sp. Osmanov, 1958

SOMATERIA
Aves
Somateria fischeri
Gymnophallus skrjabini*

Somateria mollissima
Apatemon fuligulae
" " gracilis
Catatropis verrucosa
Cotylurus brevis
" " cornutus
" " erraticus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Curtuteria grummti*
Cyclocoelum arcuatum
Diplostomum mergi
Distoma constrictum
" pygmaeum
" somateriae
Echinochasmus mirus
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Gymnophallus sp. Brinkman, 1956
" " spp. (I-II) Stunkard & Uzmann, 1958
Gymnophallus sp. (III) Stunkard & Uzmann, 1958 (exper.)
Gymnophallus bursicola
" " choledochus
" " minor
" " somateriae
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Lecithodendrium somateriae
Levinsenia pygmaeum
Levinseniella propinqua
Monostoma flavum
" " verrucosum
Notocotyle alveatum
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum

Somateria mollissima (continued)
Parvatrema borealis (exper.)
Renicola mollissima
Spelophallus primas
Spelotrema prima
" " pygmaeum
Strigea sp. Muroma, 1951
" sp. Wikgren, 1956
" erratica
" tarda
Tocotrema concavum
" " lingua
Trematoda sp. Muroma, 1951
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum
" " flavum

Somateria spectabilis
Catatropis verrucosa
Gymnophallus choledochus
" " deliciosus
" " somateriae
" " skrjabini*
Renicola somateriae
Spelotrema pygmaeum

SOMATOCHLORA
Odon.
Somatochlora metallica
Prosthogonimus pellucidus

SOMNIOSUS
Pisces
Somniosus borealis
Squalonchocotyle somniosi

Somniosus microcephalus
Erpocotyle somniosi
Onchocotyle borealis
" " somniosi
Otodistomum veliporum
Squalonchocotyle borealis
" " somniosi

SOPA
sopa [Abramis sapa] (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Opisthorchis felineus

SOREX
Mamm.
Sorex sp.
Brachylaima advena
Sorexegliphe suifunensis

Sorex alpinus
Panopistus pricei

Sorex alpinus hercynicus
Panopistus pricei

Sorex alpinus tatricus
Panopistus pricei

Sorex araneus
Brachylaemus advena
" " corrugatus
" " dujardini
" " fulvus
" " oesophagei
Brachylaima advena
" " fulvum
Cephalotrema minutum
Dicrocoelium sp. Dollfus, 1934
" " sp. Zarnowski, 1960
Dicrocoelium pellucidum
" " soricis
Distoma advena
" corrugatum
" exasperatum
" migrans
" soricis
Dolichosaccus exasperatum
Echinostoma exasperatum
Lecithodendriidae sp. Merkusheva, [1959]
Leucochloridium soricis
" " skrjabini
Neoglyphe sobolevi
Opisthioglyphe exasperatum
" " locellus
" " opisthovitellinus
" " sobolevi
" " soricis
Panopistus europaeus
" " pricei
Plagiorchis exasperatus
" " opisthovitellinus
" " truncatus
Tetracotyle soricis
Trematoda sp. Karpiński & Kamińska, 1948
Trematoda sp. Sołtys, 1952

Sorex araneus tetragonurus
Brachylaemus dujardini
Harmostomum dujardini

Sorex bendirii palmeri
Euryhelmis pacificus
Xiphidiotrema lockerae

Sorex daubentonii
Distoma rubens
" truncatum

Sorex eremita
Brachylaema exasperatum
Distoma exasperatum

Sorex fodiens
Distoma instabile
" rubens
" truncatum
Neoglyphe locellus
Opisthioglyphe locellus

Sorex leucodon
Distoma migrans

Sorex macropygmaeus
Neoglyphe opisthovitellina
Panopistus europaeus
Plagiorchis opisthovitellinus

Sorex macropygmaeus karpinskii
Dicrocoelium soricis
Neoglyphe opisthovitellina
Plagiorchis exasperatus
" " opisthovitellinus

Sorex minutus
Brachylaemus dujardini
" " oesophagei
Dicrocoelium soricis
Leucochloridium skrjabini
Neoglyphe opisthovitellina
Opisthioglyphe exasperatum
" " sobolevi
Panopistus europaeus
Plagiorchis exasperatus
" " opisthovitellinus
Trematoda sp. Karpiński & Kamińska, 1948

Sorex moschatus
Fasciola intestinalis

Sorex obscurus permiliensis
Xiphidiotrema lockerae

Sorex palustris
Opisthioglyphe locellus

Sorex palustris navigator
Xiphidiotrema lockerae

Sorex tetragonurus
Brachylaemus advena
Distoma corrugatum
" exasperatum
" rubens
Tetracotyle soricis

Sorex ultimas
Plagiorchis sp. Skrjabin & Popov, 1927

Sorex vagrans
Opisthioglyphe locellus

Sorex vulgaris
Distoma migrans
Tetracotyle soricis

SOROKA
soroka [Pica pica] (Aves)
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Lyperosomum alagesi

soroka [Pica pica] (continued)
Strigea falconis
" tarda

SOTALIA
Mamm.
Sotalia tucuxi
Amphimerus lancea

SPAEROIDES
Spaeroides ocellatus see Sphaeroides ocellatus (Pisces)

SPARISOMA
Pisces
Sparisoma sp.
Schikhobalotrema adbrachyura

Sparisoma aurofrenatum
Haplosplanchnus brachyurus
Schikhobalotrema brachyura

Sparisoma cretense
Skrjabiniella aculeatus

Sparisoma flavescens
Cercaria floridensis
Hamacreadium mutabile
Hapladena ovalis
" " varia
Haplosplanchnus sparisomae
Schikhobalotrema sparisomae

Sparisoma pachycephalum
Hapladena ovalis
Haplosplanchnus sparisomae

Sparisoma spinidens
Haplosplanchnus brachyurus
Schikhobalotrema brachyura

Sparisoma viride
Haplosplanchnus brachyurus
" " sparisomae
Schikhobalotrema brachyura
" " obtusa
" " sparisomae

SPARISOMIDAE
Pisces
Sparisomidae sp.
Hapladena ovalis

SPARROW
sparrow (Aves)
Collyriclum colei
Distoma filum
Fasciola elegans
Gigantobilharzia sturniae
Microphalloides japonicus (exper.)
Monostoma faba
Plagiorchis maculosus

sparrow (continued)
Tetracotyle typica

sparrow, domestic (Aves)
Brachylaemus sp. Simón Vicente, 1955 (exper.)

sparrow, English (Aves)
Monostoma faba

sparrow, house (Aves)
Monostoma flavum

sparrow, song (Aves)
Urogonimus dryobatae

SPARROW HAWK
sparrow hawk (Aves) see also hawk, sparrow (Aves)
Strigea ophiocystis
Trematoda sp. Levine et al., 1950

SPARUS
Pisces
Sparus aries
Proctoeces maculatus

Sparus aurata
Diphterostomum brusinae
Diplectanum echeneis
Distoma pallens
Encotyllabe vallei
Lamellodiscus ignoratus
Podocotyle pedicellatum

Sparus australis
Ancyrocephalus robusta
Anoplodiscus australis
Coitocaecum gymnophallum
Lamellodiscus major
" " typicus
Microcotyle austalis
Murraytrema robusta
Xenopera insolita

Sparus berda
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Pseudaxine indicana

Sparus boops
Distoma ascidia

Sparus centrodontus
Derogenes varicus
Hemiurus communis
Steringotrema pagelli
Zoogonoides vividus
Zoonogenus vividus

Sparus dentex
Distoma carnosum
" fuscescens

Sparus erythrinus
Distoma spari

Sparus latus
Markevitschiella nakazawai
Steringotrema nakazawai

Sparus longispinis
Decemtestis spari
Diphterostomum spari
Microcotyle spari
Plagioporus spari

Sparus macrocephalus
Coitocaecum glandulosum
Encotyllabe spari
Markevitschiella nakazawai
Procotoeces maculatus
Pseudomicrobothrium spari
Pseudomurraytrema spari
Steringotrema nakazawai
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " spari

Sparus pagrus
Distoma ascidia

Sparus raji
Monostoma filicolle

Sparus rondeletii
Diplectanum echeneis

Sparus sabra
Lamellodiscus indicus

Sparus salpa
Distoma fractum
Monostoma capitellatum
" " orbiculare
Wardula capitellata

Sparus sargus
Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1953
Lamellodiscus sp. Porter, 1953

Sparus smaris
Distoma spari

SPATULA
Aves
Spatula clypeata
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis sp. Odhner, 1905
" " verrucosa
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinoparyphium baculus
Echinostoma baculus
" " revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
" " gnedini
" " mainpuria

Spatula clypeata (continued)
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " imbricatus
" " triserialis
Paramonostomum bucephalae
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Pseudobilharziella querquedulae
Psilochasmus longicirratus
Renicola mediovitellata
Schistogonimus rarus
Spelotrema papillorobusta
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Tracheophilus cymbium
Typhlocoelum americanum
" " cucumerinum
" " cymbium
" " shovellus
Typlophilus shovellus
Zygocotyle lunatum

Spatula rhynchotis
Echinostoma revolutum

SPEOTYTO
Aves
Speotyto cunicularia
Platynosomum mazzai

Speotyto cunicularia grallaria
Athesmia rudecta
Tanaisia precaria
Zonorchis delectans
" " mazzai

SPHAERECHINUS
Echin.
Sphaerechinus granularis
Metacercaria psammechini
Zoogonus mirus

SPHAERIDIUM
Col.
Sphaeridium bipustulatum
Metacercariae sp. Polozhentsev & Negrobov, [1959]

Sphaeridium corneum see Sphaerium corneum (Moll.)

Sphaeridium rivicola see Sphaerium rivicola (Moll.)

Sphaeridium scarabaeoides
Trematoda sp. (larvae) Polozhentsev & Negrobov, [1959]

SPHAERIIDAE
Moll.
Sphaeriidae sp.
Allocreadium ictaluri
Phyllodistomum folium
Polylekithum ictaluri

SPHAERIUM
Moll., Col., Orth.
Sphaerium sp. (Moll.)
Allocreadium isoporum
Cercaria vitelliloba
Crepidostomum cornutum
" " isostomum
Echinostoma revolutum
Gorgodera cygnoides
" " pagenstecheri
Gorgoderina vitelliloba

Sphaerium amnicum (Moll.)
Bunodera lucioperca
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaia, 1959

Sphaerium aureum declive (Moll.)
Cercaria steelmani

Sphaerium corneum (Moll.)
Allocreadium isoporum
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria bipunctata
" " conica
" " coronata
" " echinata
" " echinoparyphii aconiata
" " echinoparyphii recurvati
" " echinostomum revolutum
" " gorgoderae pagenstecheri
" " gorgoderae varsoviensis
" " granulosa
" " helvetica XXIV
" " hypoderaeae conoideae
" " isopori
" " laticauda
" " limnaeae ovatae
" " macrocerca
" " pagenstecheri
" " planorbis cornei
" " prima
" " spinifera (exper.)
" " stylosa
" " trivolvis
" " vitelliloba
Cercariaeum sp. (3) Petersen, 1931
Crepidostomum farionis
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " revolutum
Gorgodera sp. Golikova, 1960
" " cygnoides
" " pagenstecheri
" " varsoviensis
" " vitelliloba
Gorgoderina vitelliloba
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Phyllodistomum simile
" " solidum
Psilotrema castoris

Sphaerium draparnaldii (Moll.)
Gorgodera cygnoides
" " pagenstecheri
" " vitelliloba
Gorgoderina vitelliloba

Sphaerium lacustre (Moll.)
Cercaria echinoparyphii aconiati

Sphaerium notatum (Moll.)
Crepidostomum isostomum

Sphaerium occidentale (Moll.)
Gorgoderina attenuata
Ophthalmoxiphidocercariae sp. Peters, 1955

Sphaerium rivicola (Moll.)
Allocreadium isoporum
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria isopori
" " ruthenica
Ophthalmoxiphidocercariae sp. Chornogorenko, 1960
Psilotrema castoris
Trematoda sp. Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, 1957

Sphaerium scalidanum [? for scaldianum] (Moll.)
Cercaria conica
Phyllodistomum solidum

Sphaerium simile (Moll.)
Gorgoderidae sp. Hunt, 1950

Sphaerium solidum (Moll.)
Cercaria conica
" " macrocerca
Crepidostomum farionis
Phyllodistomum solidum

Sphaerium striatinum (Moll.)
Crepidostomum cornutum

Sphaerium striatum [? for striatinum] (Moll.)
Crepidostomum cornutum (exper.)

Sphaerium supinum (Moll.)
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaia, 1959

Sphaerium transversum (Moll.)
Cercaria wabashensis

Sphaerium vivicola see Sphaerium rivicola (Moll.)

SPHAEROIDES or SPHEROIDES or SPHOEROIDES
Pisces

Spheroides or Sphoeroides sp.
Aponurus rhinoplagusiae
Bianium hemistomum
" plicitum
Maculifer japonicus
Paralepidophyllum pyriforme
Steganoderma pyriforme
Tagia ecuadori
Tetrochetus hamadai

Spheroides alboplumbeus
Diploporus hemistoma
Maculifer pacificus

Spheroides angusticeps
Apocreadium longisinosum
Bianium adplicatum

Spheroides or Sphoeroides annulatus
Apocreadium longisinosum
Benedenia melleni
Bianium plicitum
Diploproctodaeum plicitum
Entobdella hippoglossi
Epibdella melleni
Tagia ecuadori

Sphaeroides or Spheroides borealis
Acanthocotyle sp. Layman, 1930
Aporocotyle odhneri
Derogenes varicus
Diploporus hemistoma
Lecithaster gibbosus
Maculifer japonicus
Paradeontacylix odhneri
Phyllodistomum marinum
Podocotyle reflexa

Spheroides dorsalis
Bianium plicitum (?)

Sphaeroides lobatus
Lintonium vibex
Xystretrum caballeroi

Sphaeroides lunaris
Opistholebes amplicoelus

Sphaeroides or Spheroides or Sphoeroides maculatus
Bianium concavum
" plicitum
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" valdeinflatum
" vibex
" vitellosum
Epibdella melleni
Gasterostomum gracilescens
Gynaecotyla adunca
Lecithaster confusus
Lintonium vibex
Opecoeloides vitellosus

Sphaeroides or Spheroides or Sphoeroides maculatus (continued)
Podocotyle olssoni
Stephanostomum impar[i]spine
" " tenue

Sphaeroides multistriatus
Maculifer sub-aequiporus

Spheroides niphobles
Heterolebes maculosus
Maculifer japonicus
" " pacificus
Octotestis iseensis
Opistholebes cotylophorus
" " elongatus

Spheroides oceculatus [? for ocellatus]
Pseudobucephalopsis spheroides*

Sphaeroides or Spheroides ocellatus
Diplocreadium koreanum
Paradecemtestis chinensis*
Phyllodistomum bai

Sphaeroides or Spheroides pardalis
Bianium hemistomum
Diploporus cryptostoma
" " hemistoma
Maculifer japonicus
" " pacificus
Plehnia japonica
Psettarium japonicum

Spheroides rubripes
Opechona orientalis
Pharyngora orientalis
Psettarium japonicum
Udonella caligorum

Spheroides spadiceus
Decemtestis callionymi
Maculifer japonicus
" " pacificus

Spheroides or Sphoeroides spengleri
Bianium plicitum
Sclerodistomum sphoeroidis
Xystretrum pulchrum

Spheroides testudineus
Amarocotyle simonei*
Diplomonorchis sphaerovarium*
Macia pulchra
Megalophallus diodontis
Xystretrum pulchrum

Spheroides vermicularis
Diploporus hemistoma
Maculifer pacificus

Sphaeroides xanthopterus
Heterobothrium tetrodonis

SPHAEROMA
Crust.
Sphaeroma hoockeri
Maritrema subdolum

Sphaeroma serratum
Maritrema subdolum
Microphallus claviformis

SPHARGIS
Rept.
Sphargis coriacea
Astrorchis sphargidis
Monostoma nephrocephalum
" " renicapite
" " sphargidis
Pyelosomum sphargidis

SPHENISCUS
Aves
Spheniscus sp.
Prohemistomum sp. Lutz, 1927

Spheniscus demersus
Metorchis pinguinicola

Spheniscus humboldti
Cotylurus cumulitestis*
" " variegatus

Spheniscus magellanicus
Cardiocephalus physalis
Strigea physalis

SPHENOMORPHUS
Rept.
Sphenomorphus multisquamatus
Pseudosonsinotrema sphenomorphi*

SPHENORHYNCHUS
Aves, Amph.
Sphenorhynchus abdimii (Aves)
Cathaemasia variabilis

SPHEROIDES see SPHAEROIDES

SPHEROMA
Crust.
Spheroma hoockeri
Levinseniella polydactyla*

SPHOEROIDES see SPHAEROIDES

SPHRENORHYNCHUS
Sphrenorhynchus abdimii see Sphenorhynchus abdimii (Aves)

SPHYRAENA
Pisces
Sphyraena sp.
Bucephalus sphyraenae
Lecithochirium lobatum
Prosorhynchus longicollis
Pseudolamellodiscus sphyraenae
Rhipidocotyle khalili

Sphyraena acutipinnis
Chauhanea madrasensis
Opisthogyne keralae*

Sphyraena agam
Bucephalopsis longicirrus

Sphyraena argentea
Monogenea sp. Koratha & Martin, 1960

Sphyraena barracuda
Bucephaloides arcuata
Bucephalopsis sp. Eckmann, 1932 (?)
" " arcuatua
" " longoviferus
Bucephalus sp. Eckmann, 1932
Distoma siemersii
Gasterostomum sp. Linton, 1910
Hirudinella siemersi
Monorchistephanostomum gracile
Monostoma gemellum
Paradinurus manteri
Rhipidocotyle barracudae
" " longleyi
Stephanostomum gracile
Vallisiopsis sphyraenae

Sphyraena borealis
Dinurus pinguis
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
Lebouria sp. Linton, 1940
Nannoenterum baculum
Plagioporus sp. Linton, 1940

Sphyraena commersonii
Pentatres sphyraenae
Pseudolamellodiscus nossibei

Sphyraena helleri
Metopisthogyne sphyraenae*
Vallisiopsis sphyraenae

Sphyraena jello
Didymocystis singularis*

Sphyraena langsar
Bucephaloides philippinorum

Sphyraena obtusata
Gemmaecaputia brinkmannii*
" " corrugata
Paragemmaecaputia crassicauda

Sphyraena picuda
Didymocystis pseudobranchialis*

Sphyraena pinguis
Allodidymozoon sphyraenae*
Rhipidocotyle sphyraenae

Sphyraena sphyraena
Chauhanea mediterranea
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907

Sphyraena vulgaris
Didymozoon sphyraenae
Hemiurus digitatus
Köllikeria sphyraenae
Lecithochirium digitatum
Plerurus digitatus

SPHYRAPICUS
Aves
Sphyrapicus varius
Brachylaemus sp. McIntosh & McIntosh, 1935
Leucochloridium certhiae
" " dryobatae

SPHYRNA
Pisces
Sphyrna diplana
Loimoisina wilsoni

Sphyrna mokarran
Squalonchocotyle microstoma

Sphyrna tiburo
Neoerpocotyle tiburonis
Squalonchocotyle tiburonis

Sphyrna zugaena see S. zygaena

Sphyrna zygaena
Catharistrema selachii
Erpocotyle grisea
" " sphyrnae
Loimoisina wilsoni
Neoerpocotyle microstoma
Squalonchocotyle mavori
" " microstoma
" " sphyrnae
Tristoma coccineum
Udonella caligorum

SPICARA
Pisces
Spicara alcedo
Cyclocotyla bellones
Microcotyle alcedinis

Spicara maena
Cyclocotyla bellones

Spicara maris
Cyclocotyla bellones

Spicara maurii
Diclidophora bellones

SPILOGALE
Mamm.
Spilogale putorius
Alaria mustelae
" taxideae

SPILORNIS
Aves
Spilornis cheela
Strigea globocephalum

SPILOTES
Rept.
Spilotes pullatus
Cotylotretus rugosus
Styphlodora condita

SPINACHIA
Pisces
Spinachia spinachia
Gyrodactylus elegans
Podocotyle reflexa

Spinachia vulgaris
Podocotyle reflexa

SPINAX
Pisces
Spinax sp.
Erpocotyle spinacis
Onchocotyle spinacis
Squalonchocotyle spinacis

SPINUS
Aves
Spinus spinus
Collyriclum faba
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis maculosus

Spinus tristis
Gigantobilharzia huronensis

SPIO
Polych., Arachn., Moll., Crust.
Spio sp. (Polych.)
Lepocreadium setiferoides

SPIRALENA
Spiralena vortex see Spiralina vortex (Moll.)

SPIRALINA
Moll.
Spiralina vortex
Bilharziella polonica

Spiralina vortex (continued)
Cercaria dubia
" " ephemera
Cercariaeum inermis
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidiocercaria ornata

SPIRONTOCARIS
Crust.
Spirontocaris cranchii
Helicometra fasciata

Spirontocaris spinus
Podocotyle reflexa

Spirontocaris turgida
Podocotyle reflexa

SPIRULINA
Spirulina [? for Spiralina] sp. (Moll.)
Cercaria molluscipeta
Dicranocercaria spirochorde
Echinostoma sp. Lutz, 1924
" " erraticum (exper.)

Spirulina [? for Spiralina] anatina (Moll.)
Dicranocercaria gyrinipeta
Strigea vaginata

Spirulina [? for Spiralina] mellea (Moll.)
Dicranocercaria gyrinipeta
Echinocercaria pachycerca
" " pachyderma
Echinostoma parcespinosum (exper.)
Strigea vaginata

SPISULA
Moll.
Spisula subtruncata
Lasiotocus longicystis*

SPIZAËTUS
Aves
Spizaëtus ornatus
Strigea falconis brasiliana
" vaginata

SPODIOPSAR
Aves
Spodiopsar cineraceus
Gigantobilharzia sturniae

SPONDYLIOSOMA
Pisces
Spondyliosoma blochii
Lecithostaphylus spondyliosomae

Spondyliosoma blochii (continued)
Manteroderma spondyliosomae
Steganoderma spondyliosomae

Spondyliosoma brama
Microcotyle canthari

Spondyliosoma cantharus
Dactylogyrus sp. Porter, 1953
Microcotyle canthari
Trochopus differens
" " tubiporus

Spondyliosoma griseus
Microcotyle canthari

SPOONBILL
spoonbill (Aves)
Tracheophilus cymbium

SPRATELLA
Pisces
Spratella forelica
Digenea sp. (? Didymozoon larvae) Chulkova, 1939

SPRATTELLA see SPRATELLA

SPRATTUS
Pisces
Sprattus sprattus phalerica
Didymozoon sp. (larvae) Chernyshenko, 1955

SQUALALBURNUS
Pisces
Squalalburnus taeniatus
Dactylogyrus sp. Bykhovskii, 1936
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus sp. Bykhovskii, 1936
Neodactylogyrus bychowskii

SQUALE
squale [dogfish] (Pisces)
Paronatrema vaginicola
Tristoma squali

squale ange [dogfish] (Pisces)
Pseudocotyle squatinae

SQUALIOBARBUS
Pisces
Squaliobarbus curriculus
Carassotrema koreanum
Clonorchis sinensis
Dactylogyrus charbinensis
" " chinensis
" " duplus
" " magnicirrus
" " sungariensis
Exorchis oviformis

SQUALIUS
Pisces
Squalius sp.
Neodactylogyrus difformis

Squalius cephalus
Allocreadium isoporum
Ancyrocephalus forceps
Aspidogaster limacoides
Azygia lucii
Dactylogyrus difformis
" " forceps
" " parvus
" " tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum cuticola
" " volvens
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma globiporum
" isoporum
" tereticolle
Neascus cuticola
Neodactylogyrus fraternus
" " parvus
Phyllodistomum folium
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Sphaerostoma bramae
" " maius
Tylodelphys clavata

Squalius dobula
Distoma globiporum

Squalius lepusculus
Distoma globiporum

Squalius leuciscus
Dactylogyrus tuba
Distoma globiporum
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Gyrodactylus elegans

SQUALUS
Pisces
Squalus sp.
Capsala sinuata
" squali
Distoma sp. Parona, 1896 (?)
" ragazzii (?)
Hirudinella ventricosa
Otiotrema torosum
Otodistomum veliporum
Tristoma blanchardii

Squalus acanthias
Amphibdelloides maccallumi
Dermophagus squali
Erpocotyle abbreviata
" " pseudacanthii
" " squali

Squalus acanthias (continued)
Hemiurus levinseni
Heterobothrium minimum
Heterocotyle minima
Microbothrium apiculatum
Onchocotyle abbreviata
Otodistomum veliporum
Probolitrema richiardii
Prosorhynchus squamatus
Pseudocotyle apiculatum
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata
" " acanthi
" " squali
Steganoderma formosum

Squalus blainvillei
Hexabothrium monteiroi

Squalus catulus
Distoma megastomum
Hexabothrium appendiculatum
Polystoma sp. of Kuhn (1829)
" " appendiculatum
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Squalus cephalus see Squalius cephalus

Squalus fernandinus
Erpocotyle tropai

Squalus galeus
Distoma megastomum
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata (forma B)

Squalus griseus
Distoma foliiforme
" megastomum
" veliporum
Monostoma impudens
Otodistomum veliporum

Squalus kirki
Probolitrema philippi

Squalus lebruni
Calicotyle sp. Robinson, 1960
" " ramsayi*

Squalus mustelus
Distoma megastomum

Squalus suckleyi
Erpocotyle striata
Onchocotyle striata
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata
" " striata

SQUATAROLA
Aves
Squatarola helvetica
Stomylotrema fastosum

Squatarola squatarola
Atriotrema lecitholaterale
Catatropis verrucosa
Corrigia belopolskiae*
Echinoparyphium cinctum
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema subdolum
Microphallus canchei
" " debuni
Notocotylus marinus
Ophthalmophagus oculobia
Parechinostomum cinctum
Parorchis parvicollis*
Spelotrema prima

Squatarola squatarola cynosurae
Mecynophallus glandulosus
Microphallus claviformis
Parorchis holotestis

Squatarola squatarola hypomelaena
Acanthoparyphium spinulosum
" " squatarolae
Cornucopula squatarolae
Levinseniella squatarolae
Spelophallus primas
Spelotrema longicolle

SQUATINA
Pisces
Squatina sp.
Calicotyle mitsukurii (?)

Squatina angelus
Pseudocotyle squatinae

Squatina squatina
Acanthocotyle squatinae
Megalocotyle squatinae
Pseudocotyle squatinae
Trochopus squatinae

SQUATORULA
Squatorula squatorula see Squatarola squatarola (Aves)

SQUID
squid (Moll.)
Erpocotyle sp. Price, 1942
Squalonchocotyle sp. Sproston, 1946

SQUIRREL
squirrel (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum sciuri
Fasciola hepatica

STAG
stag (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum cervi

stag, Altai [Cervus songaricus]
(Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

STAGNALIS
Stagnalis [? for Stagnicola] emarginata
(Moll.)
Cercaria stagnicolae

Stagnalis [? for Stagnicola] emarginata angulata (Moll.)
Cercaria longifurca

Stagnalis [? for Stagnicola] palustris
(Moll.)
Schistosoma douthitti

STAGNICOLA
Moll., Aves, Col.
Stagnicola bulimoides techella (Moll.)
Fasciola hepatica

Stagnicola caperata (Moll.)
Cercaria caperata
Fascioloides magna

Stagnicola catascopium (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Brackett, 1940
Cercariae sp. Bartsch, 1946
" " sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932

Stagnicola emarginata (Moll.)
Cercaria dohema
" " stagnicolae
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (exper.)
Trichobilharzia stagnicolae

Stagnicola emarginata angulata (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Cort & Brackett, 1937
" " dohema
" " douthitti
" " higginsi
" " laruei
" " longifurca
" " macradena
" " ranae
" " saileri
" " stagnicolae
" " talboti
" " urbanensis
" " yogena
Cotylurus communis
" " flabelliformis
Diplostomum flexicauda
" " micradenum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Cort, 1941
" " revolutum
Euparyphium melis
Eustomos chelydrae
Holostomum sp. (Z) Cort, McMullen & Brackett, 1937

Stagnicola emarginata angulata (continued)
Notocotylus sp. Herber, 1940
" " attenuatus
" " stagnicolae (exper.)
" " urbanensis
Plagiorchidae spp. (stylet G, K) Cort, McMullen & Brackett, 1937
Plagiorchis micracanthos
" " muris
" " proximus
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
Schistosomatium douthitti
Trichobilharzia elvae
" " physellae
" " stagnicolae

Stagnicola emarginata canadensis (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Herber, 1939
" " sp. Swales, 1936
" " dohema
" " stagnicolae
" " wallooni
" " wardlei
" " yogena
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Diplostomum flexicauda
Notocotylus stagnicolae (exper.)
Schistosomatium douthitti
Trichobilharzia elvae
" " physellae

Stagnicola emarginata serrata (Moll.)
Cercaria stagnicolae

Stagnicola emarginata vilasensis (Moll.)
Cercaria stagnicolae

Stagnicola emarginata wisconsinensis (Moll.)
Cercaria stagnicolae

Stagnicola exilis (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Cort & Brackett, 1937
Cercaria douthitti
" " ranae
Cotylurus flabelliformis (exper.)
Diplostomum flexicauda
Schistosomatium douthitti

Stagnicola palustris (Moll.)
Cercaria douthitti
" " elvae
" " helvetica XXIX
" " laticauda
Cercariae sp. Bartsch, 1946
Cotylurus cornutus
Diplostomum baeri (exper.)

Stagnicola palustris (continued)
Diplostomum baeri eucaliae (exper.)
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " revolutum
Fasciola hepatica
Fascioloides magna
Hemistomum spathaceum
Notocotylus stagnicolae
Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum
Psilostomum reflexae (exper.)
Schistosoma douthitti
Schistosomatium douthitti
Tetracotyle sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (22. XII) Wiśniewski, 1958

Stagnicola palustris elodes (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Cort & Brackett, 1937
" " aalbui
" " argenti
" " conniae
" " dermolestes
" " douthitti
" " elodes
" " elvae
" " macradena
" " micradena
" " nolfi
" " ornatocauda
" " ranae
" " riponi
" " scudderi
" " talboti
" " yogena
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Diplostomum baeri (exper.)
" " baeri eucaliae (exper.)
" " flexicauda
" " micradenum
Schistosomatium douthitti

Stagnicola palustris nuttalliana (Moll.)
Cercaria spp. (furcocercous, leptocercous & monostome) Davis, 1958
Cercaria douthitti
" " elvae
Echinostoma sp. Davis, 1958
Fascioloides magna
Metacercaria sp. Davis, 1958
Trematoda sp. Deforest, 1957
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Xiphidiocercaria sp. Davis, 1958

Stagnicola reflexa (Moll.)
Protechinostoma mucronisertulatum
Psilostomum reflexae

Stagnicola umbrosa (Moll.)
Cercaria aalbui

Stagnicola umbrosa (continued)
Cercaria argenti
" " dorotti
" " kingi
" " nolfi
" " okobojensis
" " ornatocauda

STARFISH
starfish (brittle star) (Echin.)
Cercaria capriciosa

STARGAZER
stargazer (Pisces)
Helicometra fasciata

STARLING
starling (Aves)
Gigantobilharzia sturniae

STAUROTYPUS
Rept.
Staurotypus triporcatus
Telorchis bravoae*

STEGASTES
Pisces
Stegastes chrysurus
Haplosplanchnus sp. Manter, 1947
Stephanostomum sp. Manter, 1947

STEGOSTEDION
Stegostedion vitreum [? for Stizostedion vitreum] (Pisces)
Distoma lobotes

STEGOSTOMA
Pisces
Stegostoma tigrinum
Anaporrhutum largum
Nagmia larga
Pernagmia stegostomatis*
Staphylorchis largus

Stegostoma varium
Anaporrhutum largum
Nagmia larga

STELLIFER
Pisces
Stellifer sp.
Pseudopecoeloides equesi

STENELLA
Mamm., Coel., Col.
Stenella graffmani (Mamm.)
Braunina cordiformis

STENO
Mamm.
Steno tucuxi
Opisthorchis lancea

STENODUS
Pisces
Stenodus leucichthys
Azygia lucii
Crepidostomum farionis
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Distoma sp. Levashov, 1924
Tetracotyle sp. Zakhvatkin, 1938

Stenodus leucichthys nelma
Azygia lucii
" robusta
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Lecithaster gibbosus
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Podocotyle atomon
Tetracotyle sp. Zakhvatkin, 1938
" " coregoni
" " percae fluviatilis
Tocotrema sp. (larva) Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953

Stenodus nelma
Distoma megacotyle

Stenodus nelma leucichthys
Distoma megacotyle

STENOMELANIA
Moll.
Stenomelania newcombi
Centrocestus formosanus
Haplorchis yokogawai
Stellantchasmus falcatus

STENONEMA
Ephem.
Stenonema sp.
Cercaria neusticoides (exper.)
Metacercariae sp. Hall, 1960 (?)
Mosesia chordeilesia (?)

STENOPHALUS
Stenophalus tadianus see Ctenophalus tadianus (Pisces)

STENOPSYCHE
Trichopt.
Stenopsyche griseipennis
Neopycnoporus megacotyle
Plagiorchis fuji
Prosthodendrium ovatum

STENOTHYRA
Moll.
Stenothyra divalis
Paragonimus sp. Chen, 1936

Stenothyra japonica
Exorchis oviformis

STENOTOMUS
Pisces
Stenotomus chrysops
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma spp. Linton, 1900, 1901
" vitellosum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster gibbosus
Lepocreadium pyriforme
Microcotyle stenotomi
Opecoeloides vitellosus

STENOTREMA
Moll., Polych.
Stenotrema fraterna aliciae (Moll.)
Brachylecithum americanum (exper.)

Stenotrema monodon (Moll.)
Postharmostomum helicis

STENOTYRA
Stenotyra japonica see Stenothyra japonica (Moll.)

STEPHANOLEPIS
Pisces
Stephanolepis hispidus
Epibdella melleni

STERCORARIUS
Aves
Stercorarius sp.
Diplostomum spathaceum

Stercorarius cepphus
Hemistomum spathaceum

Stercorarius longicaudatus
Cotylurus platycephalus
Diplostomum baeri
" " b. baeri

Stercorarius parasiticus
Cotylurus platycephalus
Diplostomum baeri
" " b. baeri
" " . spathaceum
Hemistomum spathaceum
Holostomum insigne
Prosthogonimus ovatus
" " sobolevi*
Renicola lari
Spelotrema pygmaeum
Strigea variegata
Tocotrema lingua

Stercorarius pomarinus
Cotylurus platycephalus
Strigea variegata

STEREOLEPIS
Pisces
Stereolepis sp.
Cyclocoelum obscurum
Monostoma obscurum

STERLET
sterlet [Acipenser sp.] (Pisces)
Acrolichanus auriculatu[s]
Erpocotyle circularis

STERLIAD
sterliad [Acipenser ruthenus] (Pisces)
Crepidostomum auriculatum

STERNA
Aves, Moll.
Sterna sp. (Aves)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Distoma canaliculatum
" cochleariforme
Galactosomum cochlear
Lyperosomum lari
Mesorchis conciliatus
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata
Strigea falconis brasiliana
Tetracotyle falconis

Sterna albifrons (Aves)
Galactosomum cochlear
" " ussuriensis*
Hemistomum spathaceum
Microlistrum cochlear
Stictodora manilensis
Tetracotyle falconis

Sterna albifrons antillarum (Aves)
Galactosomum puffini

Sterna albifrons sinensis (Aves)
Spelotrema brevicaeca
Tetracotyle bicolandiae

Sterna anglica (Aves)
Mesorchis microtestius
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Sterna aurantia (Aves)
Chinhuta indica
Diplostomum sterni

Sterna bergii (Aves)
Aporchis segmentatus
Cardiocephalus musculosum
Holostomum musculosum
Lyperosomum megastomum
Olssoniella megastoma

Sterna camtschatica (Aves)
Renicola brevivitellata*

Sterna cantiaca (Aves)
Apophallus muehlingi (exper.)
Cotylurus pileatus
Distoma cochlear
" cochleariforme
" diesingii
" sternae cantiacae
Echinostoma spp. Dietz, 1909, 1910
" " denticulatum
" " pendulum
Hemistomum pileatum
Ignavia inops
Renicola sp. Callot, 1946
Rossicotrema donicum (?)
Tocotrema jejunum

Sterna caspia (Aves)
Echinostoma denticulatum
Hemistomum pileatum
" " spathaceum

Sterna caspica (Aves)
Echinostoma denticulatum
Hemistomum commutatum
" " pileatum
Mesorchis denticulatus

Sterna cristata (Aves)
Holostomum musculosum
Lyperosomum megastomum

Sterna dougalli (Aves)
Cryptocotyle lingua
Parorchis avitus (exper.)
Tocotrema lingua

Sterna fluviatilis (Aves)
Ornithobilharzia kowalewskii
Renicola tertia
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Sterna fuscata oahuensis (Aves)
Austrobilharzia variglandis (exper.)

Sterna galericulata (Aves)
Distoma canaliculatum
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata

Sterna hirundinacea (Aves)
Renicola cruzi

Sterna hirundo (Aves)
Cercarioides baylisi
Clinostomum marginatum
Cotylurus cornutus
" " erraticus
" " medius
" " pileatus

Sterna hirundo (continued)
Cotylurus platycephalus
" " variegatus
Cryptocotyle jejuna
" " lingua
Cyathocotyle sp. Szidat, 1936
" " oviformis
Cyathocotyloides dubius
Diplostomum commutatum
" " flexicauda
" " repandum
" " spathaceum
Distoma denticulatum
Echinoparyphium clerci
Echinostoma denticulatum
Fasciola denticulata
Festucaria pileata
Galactosomum sp. Bykhovskaia, 1955
" " tuvensis*
Gigantobilharzia acotylea
Hemistomum pileatum
" " spathaceum
Heterophyes heterophyes
Maritrema echinocirrata*
Mesorchis denticulatus
" " pseudoechinatus
Microphallus debuni
" " similis
Monostoma pileatum
Ornithobilharzia intermedia
Parorchis avitus
Plagiorchis laricola
" " vitellatus
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Pseudamphimerus sterni
Pseudhemistomum minor
" " unicum
Pseudomaritrema innae*
Pygidiopsis piclaumoreli
Renicola sp. Skrjabin, 1927
" brevivitellata*
" lari
" tertia
Sonkulitrema sternae
Spelotrema magnipapillata*
Stephanoprora denticulata
" " pseudoechinata
Stictodora sawakinensis
Strigea variegata
Tanaisia atra
" fedtschenkoi
" integerriorcha
Tetracladium sternae
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Tocotrema jejunum
" " lingua
Trichobilharzia ocellata

Sterna longipennes (Aves)
Cotylurus pileatus
Pachytrema compositum

Sterna macrura (Aves)
Hemistomum pileatum
Holostomum pileatum
Spelotrema papillorobusta

Sterna magna (Aves)
Pachytrema magnum

Sterna maxima (Aves)
Acanthotrema acanthotrema
Philophthalmus lachrymosus
Renicola cruzi

Sterna media (Aves)
Cotylurus platycephalus

Sterna minuta (Aves)
Distoma cochlear
" cochleariforme
" diesingii

Sterna nigra (Aves)
Cathaemasia fodicans.

Sterna paradisaea or paradisea (Aves)
Aporchis rugosus
Cotylurus pileatus
Cyathocotyle sp. Szidat, 1936
Cyathocotyloides dubius
Gymnophallus affinis
Hemistomum pileatum
Holostephanus bursiformis
" " lühei
Linstowiella viviparae
Plagiorchis laricola
Pseudhemistomum unicum
Spelotrema pygmaeum
Tocotrema concavum
" " lingua

Sterna sandvicensis (Aves)
Galactosomum cochlear
Hemistomum pileatum
Maritrema echinocirrata*
Microlistrum cochlear
" " cochleariforme
Stephanoprora denticulata
" " pendula

Sterna sinensis (Aves)
Tetracotyle bicolandiae

Sterna vulgaris see Sturnus vulgaris (Aves)

STERNOPYGUS
Pisces
Sternopygus macrurus
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum

STERNOTHAERUS
Rept.
Sternothaerus see Sternotherus

STERNOTHERUS
Rept.
Sternotherus carinatus
Cercorchis bairdi
Polystomoidella hassalli
" " oblongum
Polystomoides oblongum
Telorchis bairdi
" " medius

Sternotherus derbianus
Liolope dollfusi*

Sternotherus odoratus
Allassostoma parvum
Cercorchis sp. Bennett & Sharp, 1938
" " corti
" " medius
" " robustus
Hapalorhynchus sp. Byrd, 1938
" " reelfooti
Heronimus chelydrae
Monostoma molle
Pleorchis mollis
Polystoma hassalli
" " oblongum
Polystomoidella hassalli
" " oblongum
Polystomoides oblongum
Telorchis medius
" " robustus

STETHOJULIS
Pisces
Stethojulis axillaris
Nicolla minuta*

STICKLEBACK
stickleback (Pisces)
Diplostomum baeri eucaliae
Echinochasmus milvi
Gyrodactylus elegans
Lecithaster confusus
Trematoda sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939

stickleback, three-spined (Pisces)
Diplostomum volvens
Phyllodistomum folium

ŠTIKA
štika [pike] (Pisces)
Tetraonchus monenteron

štika obecná [Esox lucius] (Pisces)
Tetraonchus monenteron

STILT
stilt, black-winged (Aves)
Echinostoma bhattacharyai

STINGRAY
stingray (Pisces)
Petalodistomum sp. Nicoll, 1914

STIZOSTEDION
Pisces
Stizostedion canadense
Centrovarium lobotes
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
Distoma sp. Linton, 1898

Stizostedion canadense griseum
Bucephalus pusillus
Centrovarium lobotes
Neascus sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Tetracotyle communis

Stizostedion glaucum
Bucephalus pusillus
Centrovarium lobotes

Stizostedion vitreum
Allacanthochasmus sp. Van Cleave & Mueller, 1934
Allocreadium lobatum
Ancyrocephalus aculeatus
Apophallus americanus
" " venustus
Azygia sp. Pratt, 1923
" angusticauda
Bucephalopsis pusilla
Bucephalus pusillus
Bunodera sacculata
Centrovarium lobotes
Cleidodiscus aculeatus
Clinostomum marginatum
Crepidostomum sp. Bangham, 1944
" " laureatum
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " scheuringi
Gasterostomum pusillum
Gyrodactyloidae sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Bangham, 1955
Gyrodactyloidea spp. Fischthal, 1947, 1950, 1952
Mimodistomum augusticaudum
Neascus sp. Bangham, 1955
" sp. Bangham & Hunter, 1939
Neascus spp. Fischthal, [1947], 1950, 1952
Neascus sp. Hunninen, 1936
" sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932
" bulboglossa
" pyriformis
" vancleavei

Stizostedion vitreum (continued)
Phyllodistomum superbum
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Sanguinicola occidentalis
Stephanophiala farionis
Tetracotyle communis
Urocleidus aculeatus
Uvulifer amboplitis

STÖR
stör see sturgeon (Pisces)

STOLEPHORUS
Pisces
Stolephorus brownii
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
" sp. Linton, 1905
Gasterostomum gracilescens

STOMATEUS
Stomateus [? for Stromateus] cinereus (Pisces)
Mehrailla ovocaudatum

STOMIAS
Pisces
Stomias sp.
Holostomum megalocephalum

STORCH
storch see stork (Aves)

STORERIA
Rept.
Storeria dekayi
Brachycoelium salamandrae
" " storeriae
Mesocoelium americanum

Storeria occipitomaculata
Trematoda sp. Ratcliffe, 1933

STORK
stork (Aves)
Clinostomum marginatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Prosthogonimus dogieli

stork, black-necked (Aves)
Holostomum serpens

STREBLOSPIO
Polych.
Streblospio sp.
Levinseniella lintoni

STRELA-ZMEIA
strela-zmeia [Taphrometopon lineolatum] (Rept.)
Tetracotyle sp. Markov & Bogdanov, 1960

STREPERA
Aves
Strepera arguta
Lyperosomum parvum

Strepera cuneicaudata
Olssoniella parva

Strepera versicolor
Lyperosomum parvum
Olssoniella parva

STREPSICEROS
Mamm., Lep.
Strepsiceros kudu (Mamm.)
Amphistoma cervi

Strepsiceros strepsiceros (Mamm.)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum

STREPSILAS
Aves
Strepsilas interpres
Distoma brachysomum
" pittacium
Himasthla leptosoma
Holostomum squamosum
Levinseniella brachysoma
Monostoma sp. Villot, 1875
" " petasatum
Notocotyloides petasatum*

STREPTOCERYLE
Aves
Streptoceryle alcyon
Crassiphiala sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1932
Crassiphiala amboplitis
" " bulboglossa
Neascus amboplitis

Streptoceryle torquata
Cathaemasia reticulata

STREPTOPELIA
Aves
Streptopelia chinensis
Echinostoma robustum
Strigea falconis

Streptopelia chinensis formosa
Echinostoma robustum

Streptopelia orientalis
Brachylaemus fuscatus
" " mazzanti
" " mesostomus
" " nicolli
Brachylecithum lobatum
Hypoderaeum sp. Oshmarin in Skrjabin & Bashkirova, 1956
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Streptopelia turtur
Echinostoma miyagawai
" " revolutum
" " robustum

STREVLE POTOČNI
strevle potočni [brook trout] (Pisces)
Neascus cuticola

STRIX
Aves
Strix sp.
Amphistoma clavigerum
Echinostoma revolutum
Neodiplostomum sp. Yamaguti & Mitunaga, 1943
Neodiplostomum travassosi
Psilochasmus longicirratus

Strix aluco
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, Callot & Desportes, 1935 (exper.)
Distoma aluconis intestinale
" aluconis thoracicum
" apiculatum
Echinoparyphium agnatum
Echinostoma stridulae
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum macrocephalum
" " variabile
Neodiplostomum attenuatum
" " morchelloides
" " spathula
Platynosomum acuminatum
Strigea elongata
" falconis
" strigis
Tylodelphys strigicola*

Strix brachyotus
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Distoma ovatum
Holostomum macrocephalum
" " variabile
Neodiplostomum conicum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Strix bubo
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Distoma aculeatum
Holostomum macrocephalum
" " variabile

Strix candida
Neodiplostomum aluconis

Strix dasypus
Amphistoma macrocephalum

Strix flammea
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Brachylaemus aequalis (exper.)

Strix flammea (continued)
Distoma aequale
" apiculatum
Echinostoma apiculatum
" " stridulae
Euparyphium stridulae
Hemistomum auritum
Holostomum auritum
" " cornucopia
" " excisum
" " macrocephalum
" " variabile
Mesogonimus aequalis
Strigea falconis

Strix flammea perlata
Eurytrema brauni
Platynosomum brauni

Strix griseata
Neodiplostomum travassosi

Strix nivea
Diplostomulum grande
Diplostomum grande

Strix noctua
Holostomum macrocephalum

Strix nyctea
Holostomum variabile

Strix occipitrina
Holostomum variabile

Strix otus
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Diplostomum spathulaeforme
Festucaria otidis
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum cornucopia
" " erraticum
" " macrocephalum
" " variabile

Strix passerina
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Holostomum lagena
" " variabile

Strix perlata
Distoma aequale
Mesogonimus aequalis

Strix pygmaea
Holostomum variabile

Strix pygmeae [for pygmaea]
Strigea strigis

Strix scops
Plagiorchis elegans

Strix striata
Hemistomum cochleare
" " spathula

Strix stridula
Distoma apiculatum
" stridulae
Euparyphium stridulae

Strix tangmalmi
Holostomum variabile

Strix ulula
Amphistoma macrocephalum
Holostomum macrocephalum

Strix uralensis
Brachylecithum lobatum strixi
Eumegacetes sacculouterus*
Metorchis orientalis
Neodiplostomum cochleare
Strigea strigis

Strix uralensis hondoensis
Lyperosomum strigis
Neodiplostomum strigis
Olssoniella strigis

Strix uralensis nicolskii
Strigea strigis

Strix varia
Brachylaemus mcintoshi
Neodiplostomum buteonis
" " cochleare
" " delicatum

Strix whiteheadi
Haplorchis yokogawai (exper.)

Strix woodfordi nuchalis
Neodiplostomum rousseloti

STROMATEOIDES
Pisces
Stromateoides argenteus
Lecithocladium excisiforme
Paragonapodasmius managatuwo

STROMATEUS
Pisces
Stromateus argenteus
Microcotyle reticulata

Stromateus cinereus
Bicotyle stromatea
Lecithocladium annulatum
Mehrailla ovocaudatum

Stromateus fiatola
Distoma cristatum
Echinostoma cristatum

Stromateus fiatola (continued)
Lecithocladium cristatum

STRONGYLURA
Pisces, Crust.
Strongylura sp. (Pisces)
Haplosplanchnus acutus
Schikhobalotrema acuta

Strongylura acus (Pisces)
Lecithaster gibbosus
Steganoderma retroflexum

Strongylura caribbaea (Pisces)
Steganoderma nitens

Strongylura gigantea (Pisces)
Axinoides strongylurae*
Bucephaloides fijiensis*
Pseudohaliotrematoides recurvatus

Strongylura marina (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus parvus
" " tylosuri
Axine gracilis
Axinoides strongylurae*
Bucephaloides strongylurae
Podocotyle olssoni
Prosorhynchus gracilescens
Rhipidocotyle lintoni
" " transversale

Strongylura raphidoma (Pisces)
Haplosplanchnus acutus

Strongylura timucu (Pisces)
Manteroderma elongata
Rhipidocotyle transversale

STROPHITUS
Moll.
Strophitus sp.
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Strophitus edentulus
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899
Cotylaspis sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Strophitus undulatus quadriplicatus
Cercaria catatonki

STRUMEUS
Strumeus sardina see Etrumeus sadina (Pisces)

STUMP-KNOCKER
stump-knocker [spotted sunfish] (Pisces)
Alloglossdium corti

stump-knocker (continued)
Anallocreadium sp. Bangham, 1941
Clinostomum marginatum
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Neascus ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

STURGEON
sturgeon (Pisces)
Acrolichanus auriculatua [for ---us]
Deropristis hispida
Diclybothrium circularis
Distoma sp. Schroeder, 1895
" tereticolle
Echinostoma hispidum
Nitzschia elegans
" " elongata
Skrjabinopsolus acipenseris
Trematoda sp. Cable, 1950
Tristoma elegans
" " elongatum

sturgeon, sand (Pisces)
Acrolichanus petalosa

STURNELLA
Aves
Sturnella magna
Brachylecithum americanum

Sturnella magna argutula
Conspicuum icteridorum
Lyperosomum sp. Denton, 1941

STURNIA
Aves, Mamm.
Sturnia philippinensis (Aves)
Plagiorchis maculosus

Sturnia sturnina (Aves)
Eumegacetes lecithrosalus*

STURNOPASTER
Sturnopaster capensis see Sturnopastor capensis (Aves)

STURNOPASTOR
Aves
Sturnopastor capensis
Cyathocotyle indica
Lutztrema bhattacharyai
Lyperosomum bhattacharyai

Sturnopastor contra
Lutztrema colorosum

STURNUS
Aves
Sturnus sp.
Brachylaemus mesostomus
" " nicolli
Prosthogonimus macrorchis

Sturnus vulgaris
Brachylaemus sp. Boyd, 1951
" " fuscatum
" " sturni
Collyriclum faba
Cotylurus sp. Markov, 1940
Dicrocoelioides petiolatum
Dicrocoelium macrourum
Distoma macrourum
Harmostomum sp. Walker, 1937
" " fuscatum
Laterotrema vexans
Lepoderma cirratum
Leucochloridium sp. McIntosh & McIntosh, 1939
Leucochloridium actitis
" " certhiae
" " insigne
" " macrostomum
" " paradoxum
Lutztrema sp. Boyd, 1951
" " sturni
Lyperosomum corvi
" " longicauda
Macyella turkensis
Monostoma faba
Plagiorchis brauni
" " cirratus
" " elegans
" " maculosus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Tetracotyle falconis

Sturnus vulgaris poltorazkui [for poltaratskyi]
Tamerlania zarudnyi

SUBULINA
Moll.
Subulina octona
Clinostomum sp. McIntosh, 1935
Platynosomum concinnum
" " fastosum
Postharmostomum gallinum
Tamerlania bragai

SUCCINEA
Moll.
Succinea sp.
Brachylaemus virginiana (exper.)
Brachylaima helicis-pomatiae
" " recurvum
Cercaria sp. Kurisu, 1930
" " trivolvis (exper.)
Cercariaeum helicis
" " spinosulum
Distoma macrostomum
Harmostomum helicis
Leucochloridium sp. Dogiel & Bykhovskii, 1934
Leucochloridium americanum

Succinea sp. (continued)
Leucochloridium problematicum
Tetracotyle typica

Succinea amphibia
Cercaria sp. Wagener, 1857
Distoma macrostomum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " paradoxum

Succinea arboricola
Leucochloridium sp. Rao, 1925

Succinea australis
Leucochloridium australiense

Succinea baudoni
Leucochloridium vogtianum

Succinea elegans
Leucochloridium spp. Roman, 1936, 1938
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Succinea grosvenorii
Echinostoma revolutum

Succinea obliqua
Leucochloridium sp. Hanham, 1897
" " sp. Magath, 1921
" " paradoxum

Succinea oblonga
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " paradoxum
Urogonimus sp. Nöller, 1932

Succinea ovalis
Entosiphonus thompsoni (exper.)
Leucochloridium sp. Magath, 1921
" " fuscostriatum
" " problematicum
Tanaisia zarudnyi

Succinea patentissima
Cercaria patentissima
" " succiniae

Succinea pfeifferi
Cercaria distomatosa
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909
" globiporum
Leucochloridium sp. Gislén, 1933
" " macrostomum
" " paradoxum

Succinea putris
Brachylaemus (metacercaria) sp. Pojmańska, 1958
Brachylaemus sp. Zdarská, 1960
" " spinosulum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Distoma sp. Luehe, 1909

Succinea putris (continued)
Distoma globiporum
" homolostomum
" macrostomum
Leucochloridium sp. Hsü, 1936
" " sp. Ždárska, 1960
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " paradoxum
" " soricis
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis
Stichorchis subtriquetrus

Succinea retusa
Leucochloridium sp. Brock & Bennett, 1938
Leucochloridium sp. Gower, 1936
" " sp. McIntosh & McIntosh, 1939
Leucochloridium sp. Woodhead, 1936
Leucochloridium actitis
" " migranum
" " problematicum
Neoleucochloridium problematicum

SUCCINIA
Succinia see Succinea (Moll.)

SUCKER
sucker, common (Pisces)
Allocreadium lobatum
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hayford, 1941
Diplostomum flexicauda
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Moore, 1938
Strigeidae sp. Palmer, 1939

sucker, common white (Pisces)
Parametorchis noveboracensis

sucker, hog (Pisces)
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Moore, 1938

sucker, red-horse (Pisces)
Gyrodactyloidea sp. Moore, 1938

sucker, white (Pisces)
Clinostomum marginatum

SUDAK
sudak [Lucioperca sp., L. lucioperca] (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus markewitschi
" " polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. Shul'man, 1958
Diplostomulum clavatum

sudak (continued)
Diplostomulum hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum macrostomum*
Metagonimus yokogawai
Phyllodistomum angulatum
" " folium
Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " typica
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Astakhova, 1959
" " sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Tylodelphys clavata

SUFFLAMEN
Pisces
Sufflamen sp.
Apocreadium caballeroi

SULA
Aves
Sula bassana
Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma pseudoechinatum
Hemistomum spathaceum
Microlistrum semifuscum
Monostoma semifuscum
Phagicola nana

Sula brasiliensis
Mesostephanus fajardensis
" " prolificus

Sula fusca
Monostoma echinostomum

Sula leucogaster
Galactosomoides johnsoni
Galactosomum cochleariforme
" " johnsoni
" " puffini
Lacerdaia lacerdai
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides
" " fajardensis
Opisthometra planicollis
Opisthovarium elongatum
Prohemistomum fajardensis
Renicola sp. Wright, 1954
" mirandaribeiroi
Stictodora johnsoni

Sula piscator
Mesostephanus fajardensis

Sula sula
Lacerdaia lacerdai
Mesostephanus fajardensis

SUMPFBIBER
Sumpfbiber see coypu (Mamm.)

SUNCUS
Mamm.
Suncus coerulus
Diplostomulum mutadomum
Pharyngostomum cordatum

Suncus murinus
Opisthioglyphe arcuatus
Plagiorchis linkuoliangi

SUNFISH
sunfish (Pisces)
Distoma gracile
Octoplectanum affine
Onchocleidus ferox
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Tristoma coccineum

sunfish, black-spotted (Pisces)
Anallocreadium sp. Bangham, 1941
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Neascus ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Paramonostomum stunkardi
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1941

sunfish, bluegill (Pisces)
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hayford, 1941
Posthodiplostomum minimum (exper.)
Strigeidae sp. Palmer, 1939

sunfish, blue-spotted (Pisces)
Neascus vancleavei

sunfish, common (Pisces)
Clinostomum marginatum
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hayford, 1941 (exper.)

sunfish, Florida long-eared (Pisces)
Gyrodactylidae sp. Bangham, 1941
Neascus vancleavei

sunfish, long-eared [Lepomis auritus] (Pisces)
Neodiplostomum multicellulata

sunfish, orange-spotted (Pisces)
Clinostomum sp. (metacercariae) Mizelle & Moore, 1939

sunfish, short (Pisces)
Tristoma molae

SURNIA
Aves
Surnia nivea
Strigea falconis
" strigis

Surnia nyctea
Opisthorchis crassiuscula

Surnia ulula
Strigea strigis

SUS
Mamm.
Sus sp.
Fasciola hepatica
Fasciolopsis buskii
Opisthorchis felineus

Sus cristatus
Fasciola indica
Fasciolopsis buskii
" " füllebornii
Gastrodiscoides hominis suis
Neoartyfechinostomum shubhrai*
Paryphostomum sufrartyfex
Testifrondosa cristata

Sus domesticus
Distomiasis

Sus leucomystax
Paragonimus ohirai

Sus scrofa
Agamodistomum suis
Cladocoelium hepaticum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Distoma hepaticum
" lanceolatum
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Echinocirrus suinum
Echinostoma revolutum
Euparyphium suinum
Fasciola hepatica
" hepatica apri
Fasciolopsis buskii
Fibricola sp. Babero, Karstad & Shepperson, 1959
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Loossia romanica
Loxotrema ovatum
Metagonimus romanicus
Opisthorchis felineus
" " sinensis
Paragonimus kellicotti
" " ringeri
Pseudospelotrematoides sp. Babero, Karstad & Shepperson, 1959
Schistosoma japonicum
" " mansoni
Stichorchis giganteus

Sus scrofa domestica
Agamodistomum suis
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex
Clonorchis sinensis
" " sinensis minor

Sus scrofa domestica (continued)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
Eurytrema pancreaticum
Fasciola gigantica
" hepatica
" hepatica porcorum
Fasciolopsis buskii
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Paragonimus sp. Chen, 1936
" " ringeri
" " westermanii
Paryphostomum sufrartyfex
Schistosoma japonicum
" " suis
Stichorchis giganteus

SUSLIK
suslik [Citellus sp.] (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica

SÜSSWASSERFISCHE
Süsswasserfische [fish, freshwater] (Pisces)
Hemistomum spathaceum

SVIIAZ
sviiaz [Anas penelope] (Aves)
Hypoderaeum gnedini
Notocotylus attenuatus

SVINJA
svinja [swine] (Mamm.)
Agamodistomum suis

SWALLOW
swallow (Aves)
Astacotrema cirrigerum (?)
Eumegacetes contribulans
Lepoderma muris
Phaneropsolus micrococcus
Plagiorchis maculosus
" " permixtus
Platynosomum clathratum

SWAN
swan (Aves)
Amphimerus elongatus
Distoma conoideum
Echinoparyphium flexum
Gigantobilharzia sp. Endrigkeit, 1940
Paramonostomum alveatum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Strigea tarda

swan, black (Aves)
Echinoparyphium sp. Verma, 1936
" " gizzardai
Echinostoma minimus
Euparyphium longitestis

swan, mute (Aves)
Echinostoma longicirrus

swan, whistling (Aves)
blood flukes McDonald, 1959 (schistosomiasis, avian)

swan, whooper (Aves)
Catatropis verrucosa
Echinostoma paraulum
" " revolutum

SWINE
swine (Mamm.)
Agamodistomum sp. Ostertag, 1934
" " suis
Alaria alata
Brachylaemus sp. Lk., 1938
" " mesostomum (exper.)
" " suis
Clonorchis sinensis
Cryptocotyle concavum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
Distoma sp. Duncker, 1881
" lanceolatum
" pulmonale
Echinostoma revolutum
Fasciola hepatica
Gastrodiscoides hominis suis
Metorchis albidus
Microphallidae sp. Babero & Karstad, 1959
Opisthorchis felineus
" " tenuicollis
Paragonimus sp. Isshiki & Tomimura, 1954
Paragonimus ohirai
" " westermanii

swine, domestic (Mamm.)
Stichorchis giganteus

swine, wild (Mamm.)
Agamodistomum sp. Agerth, 1915
" " suis
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

SWORDFISH
swordfish (Pisces)
Distoma clavatum
Hirudinella clavata

SYACIUM
Pisces
Syacium micrurum
Sterrhurus floridensis

Syacium papillosum
Helicometrina nimia
Lecithochirium floridense
Sterrhurus floridensis

SYDAK
sydak see sudak (Pisces)

SYLVAEMUS
Sylvaemus sylvaticus see Sylvimus sylvaticus (Mamm.)

SYLVIA
Aves, Dipt., Arachn.
Sylvia sp. (Aves)
Distoma deflectens
Lyperosomum laniicola
Monostoma faba

Sylvia atricapilla (Aves)
Dicrocoelium clathratum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis maculosus
" " micromaculosus

Sylvia borin (Aves)
Collyriclum faba
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis sp. Makarenko in Skrjabin & Antipin, [1959]

Sylvia cinerea (Aves)
Distoma macrostomum

Sylvia communis (Aves)
Leucochloridium macrostomum

Sylvia cyanea (Aves)
Amphistoma sylviae

Sylvia garrula (Aves)
Distoma macrostomum

Sylvia hortensis (Aves)
Collyriclum faba
Plagiorchis micromaculosus

Sylvia nisoria (Aves)
Distoma macrostomum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Plagiorchis brauni

Sylvia rufa (Aves)
Distoma spinosum

Sylvia sibilatrix (Aves)
Monostoma faba
Wedlia faba

Sylvia simplex (Aves)
Collyriclum faba

Sylvia trochilus (Aves)
Monostoma faba
Wedlia faba

SYLVILAGUS
Mamm.

Sylvilagus sp.
Hasstilesia tricolor

Sylvilagus aquaticus
Hasstilesia texensis
" " tricolor

Sylvilagus floridanus
Fasciola hepatica
Hasstilesia texensis
" " tricolor
Nudacotyle novicia

Sylvilagus floridanus alacer
Fasciola hepatica
Hasstilesia texensis
" " tricolor

Sylvilagus floridanus mallurus
Fasciola hepatica
Hasstilesia tricolor

Sylvilagus floridanus mearnsi
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
Hasstilesia tricolor

Sylvilagus floridanus valenciae
Schistosoma mansoni

Sylvilagus palustris
Hasstilesia sp. Robinson, 1958
" " texensis
" " tricolor

SYLVIMUS
Mamm.
Sylvimus sylvaticus
Platynosomum muris
Skrjabinus muris

SYMBRANCHUS
Pisces
Symbranchus marmoratus
Clinostomum intermedialis

SYMPETRUM
Odon.
Sympetrum sp.
Haematoloechus parviplexus
Plagitura salamandra (exper.)

Sympetrum darwinianum
Loxogenes liberum

Sympetrum depressiusculum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (exper.)
" " ovatus (exper.)

Sympetrum frequens
Haematoloechus sibiricus japonicus
Halipegus sp. Ogata, 1943
Loxogenes sp. Ogata, 1943
Plagiorchis sp. Ogata, 1943

Sympetrum frequens (continued)
Pneumonoeces sibiricus
Prosthogonimus sp. Ogata, 1943
Trematoda sp. Ogata, 1943

Sympetrum illotum
Haematoloechus oxyorchis
Ostiolum medioplexus
" " oxyorchis

Sympetrum obtrusum
Haematoloechus parviplexus
Ostiolum medioplexus
Pneumobites parviplexus
Pneumonoeces medioplexus
" " parviplexus

Sympetrum rubicundulum
Haematoloechus parviplexus
Ostiolum medioplexus
Pneumobites parviplexus
Pneumonoeces medioplexus
" " parviplexus

Sympetrum vicinum
Haematoloechus complexus

SYMPHAEMIA
Symphaemia semipalmata see Symphemia semipalmata (Aves)

SYMPHEMIA
Aves
Symphemia semipalmata
Cyclocoelum obscurum

SYMPHODUS
Pisces
Symphodus tinca
Encotyllabe paronae

SYMPHURUS
Pisces
Symphurus atramentatus
Paramonorcheides bivitellosus

Symphurus plagiusa
Diplomonorchis floridensis*
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
Paramonorcheides bivitellosus

SYNAGRIS
Pisces, Hym.
Synagris sp. (Pisces)
Benedenia synagris
Plagioporus synagris

Synagris taeniopterus (Pisces)
Apocreadium synagris
Aponurus synagris
Lamellodiscus convolutus
" " flexuosus

SYNAGROPS
Pisces
Synagrops bellus
Rhipidocotyle longleyi

Synagrops japonica
Cymbephallus japonicus
Pseudopecoelus japonicus
Rhipidocotyle longleyi

SYNAPHOBRANCHUS
Pisces
Synaphobranchus affinis
Dinosoma synaphobranchi

Synaphobranchus kaupii
Aponurus intermedius (?)
Steringophorus magnus (?)

Synaphobranchus pinnatus
Sterrhurus magnacetabulum

SYNAPTA
Echin., Lep.
Synapta sp. (Echin.)
Cercaria capriciosa
Distoma leptostomum [for leptosomum, err. in sub. cat.]

Synapta galliennei (Echin.)
Cercaria sp. Cuenot, 1912
Echinostoma leptosomum

Synapta inhaerens (Echin.)
Cercaria capriciosa
Distoma leptosomum

SYNAPTOMYS
Mamm.
Synaptomys cooperi
Nudacotyle novicia

SYNAPTURA
Pisces
Synaptura orientalis
Haplocladus orientalis
Monascus orientalis
Prosorhynchus arabiana
Synaptura pan
Prosorhynchus arabiana

SYNCERA
Moll., Mamm.
Syncera lutea (Moll.)
Paragonimus westermanii

SYNCERUS
Mamm., Moll.
Syncerus sp. (Mamm.)
Carmyerius gregarius congolensis*

Syncerus caffer aequinoctialis (Mamm.)
Fasciola gigantica
Gastrothylax gregarius

SYNCHIRUS
Pisces
Synchirus gilli
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

SYNDESMYA
Syndesmya ovata see Syndosmya ovata (Moll.)

SYNDOSMYA
Moll.
Syndosmya alba
Bucephalus haimeanus
" " syndosmyae
Cercaria discursata
" " myocercoides
" " nigrotincta
" " pelseneri
" " plumosa
" " setifera Mueller, 1786
" " syndosmyae
" " trivesicata

Syndosmya ovata
Asymphylodora sp. Latysheva, 1939
Cercaria spp. (IV-VI) Latysheva, 1939
Metacercaria sp. (type I Gymnophallus) Latysheva, 1939
Metacercaria spp. (type II, III, VII) Latysheva, 1939
Trematoda sp. (type VI) Latysheva 1939

SYNGNATHUS
Pisces
Syngnathus acus
Allocreadium tumidulum
Distoma tumidulum
Hemipera ovocaudata
Lecithochirium gravidum
Podocotyle atherinae
" " atomon
" " reflexa
" " syngnathi

Syngnathus aequoreus
Allocreadium tumidulum
Distoma tumidulum

Syngnathus argentatus
Distoma fallax

Syngnathus bucculentus
Distoma tumidulum

Syngnathus floridae
Trematoda sp. Manter, 1947

Syngnathus fuscus
Anisoporus sp. Hunninen & Cable, 1940

Syngnathus fuscus (continued)
Anisoporus manteri
Opecoeloides manteri

Syngnathus griseolineatus
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa

Syngnathus hippocampus
Distoma tumidulum

Syngnathus nigrolineatus
Acanthochasmus imbutiformis
Acanthostomum sp. (larva) Butskaia, 1952
Acanthostomum imbutiforme
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Plagioporus sp. Koval, 1950
Trematoda sp. Bykhovskaia & Bykhovskii, 1940

Syngnathus pelagicus
Distoma labiatum

Syngnathus robertsi
Genitocotyle atlantica

Syngnathus schlegeli
Lecithaster salmonis
Opegaster syngnathi

Syngnathus scovelli
Gyrodactylus shorti*

Syngnathus typhle
Acanthochasmus imbutiformis
Cryptocotyle concavum

SYNGNATUS
Syngnatus argentatus see Syngnathus argentatus (Pisces)

SYNHYDRA
Coel.
Synhydra lutris
Nanophyetus sp. Afanas'ev, 1941
Paraheterophyes pirum

SYNODONTID
synodontid (Pisces)
Dinosoma rubrum
Distoma fenestratum
Gonocerca crassa

SYNODONTIS
Pisces
Synodontis sp.
Distoma ovofarctum

Synodontis notatus ocellatus
Emoleptalea synodontidos

Synodontis schall
Basidiodiscus ectorchis
Cholepotes ovofarctus
Sandonia sudanensis
Sanguinicola sp. Woodland, 1923
" " chalmersi

SYNODUS
Pisces, Crust.
Synodus sp. (Pisces)
Dinosoma rubrum
Lecithochirium floridense
Sterrhurus floridensis
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Synodus dermatogenys (Pisces)
Benedenia hawaiiensis

Synodus foetens (Pisces)
Dinurus magnus
" pinguis
" rubeus
Distoma monticellii
" tornatum
Genolopa ampullacea
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lebouria truncata
Lecithochirium sp. Manter, 1934
" " floridense
" " mecosaccum
" " parvum
" " synodi
Magnacetabulum americanum
Opecoeloides polyfimbriatus
Opegaster synodi
Parahemiurus merus
Parectenurus americanus
Plagioporus truncatus
Pseudostomachicola magna
Sterrhurus floridensis
" " monticellii
Stomachicola magna

Synodus intermedius (Pisces)
Gonocerca crassa
Lecithochirium floridense
Sterrhurus floridensis

Synodus japonicus (Pisces)
Bivesicula synodi
Lecithochirium japonicum
Pseudoprosorhynchus synodi

Synodus poeyi (Pisces)
Lecithochirium mecosaccum
Sterrhurus floridensis

Synodus saurus (Pisces)
Distoma monticellii

SYNOEUS
Synoeus foetens see Synodus foetens (Pisces)

SYRICTES
Pisces
Syrictes fuscus
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Stephanostomum impar[i]spine

SYRIGMA
Aves
Syrigma sibilatrix
Amphimerus interruptus
Nephrostomum limai
Opisthorchis interruptus
Stomylotrema sp. Travassos, 1941

SYRMATICUS
Aves
Syrmaticus soemmerringii scintillans
Brachylaemus syrmaticus
Cyclocoelum vagum
Harmostomum syrmatici
Leucochloridium japonicum

SYRNIUM
Aves
Syrnium aluco
Conspicuum acuminatum
Echinostoma apiculatum
" " stridulae
Hemistomum attenuatum
" " spathula
Holostomum variabile

Syrnium hylophilum
Neodiplostomum conicum

Syrnium perspicillatum
Neodiplostomum travassosi

Syrnium torquatum
Neodiplostomum travassosi

Syrnium uralense
Olssoniella strigis

TACHYBAPTUS
Aves
Tachybaptus ruficollis
Prosthogonimus ovatus

TACHYDROMUS
Rept., Aves
Tachydromus sexlineatus meridionalis (Rept.)
Encyclometra asymmetrica (exper.)
" " koreana (exper.)

TACHYERES
Aves
Tachyeres patachonicus
Notocotylus tachyeretis

TACHYPETES
Aves, Col.
Tachypetes aquila (Aves)
Galactosomum cochleariforme

TACHYPHONUS
Aves
Tachyphonus coronatus
Lyperosomum oswaldoi
Oswaldoia oswaldoi

Tachyphonus cristatus brunneus
Leucochloridium parcum

TACHYSURUS
Pisces
Tachysurus sp.
Gyliauchen tarachodes

TADARIDA
Mamm.
Tadarida brasiliensis
Limatulum scabrum
Ochoterenatrema fraternum *
" " labda
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium labda
" " scabrum
Urotrema scabridum

Tadarida brasilensis mexicana
Paralecithodendrium carlsbadensis *

Tadarida cynocephala
Dicrocoelium rileyi
Limatulum oklahomensis
Prosthodendrium swansoni

Tadarida laticaudata
Paralecithodendrium aranhai
Prosthodendrium aranhai

Tadarida teniotis
Lecithodendrium mödlingeri

TADORNA
Aves
Tadorna sp.
Catatropis verrucosa

Tadorna ferruginea
Petasiger longicirratus
Plagiorchis casarcii
" " ferruginum
Psilochasmus agilis
" " oxyurus

Tadorna tadorna
Catatropis cygni
" " verrucosa
Cotylurus erraticus
Echinostoma revolutum
Himasthla elongata
Holostomum isostomum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Levinseniella brachysoma
" " bucephalae
Maritrema subdolum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
" " bucephalae
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Strigea erratica
" tarda
Tetracotyle falconis

Tadorna vulpanser
Distoma oxyurum
Notocotyle verrucosum

TADPOLE
tadpole (Amph.)
Amphistoma subclavatum
Apharyngostrigea ibis
Cercaria sp. Cort & Brackett, 1937
" sp. Khalil, 1939 (exper.)
" amherstensis
" compactisoma (exper.)
" holthauseni (exper.)
" indica XVII (exper.)
" kotai
" marini (exper.)
" micradena
" ramonae
Cercorchis medius (exper.)
Cymatocarpus hospitalis
Dasymetra conferta
Diplostomum flexicauda
" " micradenum
Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1882
" quietum
Echinochasmus grandis
" " hortense
Echinoparyphium flexum
Echinostoma campi
" " hortense
" " macrorchis
" " revolutum

tadpole (Amph.) (continued)
Euparyphium melis (exper.)
" " murinum
Holostomum nitidum
Kasr aini
Macroderoides typicus
Nephrostomum ramosum
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Petasiger chandleri (exper.)
Plagiorchis sp. Ono, 1934 (exper.)
Polystoma integerrimum
Renifer kansensis
Ribeiroia ondatrae

TADPOLE CAT
tadpole cat (Pisces)
Plagiorchis corti

TAENIOIDES
Pisces
Taenioides lacepedi
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus
Stephanostomum bicoronatum

TAIMEN
taimen [Hucho taimen] (Pisces)
Azygia robusta
Salmonchus skrjabini

TAINOE
tainoe [isopod] (Crust.)
Hexacotyle sp. Fukui, 1933

TALORCHESTIA
Crust.
Talorchestia longicornis
Cornucopula nassicola
" " sippiwissettensis
Gynaecotyla nassicola

Talorchestia megalophthalmia
Gynaecotyla adunca

TALPA
Mamm.
Talpa coeca
Trematodum talpae

Talpa europaea
Alaria alata
Brachycoelium lorum
Distoma flexuosum
" lorum
Fasciola ocreata
Ityogonimus filum
" " lorum
" " ocreatus
" " talpae
Monostoma ocreatum
Nephrotrema truncatum
Omphalometra flexuosa
Plagiorchis macrobursatum *
Skrjabinomerus petrovi

TALPHUSA
Talphusa berardii see Telphusa berardii (Crust.)

TAMANDUA
Mamm.
Tamandua sp.
Stichorchis giganteus

Tamandua longicaudata
Stichorchis giganteus

Tamandua tetradactyla
Schistosoma mansoni

TAMIAS
Mamm.
Tamias striatus
Postharmostomum helicis

Tamias striatus lysteri
Brachylaemus laruei
Postharmostomum laruei
" " noveboracensis
Scaphiostomum pancreaticum

TAMIASCIURUS
Mamm.
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Fibricola nana

TANAGRA
Aves
Tanagra palmarum
Oswaldoia marquesi
Platynosomum marquesi

Tanagra tatoa [for tatao]
Amphistoma tanagrae

TANDANUS
Pisces
Tandanus tandanus
Anchylodiscus tandani
Cercaria gigantura (exper.)
Isoparorchis hypselobagri
" " tandani
Paryphostomum tenuicollis
Tandanicola bancrofti

TANTALE
Tantale ibis see Tantalus ibis (Aves)

TANTALUS
Aves
Tantalus sp.
Patagifer bilobus

Tantalus falcinellus
Distoma bilobum

Tantalus ibis
Cathaemasia famelica

Tantalus ibis (continued)
Echinostoma famelicum
Gigantobilharzia tantali

Tantalus loculator
Clinostomum sorbens
Distoma detruncatum
" dimorphum
Parastrigea caballeroi
" " cincta
Prodiplostomum americanum
Tylodelphys americana
" " elongata

TANYPUS
Dipt. Aves
Tanypus decoloratus (Dipt.)
Lissorchis fairporti

TAPES
Moll.
Tapes aureus
Bacciger bacciger
Bucephalopsis haimeana
Cercaria ophicerca
" pectinata
Lasiotocus longicystis *
Lepocreadium album

Tapes decussatus
Bacciger bacciger
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Bucephalus haimeanus
Cercaria lutea
" margaritae
" ophicerca
" pectinata
Gymnophallus somateriae
Himasthla ambigua
Lasiotocus longicystis *
Lepocreadium album
Metacercaria acherusiae
" " ambigua
" " megacoela
" " strigata

Tapes philippinarum
Bacciger bacciger
Cercaria sp. Fujita, 1906
" sp. (trichocercous A) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria sp. (long tailed B) Kobayashi, 1922
Cercaria pectinata
" tapidis

Tapes pullaster
Bacciger bacciger
Bucephalopsis haimeanus
Bucephalus haimeanus
Cercaria lutea
" pectinata
" scrivenensis

Tapes rugatus
Cercaria hydriformis
" pennata

TAPHIUS
Moll., Crust., Col.
Taphius nigricans (Moll.)
Schistosoma mansoni

Taphius pfeifferi (Moll.)
Cercaria alvesi
" devignati
" paulgiroudi
Progonimodiscus doyeri victoriani

Taphius stanleyi (Moll.)
Cercaria bruauxi
" devignati
" dondeynei
" lamyi
" marcelloriccii
" paulgiroudi
Metacercaria sp. Vercammen-Grandjean, 1960
Progonimodiscus doyeri victoriani

TAPHOSUS see TAPHOZOUS

TAPHOZOUS
Mamm.
Taphozous nudiventris
Anchitrema sanguineum
Distoma glandulosum
" sanguineum
Lecithodendrium glandulosum
" " heteroporum
Paralecithodendrium glandulosum
Prosthodendrium glandulosum

Taphozous perforatus
Lecithodendrium glandulosum
" " hirsutum
Paralecithodendrium glandulosum

TAPHROMETOPON
Rept.
Taphrometopon lineolatum
Tetracotyle sp. Markov & Bogdanov, 1960

TAPIR
tapir (Mamm.)
Pseudodiscus sp. Krijgsman, 1933

TAPIRUS
Mamm.
Tapirus americanus
Amphistoma asperum
" " pyriforme
Cladorchis sp. Travassos, Pinto & Muniz, 1928
Cladorchis asper
" " pyriformis

Tapirus indicus
Gastrothylax sp. Soetisno, 1933 (?)

Tapirus terrestris
Cladorchis pyriformis

TARABA
Aves
Taraba major
Prothogonimus sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

TARAN
taran [Rutilus rutilus, R. r. heckeli] (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora kubanicum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus crucifer
" " nanus
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Neascus cuticola
" musculicola
Paliorchis incognitus
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959
Trematoda sp. Smirnova, 1958

TAREBIA
Moll.
Tarebia granifera
Haplorchis taichui
Stellantchasmus falcatus

Tarebia granifera mauiensis
Philophthalmus sp. Alicata & Ching, 1960
Philophthalmus sp. Alicata & Noda, 1959
Philophthalmus gralli
Stellantchasmus falcatus (exper.)

TARENTOLA
Rept.
Tarentola mauritanica
Paradistomum mutabile

TARICHA
Amph.
Taricha granulosa
Halipegus occidualis
Megalodiscus microphagus

Taricha torosa
Halipegus occidualis

TARPON
Pisces
Tarpon atlanticus
Lecithochirium microstomum

TATERA
Mamm.
Tatera sp.
Schistosoma mattheei

Tatera böhmi
Schistosoma rodhaini

TATUS
Mamm.
Tatus novemcinctus
Dictyonograptus dictyonograptus

TAUBE
Taube see pigeon or dove (Aves)

TAUPE
taupe see mole (Mamm.)

TAUROTRAGUS
Mamm.
Taurotragus oryx
Carmyerius mancupatus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum microbothrium

TAUTOGA
Pisces
Tautoga onitis
Cercariaeum lintoni (exper.)
Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1901
Epibdella melleni
Homalometron pallidum
Metacercariae sp. Linton, 1934
Microcotyle furcata
" " hiatulae
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Podocotyle atomon
Tocotrema lingua
Zoogonoides laevis

TAUTOGOLABRUS
Pisces
Tautogolabrus adspersus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Distoma spp. Linton, 1900a, 1901b
" areolatum
" vitellosum
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
Lepocreadium trullaforme
Metacercariae sp. Linton, 1934
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Tocotrema lingua

TAXIDEA
Mamm.
Taxidea taxus
Alaria taxideae
Euparyphium sp. Erickson, 1946

TAXYDROMUS
Taxydromus sexlineatus meridionalis
see Tachydromus s. meridionalis (Rept.)

TAYASSU or TAYASSUS
Mamm.
Tayassus sp.
Stichorchis giganteus

Tayassus albirostris
Stichorchis giganteus

Tayassu or Tayassus tajacu
Stichorchis giganteus
Taxorchis schistocotyle (?)

TEAL
teal or teal, duck (Aves)
Plagiorchis laricola
Pseudobilharziella querquedulae
Trematoda sp. McNeil, 1948

teal, blue-winged (Aves)
Dendritobilharzia sp. Bump, 1942
Pseudobilharziella querquedulae

teal, common (Aves)
Echinostoma crecci

teal, green-winged
Dendritobilharzia sp. Bump, 1942

TEGULA
Moll.
Tegula fasicata
Cercaria caribbea VII, XXIV Cable, 1956

TEIUS or TEJUS
Rept.
Teius or Tejus teguexin
Eurytrema parvum
Paradistomum parvissimum

TEJOS
Tejos teguezim see Teius teguexin

TELAPIA
Telapia nilotica see Tilapia nilotica (Pisces)

TELESCOPIAS
Pisces
Telescopias sp.
Rhipidocotyle longleyi

TELESKOPFISCHE
teleskopfische [Carassius auratus] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus sp. Fiebiger, 1911
Gyrodactylus sp. Fiebiger, 1906

TELLINA
Moll.
Tellina balthica
Cercaria syndosmyae
" tellinae balticae

Tellina baltica
Brachycoelium sp. Giard, 1897

Tellina exigua
Bacciger bacciger

Tellina fabula
Brachycoelium sp. Giard, 1897

Tellina lintea
Cercaria caribbea XLII

Tellina martinicensis
Cercaria caribbea XL
" caribbea LII*, LIV*, LV*, LXII*

Tellina pauperata
Cercaria caribbea XXXIX

Tellina solidula
Brachycoelium sp. Giard, 1897
Cercaria dichotoma

Tellina tenera
Monorcheides cumingiae

Tellina tenuis
Brachycoelium sp. Giard, 1897
Cercaria sp. Lebour, 1905
" strigata
Metacercaria strigata

TELMATIAS
Aves
Telmatias major
Diplostomum macrostomum
Pulvinifer macrostomum

TELMESSUS
Crust., Hem.
Telmessus sp. (Crust.)
Microphallus pirum

TELPHUSA
Crust., Lep.
Telphusa sp. (Crust.)
Paragonimus sp. Ch'en, Yeh & Ch'en, 1955
Paragonimus westermanii

Telphusa berardii (Crust.)
Distoma sp. Nakagawa, (1917)

TEMENUCHUS
Aves
Temenuchus pagodarum
Eumegacetes indicus
" " microdiosus
Lutztrema bhattacharyai
" " colorosum
Lyperosomum bhattacharyai
" " colorosum

TEMNODON
Pisces
Temnodon saltator
Microcotyle temnodontis

TENAIPES
Tenaipes plumosus see
Tendipes plumosus (Dipt.)

TENCH
tench (Pisces)
Asymphylodora kubanicum
" " tincae
Dactylogyrus macracanthus
Diplostomulum hughesi
Opisthorchis felineus

TENDIPEDIDAE
Dipt.
Tendipedidae sp.
Cercaria pseudarmata

TENDIPES
Dipt.
Tendipes plumosus
Gorgodera vitelliloba
Metacercaria sp. (VII 10. V. 51)
Wiśniewski, 1958
Opisthioglyphe rastellus
Xiphidiometacercaria sp. (V)
Wiśniewski, 1958

Tendipes semireductus
Xiphidiometacercaria spp.
(II, III, V) Wiśniewski, 1958

TERATHROPIUS
Aves
Terathropius ecaudatus
Neodiplostomum berghaani
Strigea falconis

TEREDO
Moll., Lep.
Teredo petiti (Moll.)
Trematoda sp. Rancurel, 1954

TEREKIA
Aves

Terekia cinerea
Corrigia separatiorchis
Echinoparyphium politus
" " recurvatum
Haematotrephus lanceolatus
Levinseniella propinqua
Notocotylus linearis
Plagiorchis nanus
" " vitellatus
Tetracotyle ardeae

TERN
tern (Aves)
Cryptocotyle lingua
Stictodora sawakinensis

tern, noddy (Aves)
Parorchis acanthus (exper.)

tern, sooty (Aves)
Paraorchis acanthus (exper.)

TERRAPENE
Rept.
Terrapene carolina
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Neopolystoma terrapenis
Telorchis sp. Rausch, 1947
" medius
" robustus

Terrapene carolina triunguis
Cercorchis robustus
Neopolystoma terrapenis
Polystoma terrapenis

Terrapene major
Telorchis robustus

TERRAPIN
terrapin [tortoise] (Rept.)
Neopolystoma orbiculare
Polystoma coronatum

terrapin (Rept.)
Polystomoides coronatum

terrapin, Lesseur's (Rept.)
Cotylaspis cokeri

TESTUDINATA
Rept.
Testudinata sp.
Monostoma macrorchis

TESTUDO
Rept.
Testudo sp.
Herpetodiplostomum testudinis
Telorchis aculeatus

Testudo elegans
Cricocephalus resectus

Testudo graeca
Distoma linstowii
Enodia megachondrus
Enodiotrema megachondrus
Monostoma aculeatum
Telorchis aculeatus

Testudo matemata [? matamata]
Distoma scyphocephalum

Testudo mydas
Distoma cymbiforme
" gelatinosum
" irroratum
" soleare (spelled midas)
Monostoma trigonocephalum

Testudo orbicularis
Distoma testudinis
Polystoma ocellatum
Polystomoides ocellatum
Telorchis parvus

Testudo orbiculata [? for orbicularis]
Hexacotyle ocellatum

Testudo tabulata
Distoma spirale
Helicotrema spirale
Paramphistomum sp. Leiper in Hammerton, 1939

Testudo viridis
Pachypsolus irroratus

TETEREV
teterev [Lyrurus tetrix] (Aves)
Amphimerus sp. Mamaev, 1959
Cotylurus sp. Mamaev, 1959
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Plagiorchis sp. Mamaev, 1959
" " uhlwormii
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus

TETEREVINYKH PTITS
teterevinykh ptits [Tetraonidae] (Aves)
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

TETRACOTYLE
Trem.
Tetracotyle colubri
Hemistomum spathulaeforme [erroneous report]

TETRAGONEURIA
Odon.
Tetragoneuria sp.
Prosthogonimus sp. Kotlán & Chandler, 1927
Prosthogonimus intercalandus
" " macrorchis

Tetragoneuria cynosura
Alloglossidium corti (exper.)
Gorgoderina attenuata
Haematoloechus complexus
Loxogenes arcanum

Tetragoneuria spinigera
Alloglossidium corti (exper.)
Loxogenes arcanum
Prosthogonimus macrorchis

TETRAGONOPTERUS
Pisces, Col.
Tetragonopterus sp. (Pisces)
Clinostomum marginatum

Tetragonopterus argenteus (Pisces)
Creptotrema dissimilis

TETRANARCE
Pisces
Tetranarce occidentalis
Amphibdella flavolineatus
" " torpedinis
Amphibdelloides maccallumi

TETRAO
Aves
Tetrao coturnix
Distoma fuscatum

Tetrao tetrix
Corrigia corrigia
Lyperosomum corrigia

Tetrao urogalloides
Prosthogonimus cuneatus

Tetrao urogallus
Corrigia skrjabini
Fasciola trachea
Prosthogonimus ovatus
" " pellucidus

Tetrao urogallus volgensis
Prosthogonimus ovatus

TETRAODON
Pisces
Tetraodon see also Tetrodon

Tetraodon fluviatilis
Diplectaninae sp. Paul, 1939
Diplectanum sp. Nigrelli, 1940

Tetraodon hispidus
Lintonium consors
" " pulchrum
Maculifer sub-aequiporus
Paracardicola hawaiensis
Pleorchis oligorchis
Steringotrema pulchrum
Tetrancistrum obesum

Tetraodon hispidus (continued)
Trigonocryptus conus

Tetraodon luna
Capsala cephala
Tristoma cephala

TETRAOGALLUS
Aves
Tetraogallus caucasicus
Corrigia skrjabini
Postharmostomum commutatum
" " gallinum uluri
" " ularicum
Skrjabinus popovi

Tetraogallus himalayensis
Brachylecithum tetraogalli
Corrigia skrjabini
" ulari
Postharmostomum gallinum

TETRAONIDAE
Aves
Tetraonidae sp.
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

TETRAPTURUS or TETRAPTERUS
Pisces
Tetrapturus sp.
Tristomella laeve

Tetrapturus or Tetrapterus albidus
Capsala laevis
Tristoma cornutum
" laeve

Tetrapterus angustirostris
Capsaloides cristatus *
" " nairagi *
" " tetrapteri *

Tetrapturus belone
Tristoma coccineum
" integrum
" papillosum
" perugiai

Tetrapturus brevirostris
Capsala laevis

Tetrapturus imperator
Capsala laevis
Capsaloides cornutum
Capsaloides magnaspinosus

Tetrapterus lessonae
Capsala laevis

Tetrapterus mitsukurii
Glomeritrema subcuticola

TETRASTES
Aves
Tetrastes bonasia
Brachylaemus sp. Kasimov, 1956
" " fuscatum
Brachylecithum burjatmongolica
Corrigia bonasia
" corrigia
Cyclocoelum sp. (of Oshmarin) Kasimov, 1956
Echinoparyphium sp. (1) Oshmarin in Skrjabin & Bashkirova, 1956
Echinoparyphium oschmarini *
Leucochloridium macrostomum
" " tetrastae
Lyperosomum corrigia
Plagiorchis brauni
Postharmostomum gallinum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
" " pellucidus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Tetrastes bonasia amurensis
Brachylaemus fuscatum

Tetrastes bonasia sahhalinensis
Trematoda sp. Petrov, 1930

Tetrastes bonasia volgensis
Leucochloridium certhiae
" " tetrastae
Plagiorchis brauni

Tetrastes bonasica see Tetrastes bonasia

TETRATHYRA
Rept.
Tetrathyra sp.
Cotylaspis lenoiri

Tetrathyra vaillantii
Aspidogaster lenoiri
Cephalogonimus lenoiri
Cotylaspis lenoiri
Platyaspis lenoiri

TETRODON
Pisces, Mamm.
Tetrodon see also Tetraodon

Tetrodon sp. (Pisces)
Diclidophora tetrodonis
Heterobothrium tetrodonis
Megacreadium tetradontis

Tetrodon fahaka (Pisces)
Astia impleta
Astiotrema impleta

Tetrodon hispidus see Tetraodon hispidus (Pisces)

Tetrodon mola (Pisces)
Schisturus paradoxus

Tetrodon oblongus (Pisces)
Diclidophora indica
Prosorhynchus manteri

Tetrodon reticularis (Pisces)
Bianium tetrodontis

Tetrodon stellatus (Pisces)
Cylindrorchis tenuicutis
Gastris consors
Lintonium consors
Schistorchis carneus

TEUTHIS
Pisces, Moll.
Teuthis sp. (Pisces)
Gyliauchen nahaensis

Teuthis caeruleus or coeruleus (Pisces)
Deradena obtusa
Dichadena acuta
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
Hapladena varia
Hysterolecitha rosea
Lecithaster acutus
Macradena perfecta
Mesolecitha linearis

Teuthis concantenata [for concatenata] (Pisces)
Hexangium secundum

Teuthis hepatus (Pisces)
Ancryocephalus teuthis
Deradena obtusa
Diplectanum plurovitellum
" " teuthis
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
" macrocotyle
Hapladena varia
Hysterolecitha rosea
Lecithaster acutus
Leurodera decora

Teuthis javus (Pisces)
Haplorchis calderoni
" " pumilio
" " taihokui
Heterophyes expectans

Teuthis margaritifera (Pisces)
Hurleytrema ovocaudatum

Teuthis marmorata (Pisces)
Hamacreadium mutabile
Helicometra marmoratae *
Hysterolecitha teuthis

Teuthis oramen (Pisces)
Arthurloossia loossi *

Teuthis oramen (Pisces) (continued)
Hexangium loossi

Teuthis virgata (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus manilensis
Microcotyle virgatarum

THAIS
Moll., Lep., Dipt.
Thais canaliculata (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Miller, 1925

Thais deltoidea (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. (0) Miller, 1925

Thais emarginata (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Miller, 1925

Thais floridana haysae (Moll.)
Parorchis acanthus

Thais lamellosa (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Miller, 1925

Thais lapillus (Moll.)
Parorchis avitus
Renicola thaidus *

Thais rustica (Moll.)
Cercaria caribbea LIX Cable, 1963 *

THALASSEUS
Aves
Thalasseus bengalensis
Cotylurus platycephalus

Thalasseus bergii
Cardiocephalus musculosum

Thalasseus maximus
Acanthotrema acanthotrema
Cardiocephalus megaloconus
Galactosomoides johnsoni
Galactosomum cochlear
" " puffini
Opisthovarium elongatum
Ornithobilharzia canaliculata
Pacytrema sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Philophthalmus hegeneri *
Renicola sp. Hutton & Sogandares-Bernal, 1960
Retevitellus spinetus
Stictodora sp. Cable, Connor & Balling, 1960
Stictodora acanthotrema
" " lariformicola *

Thalasseus sandvicensis
Cotylurus pileatus

THALASSOCHELYS
Rept.
Thalassochelys caouana
Monostoma caouanae

Thalassochelys caretta
Aspidogaster vallei
Distoma gelatinosum
" irroratum
" pachyderma (?)
Lophotaspis vallei
Mesogonimus constrictus
Monostoma caouanae
" " pandum
Orchidasma amphiorchis
Pachypsolus irroratus
Schizamphistomum scleroporum

Thalassochelys corticata
Adenogaster serialis
Aspidogaster vallei
Cymatocarpus undulatus
Distoma amphiorchis
" gelatinosum
" irroratum
Enodiotrema acariaeum
" " instar
" " megachondrus
" " reductum
Epibathra crassa
Glyphicephalus crassus
Hapalotrema constrictum
Lophotaspis adhaerens
" " vallei
Monostoma trigonocephalum
Orchidasma amphiorchis
Pachypsolus irroratus
" " lunatus
" " ovalis
Plesiochorus cymbiformis
" " cymbiformis elongatus
Pleurogonimus trigonocephalus
Rhytidodes gelatinosus
Schizamphistomum scleroporum
Styphlodora solitaria

Thalassochelys mydas
Calycodes anthos
Cymatocarpus undulatus

THALASSOMA
Pisces
Thalassoma ballieui
Diplobulbus minutus *

Thalassoma bifasciatum
Cercaria sp. Miller, 1925
Hamacreadium gulella
Helicometra executa

Thalassoma duperrey
Coitocaecum banneri
" " hawaiensis

Thalassoma duperrey (continued)
Diplobulbus minutus *
Helicometra aposinuata *
Labrifer tertius
Nicolla minuta *

Thalassoma hardwickei
Deretrema nahaense

Thalassoma purpureum
Caudotestis thalassomatis
Helicometra epinepheli
Plagioporus thalassomatis

THALASSORHINUS
Pisces
Thalassorhinus rondeleti
Distoma continuum

THALASSORNIS
Aves
Thalassornis leuconotus
Apatemon gracilis congolensis
Trichobilharzia schoutedeni

THAMNODYNASTES
Rept.
Thamnodynastes sp.
Hemistomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1942

THAMNOMYS
Mamm.
Thamnomys surdaster
Schistosoma rodhaini

THAMNOPHILUS
Rept.
Thamnophilus sp. see Thamnophis sp.

Thamnophilus ordinoides see Thamnophis ordinoides

THAMNOPHIS
Rept.
Thamnophis sp.
Agamodistomum marcianae
Cercorchis medius (exper.)
Fibricola cratera
Lechriorchis plesientera
Zeugorchis syntomentera

Thamnophis angustirostris melanogaster
Ochetosoma brevicoecum
Renifer brevicoecus
Telorchis thamnophidis

Thamnophis butleri
Microphallus opacus (exper.)

Thamnophis eques
Cercaria vegrandis

Thamnophis eques (continued)
Diplostomulum vegrandis

Thamnophis marciana
Agamodistomum marcianae
Cercaria marcianae
" vegrandis
Diplostomulum vegrandis
Distoma sp. (agamic) La Rue, 1916

Thamnophis megalops
Cercorchis kinosterni
" " thamnophidis
Renifer brevicoecus
Telorchis kinosterni

Thamnophis ordinoides
Agamodistomum sp. Sumwalt, 1926
Lechriorchis plesientera
" " propria
" " "near tygarti"
Ophioxenos dienteros
Paralechriorchis syntomentera

Thamnophis radix
Clinostomum complanatum
" " marginatum

Thamnophis radix haydeni
Zeugorchis megacystis

Thamnophis sauritus
Caudorchis eurinus
Diplostomulum vegrandis
Lechriorchis sp. Fantham & Porter, 1954
Lechriorchis primus
" " tygarti
Microphallus opacus (exper.)
Zeugorchis eurinus

Thamnophis sauritus proximus
Renifer kansensis
Zeugorchis megacystis

Thamnophis sertalis see Thamnophis sirtalis

Thamnophis sirtalis
Agamodistomum sp. Sumwalt, 1926
" " marcianae
" " ordinata
Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis (exper.)
" intermedia
Caudorchis eurinus
Dasymetra longicirrus
Diplostomulum sirtali
" " vegrandis
Gorgoderina attenuata
Lechriorchis insignis
" " plesientera

Thamnophis sirtalis (continued)
Lechriorchis primus
" " tygarti
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Mesocercaria intermedia
Neodiplostomum buteonis
Ochetosoma brachyoesophagidius
" " megametricus
Ophioxenos dienteros
" " singularis
Paralechriorchis syntomentera
" " syntomenteroides
Pseudorenifer brachyoesophagidius
Renifer aniarum
" megametricus
Strigea elegans
Strigeidae sp. Rankin, 1945
Telorchis bonnerensis
Tetracotyle serpentis
Zeugorchis aequatus
" " eurinus
" " megametricus
" " syntomentera
" " syntomenteroides

Thamnophis sirtalis concinnus
Paralechriorchis syntomenteroides

Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis
Zeugorchis megacystis

THAUMANTIAS
Coel., Aves
Thaumantias sp. (Coel.)
Cercaria thaumantiatis

THEBA
Moll.
Theba carthusiana
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

Theba cemenelea
Brachylaeminae sp. Dollfus, 1935

Theba cermenelea [? for cemenelea]
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

THELASSEUS
Thelasseus bengalensis see Thalasseus bengalensis (Aves)

THELOTORNIS
Rept.
Thelotornis kirtlandi
Opisthioglyphe magnus

THEMISTO
Crust., Polych., Moll.
Themisto libellula (Crust.)
Distoma simplex Rud., 1809
Podocotyle atomon
Sinistroporus simplex

THEMISTONE
Themistone [for Themisto] libellula (Crust.)
Distoma sp. Rud. of Olsson, 1867-68

THEODOXUS or THEODOXIS or THEODOXIA
Moll.
Theodoxus sp.
Sphaerostoma bramae

Theodoxus or Theodoxia fluviatilis
Asymphylodora demeli
Cercaria monostomi
Coitocaecum sp. Dollfus, 1938
Nicolla gallica
Tetracotyle cornuta

Theodoxis natalensis
Cercaria theodoxa

THERAGRA
Pisces
Theragra chalcogramma
Gyrodactylus marinus
Hemiurus levinseni
" " odhneri
Rhodotrema quadrilobata
Steganoderma formosum
Tubulovesicula lindbergi

Theragra fucensis
Opecoelina theragrae

THERAPON
Pisces, Hym.
Therapon sp. (Pisces)
Opecoelus rhadinotus *

Therapon argenteus (Pisces)
Azygia pristipomai
Opecoelus minimus
Opegaster minimus

Therapon bidyana (Pisces)
Diplostomulum murrayense
Lepidotrema bidyana

Therapon carbo (Pisces)
Daitreosoma constrictum
Lepidotrema therapon
Protogyrodactylus quadratus

Therapon fuliginosus (Pisces)
Lepidotrema fuliginosum
" " simplex
Trivitellina subrotunda

Therapon hillii (Pisces)
Clinostomum complanatum
Daitreosoma bancrofti
Lepidotrema tenue
Protogyrodactylus quadratus

Therapon jarbua (Pisces)
Epibdella melleni
Squamodiscus secundus
Stephanostomum gaabooli *
Stictodora manilensis

Therapon oryrhynchus [? for oxyrhynchus] (Pisces)
Heterophyes heterophyes nocens

Therapon oxyrhynchus (Pisces)
Cyathocotyle sp. Kanemitsu, 1953
Paracryptogonimus acanthostomus
Squamodiscus longipenis

Therapon plumbeus (Pisces)
Centrocestus formosanus
Echinochasmus novalichesensis
Haplorchis pumilio
" " sisoni
" " taihokui
" " yokogawai
Neodiplostomum sp. Vazquez-Colet & Africa, 1939
Stamnosoma formosanum
Stictodora manilensis

Therapon puta (Pisces)
Aponurus bengalensis
" breviformis
" intermedius

Therapon theraps (Pisces)
Complexobursa vjetnamensis *

Therapon unicolor (Pisces)
Empleurodiscus angustus
Empleurosoma pyriforme
Lepidotrema angustus

THERAPOS
Therapos plumbeus see Therapon plumbeus (Pisces)

THEREICERYX
Aves
Thereiceryx zeylanicus
Cyclocoelum bivesiculatum
Morishitium bivesiculatum

THERISTICUS
Aves
Theristicus caudatus
Echinostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Patagifer sp. Travassos, 1941
Stomylotrema sp. Travassos, 1941
" " sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Strigea bulbosa

Theristicus hagedash
Echinoparyphium volvulus

Theristicus hagedash (continued)
Echinostoma africanum
" " bilobum
" " volvulus
Episthmium africanum
Patagifer bilobus

THEROMYZON
Hirud.
Theromyzon tessulatum
Apatemon gracilis
Tetracotyle sp. Dobrowolski, 1958

THIA
Crust., Polych., Lep., Col.
Thia polita (Crust.)
Ptychogonimus megastomus

THIARA
Moll.
Thiara sp.
Echinostoma ilocanum

Thiara granifera
Clonorchis sinensis
Diorchitrema formosanus
Haplorchis taichui
Metagonimus yokogawai
Paragonimus westermanii

Thiara libertina
Stamnosoma armatum

Thiara scabra
Cercaria mauritianae VI
Clonorchis sinensis

Thiara tuberculata
Paragonimus westermanii

THOAS
Thoas cancrivorus see Thous cancrivorus (Mamm.)

THOMOMYS
Mamm.
Thomomys talpoides
Quinqueserialis hassalli

THON
thon [tunny] (Pisces)
Capsala levinseni
Distoma heurteli
Tristomella biparasiticum
" " interruptum
" " onchidiocotyle

THOR
Crust.
Thor paschalis
Helicometrina nimia (?)

THOS
Mamm.
Thos aureus
Alaria alata

THOUS
Mamm.
Thous azarae
Hemistomum alatum

Thous cancrivorus
Alaria sp. Lutz, 1933
" alata
Hemistomum alatum

THRAUPIS
Aves
Thraupis ornata
Brachylecithum grummti *
Maritrema dathei *

Thraupis palmarum
Zonorchis delectans
" " furnari

Thraupis sayaca
Concinnum ellipticum
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, [1941]
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941
Eucotylidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas
Eurytrema ellipticum
Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos, 1941
Tanaisia oviaspera

THRESKIORNIS
Aves
Threskiornis melanocephala or --- lus
Patagifer chandrapuri
" sarai
Renicola sp. Wright, 1954

THRISSOCLES
Pisces
Thrissocles malabaricus
Heterocotyle thrissoclissae *

Thrissocles mystax
Gastrocotyle thrissocles
Paramazocraes thrissocles

THRUSH
thrush (Aves)
Brachylaemus fuscatum
Leucochloridium americanum

thrush, dark-throated (Aves)
Brachylaemus mesostomus
Tamerlania zarudnyi

THRYOTHORUS
Aves
Thryothorus hypoxanthus
Dicrocoelium deflectens
Distoma deflectens
Platynosomum deflectens

THUNNUS
Pisces
Thunnus alalonga see also Thynnus alalonga
Hexostoma sibi *

Thunnus orientalis
Dactylocotyla minor Ishii, 1936
Didymocylindrus filiformis
Didymocystis crassa
" " katsuwonicola
" " ovata
" " semiglobularis
" " soleiformis
" " wedli
Didymoproblema fusiforme
Didymozoon longicolle
Didymozoum filicolle
" " longicolle
Hexacotyle grossa
Hexostoma grossum
Köllikeria globosa
" " reniformis
Lobatozoum multisacculatum
Tristoma magronum

Thunnus saliens
Caballerocotyla albsmithi *
Hexostoma albsmithi *

Thunnus secundodorsalis
Hirudinella fusca
Wedlia bipartita

Thunnus thynnus see also Thynnus thynnus
Didymocystis thynni
" " wedli
Distoma sp. Crane, 1936
Hexacotyle acuta
" " extensicauda
Hexostoma extensicaudum
Hirudinella clavata
" " poirieri
Köllikeria sp. Linton, 1924

Thunnus vulgaris see also Thynnus vulgaris
Hirudinella clavata

THYLACIS
Mamm.
Thylacis obesulus
Brachylaemus dasyuri
Zonorchis sp. Pope, Bicks & Cook, 1957

Thylacis obesulus (continued)
Zonorchis australiensis

THYMALLUS
Pisces
Thymallus sp.
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " spathaceum
Discocotyle sagittata
Tetraonchus borealis

Thymallus arcticus
Ankyrocotyle baikalense
Crepidostomum baicalensis
" " farionis
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum sp. Spasskii & Roitman, 1960
Phyllodistomum conostomum
Tetraonchus alaskensis
" " borealis

Thymallus arcticus baicalensis
Ankyrocotyle baikalense
Aviella baikalensis
Crepidostomum baicalensis
Tetraonchus borealis

Thymallus arcticus brevipinnis
Ankyrocotyle baikalense
Crepidostomum baicalensis

Thymallus arcticus grubei
Plagioporus glomeratus *
Tetraonchus borealis

Thymallus arcticus pallasi
Tetraonchus borealis

Thymallus signifer
Tetraonchus rauschi

Thymallus thymallus
Azygia lucii
Bunodera luciopercae
Coitocoecum proavitum
" " testiobliquum
Crepidostomum farionis
" " metoecus
" " suecicum
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Discocotyle sagittata
Fellodistomum saviniense *
Gyrodactylus thymalli
Phyllodistomum bychowskii
" " conostomum
" " folium
" " megalorchis
" " simile
Sphaerostoma bramae
" " romanicum
Stephanophiala farionis

Thymallus thymallus (continued)
Tetraonchus borealis
Tylodelphys clavata

Thymallus vexillifer
Crepidostomum farionis
Crossodera laureata
Distoma laureatum

Thymallus vulgaris
Allocreadium isoporum
Ancyrocephalus borealis
Azygia lucii
Bunodera luciopercae
Crepidostomum farionis
Dactylodiscus borealis
Derogenes varicus
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplostomum volvens
Distoma farionis
" folium
" globiporum
" laureatum
" tereticolle
" varicum
Octobothrium sp. Olsson, 1876
" " sagittatum
Phyllodistomum conostomum
" " folium
Sphaerostoma bramae
Strigea strigis
Tetraonchus borealis
Tylodelphys clavata

THYNNUS
Pisces, Hym.
Thynnus sp. (Pisces)
Distoma verrucosum
Hexacotyle grossa
Hexastoma grossum
Lecithochirium imocavus
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum
Sterrhurus imocavus
Tristoma levinsenii

Thynnus alalonga see also Thunnus alalonga (Pisces)
Didymocystis alalongae
" " lanceolata
" " macrorchis
" " opercularis
" " thynni
" " wedli
Hirudinella sp. Guiart, 1938
" " fusca
" " oxysoma
" " poirieri
" " spinulosa
Metanematobothrium guernei
Nematobothrium guernei
" " latum
Platocystis alalongae
Tricotyla thynni

Thynnus alalonga see also Thunnus alalonga (Pisces) (cont.)
Uroproctinella spinulosa
Wedlia bipartita
" orientalis

Thynnus albacora (Pisces)
Capsala biparasitica
" thynni
Tristoma biparasiticum

Thynnus brachypterus (Pisces)
Capsala interrupta
Hexacotyla thynni
Hexacotyle thynni
Plagiopeltis duplicata
Polystoma duplicatum
Tristoma interruptum

Thynnus orientalis see also Thunnus orientalis (Pisces)
Capsala magrona
Didymocystis katsuwonicola
" " wedli
Didymozoon longicolle
Köllikeria globosa
Tristoma magronum
Wedlia globosa
" reniformis

Thynnus pelamys (Pisces)
Distoma clavatum
Pricea minimae

Thynnus sibi (Pisces)
Capsala nozawae
Hexacotyle acuta
Hexostoma acutum
Tristoma nozawae

Thynnus thunnina (Pisces)
Capsala gouri
" interrupta
" nozawae (?)
Didymocystis wedli
Hexostoma thunninae
Lecithochirium imocavus ?
Octobothrium thunninae
Octocotyle thunninae
Rhipidocotyle septpapillata
Sterrhurus imocavus ?

Thynnus thynnus see also Thunnus thynnus (Pisces)
Bucephalopsis sibi
Capsala onchidiocotyle
Coeliotrema thynni
Didymocystis reniformis
" " wedli
Distoma sp. Kobayashi, 1921
" clavatum
Hexacotyle dissimilis
" thynni

Thynnus thynnus see also Thunnus thynnus (Pisces) (continued)
Hexostoma acutum
" " dissimile
" " thynni
Hirudinella fusca
Köllikeria bipartita
" " orientalis
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum
Sterrhurus imocavus
Tristoma interruptum
" onchidiocotyle
Wedlia bipartita
" orientalis

Thynnus tunnina see Thynnus thunnina

Thynnus vulgaris see also Thunnus vulgaris (Pisces)
Didymocystis reniformis
" " wedli
Didymostoma bipartitum
Didymozoon pretiosus
" " thynni
Distoma clavatum
" ocreatum Rud. of Molin, 1859
Köllikeria bipartita
" " pretiosus
Monostoma bipartitum
Polystoma duplicatum
Wedlia bipartita

THYRINOPS
Pisces
Thyrinops pachylepis
Anisoporus thyrinopsi
Haplosplanchnus acutus
Opecoeloides thyrinopsi

THYRSITES
Pisces
Thyrsites atun
Capiatestes thyrsitae
Lecithochirium australis
Octobothrium thyrites
Syncoelium thyrsitae
Udonella caligorum
Winkenthughesia thyrites

THYSANOESSA
Crust.
Thysanoessa gregaria
Distoma filiferum
Syncoelium filiferum (?)

THYSANOPHRYS
Pisces
Thysanophrys japonicus
Ancyrocephalus thysanophrydis

TIARA
Moll., Coel.

Tiara tuberculata (Moll.)
Cercaria oblonga
" puerilis

TIBURÓN
tiburón [shark] (Pisces)
Petalodistomum pacificum

TIGER
tiger (Mamm.)
Distoma westermanii
Paragonimus sp. Ameel, 1934
Pharyngostomum cordatum

tiger, Malayan (Mamm.)
Paragonimus westermanii

tiger, royal (Mamm.)
Paragonimus westermanii

TIGRIOPUS
Crust.
Tigriopus californicus
Cercaria sp. Miller, 1925

TIGRISOMA or TIGROSOMA
Aves
Tigrisoma sp.
Mesorchis singularis

Tigrisoma or Tigrosoma brasiliensis
Amphimerus interruptus
Opisthorchis interruptus

Tigrisoma lineatum marmoratum
Clinostomidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943
Clinostomum detruncatum
Episthmium oscari
Strigeidae sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

TILAPIA
Pisces
Tilapia sp.
Echinochasmus liliputanus

Tilapia galilaea
Cichlidogyrus cirratus *
" " tilapiae
Clinostomum cutaneum *
" " tilapiae *
Dexiogonimus ciureanus
Haplorchis pumilio
Monorchotrema taihokui
Parascocotyle ascolonga
Pygidiopsis genata
Stictodora sclerogonocotyle *

Tilapia gallilaea see T. galilaea

Tilapia heudeloti
Clinostomum tilapiae *

Tilapia melanopleura
Clinostomum sp. Dollfus, 1950

Tilapia nilotica
Bolbophorus confusus levantinus* (exper.)
Cercaria sp. Khalil, 1939 (exper.)
" vivax (exper.)
Cichlidogyrus bifurcatus
" " tilapiae
Clinostomum cutaneum *
Diorchitrema pseudocirrata
Echinochasmus liliputanus
Enterogyrus cichlidarum *
Haplorchis sp. Fahmy & Selim, 1951
Haplorchis pumilio
Heterophyes dispar
" " heterophyes
Monorchotrema taihokui
Neodiplostomum sp. Lowe (McConnell), 1958
Phagicola sp. Fahmy & Selim. 1959
Plagioporus niloticus
Plagiorchis niloticus
Prohemistomum vivax
Pygidiopsis genata
Stictodora sawakinensis
Trematoda sp. Lowe (McConnell), 1958 (larvae)

Tilapia simonis
Dexiogonimus ciureanus
Haplorchis pumilio
Heterophyes aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Parascocotyle ascolonga
Pygidiopsis genata

Tilapia zillii
Cichlidogyrus arthracanthus
" " tiberianus
Clinostomum cutaneum *
" " tilapiae
Enterogyrus cichlidarum *
Plagioporus biliaris biliaris *

TILIQUA
Rept.
Tiliqua scincoides
Mesocoelium microon
Tetracotyle tiliquae

TINAMUS
Aves
Tinamus sp.
Brachylaemus centrodes
Harmostomum centrodes

Tinamus carbonarius
Brachylaemus centrodes
Harmostomum centrodes

Tinamus noctivagus
Echinostoma siticulosum

Tinamus obsoletus
Harmostomum centrodes

Tinamus solitarius
Brachylaemidae sp. Travassos, [1946]
Cyclocoelidae sp. Travassos, [1946]
Cyclocoelidae sp. Travassos, & Teixeira de Freitas, 1949

Tinamus undulatus
Echinostoma siticulosum

Tinamus variegatus
Echinostoma siticulosum
Harmostomum centrodes

TINCA
Pisces
Tinca sp.
Prohemistomum appendiculatum

Tinca tinca
Allocreadium isoporum
" " transversale
Asymphylodora imitans
" " tincae
Bucephalus polymorphus
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus sp. Fiebiger, 1911
" " sp. Kozicka, 1959
" " sp. Porter, 1955
" " sp. Smirnova, 1954
" " sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " amphibothrium
" " anchoratus
" " fallax
" " macracanthus
" " mollis
" " monocornis
" " tincae *
" " tuba
Digenea sp. Borovitskaia sp. 1952
Diplostomulum sp. (II) Kogteva, [1958]
Diplostomulum sp. Lucký, 1959
" " clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
" " trilobum
" " volvens
Diplostomum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum

Tinca tinca (continued)
Distoma sp. Dollfus, 1948
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Gasterostomum fimbriatum
Gyrodactylus sp. Bittner & Sprehn, 1928
Gyrodactylus sp. Calaprice, 1958
" " sp. Kotova, 1937
" " sp. (3) Lucký, 1958
" " sp. Luehe, 1909
" " elegans
" " medius
" " nemachili
" " rarus
" " wageneri tincae
Hysteromorpha triloba
Mesostephanus appendiculatus
Metorchis albidus
Neascus sp. Hunter, 1942
Neodactylogyrus macracanthus
" " mollis
Neodiplostomum hughesi
Opisthorchis felineus
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
" " viviparae
Phyllodistomum dogieli
" " elongatum
" " folium
Proalaria spathaceum
" " triloba
Prohemistomulum circulare
Prohemistomum appendiculatum
Pseudamphistomum danubiense
Sanguinicola armata
" " intermedia
Sphaerostoma bramae
" " globiporum
Tetracotyle sp. Kogteva, 1958
" " sp. Palii, 1957
" " variegata
Trematoda sp. Ivanov, 1946
" " sp. Shevchenko, 1954
Tylodelphys clavata

Tinca tinca chrysitis
Opisthorchis felineus

Tinca tinca vulgaris
Dactylogyrus monocornis
Opisthorchis felineus

Tinca vulgaris
Asymphylodora ferruginosa
" " perlata
" " tincae
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Distoma bramae
" globiporum
" isoporum
" perlatum
" pulchellum
Echinochasmus perfoliatus

Tinca vulgaris (continued)
Echinostoma perlatum
Opisthorchis felineus

TINNUNCULUS
Aves
Tinnunculus tinnunculus
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910

TIPULA
Dipt.
Tipula maxima
Cercaria sp. (X. l.) Harper, 1929

TIRANNUS
Tirannus melanocholicus see Tyrannus melanocholicus (Aves)

TIVELA
Moll.
Tivela stultorum
Trematoda sp. Fitch, 1950

TOAD
toad (Amph.)
Distoma variegatum
Gorgodera amplicava
Gorgoderina attenuata
" " opaca
" " vitelliloba
Lepoderma ramlianum (exper.)
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Pneumonoeces variegatus
Polystoma integerrimum
Prosotocus confusus

toad, American
Ostiolum formosum
Pneumonoeces breviplexus
" " longiplexus
" " medioplexus
" " similiplexus
" " varioplexus

TOADFISH
toadfish (Pisces)
Opechona alaskensis
Siphodera vinaledwardsii

TOMICHIA
Moll.
Tomichia ventricosa
Cercaria spp. Gilchrist, 1911, 1918
Echinostoma fulicae

TOMODACTYLUS
Amph.
Tomodactylus amulae
Riojatrema bravoae *

TOMODON
Rept.

Tomodon dorsatus
Opisthogonimus serpentis
Travtrema stenocotyle

TOMOPTERIA
Tomopteria sp. see Tomopteris sp. (Polych.)

TOMOPTERIS
Polych.
Tomopteris sp.
Hemiuridae sp. Mrázek, [1917]

TORGOS
Aves
Torgos calvus
Cyathocotyle calvusi

TORO
toro see cattle (Mamm.)

TORPEDO
Pisces
Torpedo californica
Amphibdelloides maccallumi

Torpedo marmorata
Amphibdella torpedinis
Amphibdelloides vallei
Distoma appendiculatum
" rufoviride
Erpocotyle abbreviata
" " torpedinis
Otodistomum veliporum leptotheca
" " veliporum pachytheca
Squalonchocotyle abbreviata
" " torpedinis

Torpedo narce or narke
Amphibdella torpedinis
Amphibdelloides maccallumi
Monodhelmis torpedinis
Otodistomum veliporum pachytheca

Torpedo nobiliana
Amphibdella flavolineatus
" " maccallumi
Amphibdelloides maccallumi

Torpedo ocellata
Amphibdella torpedinis
Echinostoma cesticillus

Torpedo torpedo
Amphibdella paronaperugiae
Otodistomum veliporum

TORQUILLA
Moll., Aves
Torquilla frumentum (Moll.)
Cercaria vitrina
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum

Torquilla frumentum (Moll.) (cont.)
Trematoda sp. Dollfus, 1935

TORTOISE
tortoise (Rept.)
Kaurma sp. Srivastava, 1948
Polystomoides sp. Srivastava, 1943
Styphlodora sp. Srivastava, 1948

tortoise, sea (Rept.)
Rhytidodes gelatinosus

TOTANUS
Aves
Totanus sp.
Corpopyrum brasilianum
Cyclocoelum brasilianum
Echinostoma pendulum
Haematotrephus phaneropsolus

Totanus calidris
Cryptocotyle jejuna
Cyclocoelum sp. Looss, 1899
" " problematicum
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema humile
Monostoma mutabile
" " petasatum
Pachytrema calculus
Spelotrema feriatum
Tocotrema jejunum

Totanus eurhinus
Cyclocoelum obscurum
" " orientale eurhinus

Totanus flaviceps [? for flavipes]
Corpopyrum brasilianum
Cyclocoelum mutabile

Totanus flavipes
Cercaria dermolestes
Cyclocoelum brasilianum
Diplostomum marshalli

Totanus fuscus
Cyclocoelum ovopunctatum
Distoma macrophallos
" spinulosum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " sp. Nicoll, 1923
" " spinulosum
Levinsenia macrophallos
Mesorchis fusca
Stephanoprora fusca

Totanus glareolus or glareola
Cyclocoelum orientale
" " orientale parvitestium
" " problematicum
Leucochloridium holostomum
" " turanicum

Totanus glareolus or glareola (continued)
Plagiorchis vitellatus
Urogonimus macrostomus
" " turanicus

Totanus glottis
Cyclocoelum goliath
" " mutabile
" " orientale
" " orientale parvitestium
" " problematicum
" " pseudomicrostomum
Lyperosomum sp. Skrjabin, 1927
Monostoma mutabile
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Totanus hypoleucos
Distoma macrophallos
" vitellatum
Parorchis snipis

Totanus melanoleucus
Cyclocoelum brasilianum
" " halli
Parorchis pittacium

Totanus ochropus
Corpopyrum tringae
Cyclocoelum exile
" " tringae
Cycloprimum exile
Monostoma exile
Plagiorchis vitellatus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Totanus pugnax
Monostoma sp. Luehe, 1909

Totanus solitarius
Cyclocoelum halli

Totanus totanus
Levinseniella propinqua

TOUCAN
toucan (Aves)
Trematoda sp. Hilbert, 1938

TOXOSTOMA
Aves, Moll.
Toxostoma rufum (Aves)
Brachylecithum exochocotyle
Lutztrema monenteron
Lyperosomum oswaldoi
Uvulifer erraticus

TOXOTES
Pisces, Crust.
Toxotes jaculator (Pisces)
Coitocoecum palaoensis

TRACHICIRRHUS
Trachicirrhus nattereri [Diesing 1851a, p. 589, corrected to Ageneiosus militaris] (Pisces)
Amphistoma megacotyle

TRACHINOCEPHALUS
Pisces
Trachinocephalus myops
Pavlovskioides litoralis *
Sterrhurus magnus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
" " muraenesocis

TRACHINOTUS
Pisces, Hym.
Trachinotus sp. (Pisces)
Helicometrina trachinoti
Neolepidapedon trachinoti
Sterrhurus monticellii

Trachinotus bailloni (Pisces)
Aphanurus bailloni *
Bucephalus polymorphus
Rhipidocotyle eckmanni

Trachinotus carolinensis [? for carolinus] (Pisces)
Bicotylophora trachinoti
Dactylocotyle trachinoti

Trachinotus carolinus (Pisces)
Aspidogaster kemostoma
" " ringens
Bicotylphora trachinoti
Distoma sp. Linton, 1905
" monticellii
" pectinatum
" trachinoti
" valdeinflatum
" vitellosum
Epibdella melleni
Gonocercella atlantica
" " trachinoti
Lobatostoma kemostoma
Microcotyle pyragraphorus
Monostoma sp. Linton, 1905
Pyragraphorus pyragraphorus
Stephanostomum impar[i]spine
Tergestia pectinata

Trachinotus falcatus (Pisces)
Cryptocotyle lingua
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Epibdella melleni
Opecoeloides vitellosus

Trachinotus glaucus (Pisces)
Epibdella melleni
Neolepocreadium caballeroi

Trachinotus goodei (Pisces)
Benedenia melleni
Lepidapedon trachinoti

Trachinotus goreensis (Pisces)
Hurleytrema trachinoti
Neolepocreadium caballeroi

Trachinotus paloma (Pisces)
Lobatostoma pacificum

Trachinotus rhodopus (Pisces)
Aponurus trachinoti
Gonocercella pacifica
Opechona pharyngodactyla
Opegaster parapristipomatis
Tetrochetus proctocolus (?)

TRACHINUS
Pisces
Trachinus draco
Anisocoelium capitellatum
Anisogaster fallax
Aponurus laguncula
Bucephalus vivae
Derogenes varicus
Derogenoides ovacutus
Distoma varicum
Galactosomum lacteum
Gasterostomum vivae
Helicometra fasciata
" " markewitschi
" " pulchella
" " sinuata
Microcotyle draconis
Rhipidocotyle viperae
Sterrhurus musculus

Trachinus radiatus
Microcotyle trachini

Trachinus vipera
Bucephalus viperae
Derogenes varicus
Gasterostomum viperae
Lecithaster gibbosus

TRACHUROPS
Pisces
Trachurops crumenophthalma or crumenophthalmus
Choricotyle caulolatili
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Ectenurus virgula
Hirudinella fusca
Lecithochirium monticelli
Lepidapedon elongatum
Microcotyle caballeroi
Neonotoporus yamagutii
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Parahemiurus merus
Podocotyle olssoni
Prosorhynchus gracilescens

Trachurops crumenophthalma or crumenophthalmus (continued)
Pseudaxine decapteri *
Pseudopecoeloides gracilis
Stephanostomum tenue
Sterrhurus floridensis
" " monticellii
Tergestia pectinata

TRACHURUS
Pisces
Trachurus japonicus
Magnacetabulum trachuri
Opecoelus lobatus

Trachurus mediterraneus
Haplocladus typicus
Opechona polonii

Trachurus mediterraneus ponticus
Anahemiurus trachuri
Aphanurus stossichi
Opistholebes cotylophorus

Trachurus novae-zelandiae
Ectenurus lepidus
Lecithochirium genypteri
Sterrhurus genypteri
Tricotyledonia genypteri

Trachurus symmetricus
Lecithochirium magnaporum

Trachurus trachurus
Ancylocoelium typicum
Aphanurus stossichi
Aponurus tschugunovi
Axine trachuri
Choricotyle charcoti
Cryptocotyle concavum
Cymbephallus japonicus
Derogenes varicus
Didymozoon sp. Pogorel'tseva, 1957
Distoma sp. Barbagallo & Drago, 1903
Distoma fallax
Echinostoma laticolle
Ectenurus lepidus
Galactosomum lacteum
Gastrocotyle trachuri
Haplocladus typicus
Helicometra pulchella
Hemiurus ocreatus
Lecithaster gibbosus
" " salmonis
Lepocreadium sp. Chulkova, 1939
" " sp. Pogorel'tseva, 1952
Lepocreadium sp. Vlasenko, 1931
" " retrusum
Microcotylidae sp. Llewellyn, 1956
Neonotoporus trachuri
Notoporus trachuri

Trachurus trachurus (continued)
Opechona polonii
Plagioporus trachuri
Pseudaxine trachuri
Pseudopecoelus japonicus
Stephanostomum sp. Pogorel'tseva, 1957
Tergestia sp. Vlasenko, 1931
" laticollis
Tocotrema concavum

TRACHYNOTUS
Trachynotus bailloni see Trachinotus bailloni (Pisces)

TRACHYPENEUS
Crust.
Trachypeneus constrictus
Opecoeloides fimbriatus

TRACHYPETES
Trachypetes aquila see Tachypetes aquila (Aves)

TRACHYPTERON
Trachypteron taenia [? for Trachypterus taenia] (Pisces)
Ectenurus lepidus

TRACHYSAURUS
Rept.
Trachysaurus sp.
Cephalogonimus trachysauri
Paradistomum maccallumi
" " trachysauri

Trachysaurus rugosus
Cephalogonimus trachysauri
Paradistomum maccallumi
Paragonimus trachysauri

TRAGELAPHUS
Mamm.
Tragelaphus scriptus
Carmyerius spatiosus
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Gastrothylax minutus

Tragelaphus spekei
Carmyerius exoporus
Fasciola tragelaphi *

Tragelaphus spekei selousi
Bilharzia margrebowiei
Schistosoma leiperi
" " spindalis

Tragelaphus sylvaticus
Carmyerius gregarius

TRAGULUS
Mamm.

Tragulus napu
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Gastrodiscus hominis

TRANSENNELLA
Moll.
Transennella tantilla
Parvatrema borealis

TRAUERENTE
Trauerente [black duck] (Aves)
Stephanoprora pseudodenticulata

TREBIUS
Crust.
Trebius caudatus
Calinella myliobati
Udonella sp. (Guberlet sp.) MacGinitie, 1935

Trebius latifurcatus
Udonella caligorum

Trebius latiturcatus
Udonella caligorum

TRECHOCOPUS
Trechocopus scrofa see Trochocopus scrofa (Pisces)

TREMATOMUS
Pisces
Trematomus bernacchii
Allocreadium fowleri
Aponurus bowersi
Genolinea bowersi
" " leiperi *
Gonocerca lobata *
" " trematomi *
Hemiurus oatesi
Lepodora garrardi
Parahemiurus oatesi
Pavlovskioides antarcticus *
Podocotyle pennelli

Trematomus borchgrewincki
Pavlovskioides meridianus *

Trematomus centronotus
Genolinea leiperi *

Trematomus hansoni
Gonocerca lobata *
Lepidapedon antarcticus *

TRESKA
treska [cod, Gadus sp.] (Pisces)
Digenea sp. Dogiel, 1936
Hemiurus levinseni
Podocotyle reflexa

treska, barentsovomorskoi
[Gadus morhua] (Pisces)
Hemiurus levinseni
Lecithaster sp. Polianskii & Shul'man, 1956
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa

TRIACANTHUS
Pisces, Col.
Triacanthus brevirostris (Pisces)
Ancyrocephaloides triacanthi
Ancyrocephalus triacanthi
Schistorchis skrjabini *

TRIBOLODON
Pisces, Rept.
Tribolodon hakonensis [? hakuensis] (Pisces)
Clonorchis sinensis

TRICHECUS or TRICHECHUS
Mamm.
Trichecus or Trichechus latirostris
Cochleotrema cochleotrema
Opisthotrema cochleotrema

Trichechus manatus
Chiorchis fabaceus
Cochleotrema cochleotrema
Opisthotrema cochleotrema

Trichechus manatus latirostris
Amphistoma sp. Nigrelli, 1940
Chiorchis fabaceus

TRICHIA
Moll., Crust., Lep., Hem.
Trichia bielzi (Moll.)
Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958

Trichia pheolema (Moll.)
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

TRICHIURUS
Pisces
Trichiurus japonicus
Octoplectanocotyla trichiuri

Trichiurus lepturus
Azygia longa
Bucephaloides trichiuri
Bucephalus brevitentaculatus *
Distoma gastrocolum
" ocreatum
Gasterostomum arcuatum
Glomericirrus septemlobus *
Hirudinella fusca
Lecithochirium branchialis
" " microstomum
" " monticellii
Lepocreadium pyriforme
" " trullaforme

Trichiurus lepturus (continued)
Opecoeloides sp. Siddiqi & Cable, 1960 (?)
Sterrhurus sp. Nigrelli & Stunkard, 1933
Sterrhurus branchialis
" " monticellii
Tergestia pectinata

Trichiurus muticus
Octoplectanocotyla trichiuri
Waretrema piscicola

TRICHOGASTER
Pisces, Dipt., Prot.
Trichogaster fasciatus (Pisces)
Clinostomum sp. Ahsan, 1959
" " piscidium
Diplostomulum elongatus
Tetracotyle indicus
Trematoda sp. Southwell & Prashed, 1918

Trichogaster pectoralis (Pisces)
Clinostomum piscidium

Trichogaster trichopterus (Pisces)
Clinostomum piscidium

TRICHOPSETTA
Pisces
Trichopsetta ventralis
Sterrhurus floridensis

TRICLADA
Turb.
Triclada sp.
Distoma sp. Dorner, 1903

TRICOLIA
Moll.
Tricolia speciosa
Cercaria rothschildi

TRICULA
Moll.
Tricula sp.
Schistosoma japonicum

Tricula gregoriana
Paragonimus tuanshanensis *

Tricula humida
Schistosoma sp. Wu, Ch'ien, Cheng & T'ung, 1958

TRIDENTIGER
Pisces
Tridentiger obscurus
Coitocoecum orthorchis
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Exorchis oviformis
Heterophyes heterophyes nocens

Tridentiger obscurus (continued)
Metagonimus yokogawai
Ozakia orthorchis
Pseudexorchis major
Urorchis goro

TRIENYX
Trienyx hurum see Trionyx hurum (Rept.)

TRIGGERFISH
triggerfish (Pisces)
Pseudolepidapedon balistis

TRIGLA
Pisces
Trigla sp.
Plectanocotyle gurnardi
" " lorenzii
Udonella caligorum
" triglae

Trigla aspera
Helicometra fasciata

Trigla corax
Distoma rufoviride
Echinella hirundinis
Helicometra fasciata
" " gobii
Trochopus braunii
" " diplacanthus
" " heterachanthus
" " micrachanthus
" " pini
" " tubiporus

Trigla cuculus
Apoblema rufoviride
Derogenes varicus
Distoma homoeostomum
" rufoviride
" triglae
Echinella hirundinis
Helicometra pulchella
Phyllocotyle gurnardi
Plectanocotyle gurnardi
Rhipidocotyle minima
Trochopus pini
" " tubiporus

Trigla gurnardus
Derogenes varicus
Distoma bonnieri
" cryptobothrium
" soleaeforme
" triglae gurnardi
Echinella hirundinis
Gasterostomum triglae
Helicometra gurnardus
" " indica *
Hemiurus communis
Lecithaster gibbosus

Trigla gurnardus (continued)
Liocerca bonnieri
Phyllocotyle gurnardi
Platycotyle gurnardi
Plectanocotyle caudata
" " gurnardi
" " lorenzii
Prosorhynchus triglae
Rhipidocotyle minima
Stephanochasmus triglae
Stephanostomum triglae
Trematoda sp. Fraipont, 1880
Trochopus gaillimhe
Udonella caligorum

Trigla hirundo
Axine triglae
Derogenes varicus
Distoma appendiculatum
" rufoviride
Echinella hirundinis
Gasterostomum triglae
Helicometra pulchella
Phyllocotyle gurnardi
Placunella pini
Rhipidocotyle minima
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Tristoma tubiporum
Trochopus braunii
" " diplacanthus
" " gaillimhe
" " heterachanthus
" " longipes
" " micrachanthus
" " pini
" " tubiporus

Trigla lineata
Derogenes ruber
Distoma appendiculatum
Echinella hirundinis
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Hemiurus communis
Plectanocotyle gurnardi
Trochopus lineatus

Trigla lucerna
Axine triglae
Derogenes varicus
Echinella hirundinis
Helicometra pulchella
Hemiurus communis
Lecithaster gibbosus
Plectanocotyle gurnardi
Podocotyle reflexa
Rhipidocotyle minima
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Trochopus diplacanthus
" " gaillimhe
" " heterachanthus
" " micrachanthus
" " pini

Trigla lucerna (continued)
Trochopus tubiporus
Udonella triglae

Trigla lyra
Echinella hirundinis

Trigla microlepidota
Gasterostomum minimum
Rhipidocotyle minima

Trigla obscura
Derogenes fuhrmannii
Trochopus diplacanthus
" " micrachanthus
" " pini

Trigla pini
Derogenes varicus
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Hemiurus communis
Lecithaster gibbosus
Placunella pini
Rhipidocotyle minima
Trochopus pini

TRIGLES
trigles (Pisces)
Udonella triglae

TRIGLOPS
Pisces
Triglops murraryi
Helicometra pulvomornini

Triglops pingelii
Helicometra pulvomornini

TRIGONOCEPHALUS
Rept., Col.
Trigonocephalus sp. (Rept.)
Distoma heteromorphum

TRIGRISOMA
Trigrisoma lineatum marmoratum see Tigrisoma l. marmoratum (Aves)

TRIMERESURUS
Rept.
Trimeresurus atrox
Paradistomum lutzi
Styphlodora lachesidis

Trimeresurus neuwiedii
Heterocoelium heterocoelium
Opisthogonimus afranioi

TRINECTES
Pisces
Trinectes maculatus
Phyllodistomum trinectes *

TRINGA
Aves
Tringa sp.
Lyperosomum sinuosum

Tringa alpina
Corpopyrum kossacki
Cyclocoelum vicarium
Distoma brachysomum
" claviforme
" leptosomum
Himasthla leptosoma
Lecithodendrium claviforme
Levinseniella brachysoma
Opisthioglyphe fastuosus
Pachytrema tringae
Plagiorchis fastuosus
Proctobium gedoelsti
Spelotrema simile

Tringa canutus
Himasthla leptosoma

Tringa cinclus
Himasthla alincia

Tringa erythropus
Corpopyrum longisacculatum
Cyclocoelum allahabadi
" " erythropis
" " mutabile
" " turusigi
Haematotrephus brasilianum
Levinseniella macrophallos
" " tridigitata
Maritrema elongata
Mesorchis pendulus
Microphallus canchei
" " claviformis
Plagiorchis nanus
Stephanoprora pendula

Tringa flavipes
Cyclocoelum brasilianum

Tringa glareola
Cloacitrema pharyngeata *
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum mutabile
" " orientale
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " clerci
" " paracinctum
" " politus
Echinostoma uralensis
Hyptiasmus sp. Ginetskinskaia & Naumov, [1959]
Leucochloridium actitis
" " insigne
" " turanicum
Microphallus chabaudi
Neodiplostomum sp. Bykhovskaia, (Pavlovskaia), [1954]

Tringa glareola (continued)
Notocotylus linearis
Ornithobilharzia amplitesta
Plagiorchis nanus
" " vitellatus
Praeorchitrema praeorchis
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Tringa helvetica
Distoma tringae helveticae

Tringa hypoleucos or hypoleucus
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Diplostomum mergi
Echinostoma revolutum
" " stantschinskii
caudatum
Lepoderma vitellatum
Leucochloridium actitis
" " insigne
Levinseniella brachysoma
" " macrophallos
" " propinqua
Microphallus canchei
" " tringae
Parorchis belopolskoi *
" " gedoelsti
Plagiorchis sp. Mamaev, 1959
" " nanus
" " uhlwormii
" " vitellatus
Tetracotyle ardeae

Tringa incana
Cloacitrema deltoida
Levinseniella bucephalae tringae *
" " microovata
Ornithobilharzia amplitesta
Parorchis gedoelsti
Philophthalmus offlexorius
Plagiorchis vitellatus
Spiculotrema litoralis
Stictodora macrotestis *
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Tringa incana brevipes
Diacetabulum curvicolon
Endocotyle incana
Maritrema gratiosum
" " linguilla
Pseudomaritrema posterolecithale
Pseudospelotrema japonicum

Tringa interpres
Cloeophora micata
Distoma pittacium

Tringa maculata
Cyclocoelum triangularum
Wardianum triangularum

Tringa melanoleuca
Cyclocoelum brasilianum
Tanaisia dubia

Tringa minuta
Echinostoma pendulum
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi

Tringa nebularia
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinoparyphium clerci
" " recurvatum
Haematotrephus brasilianum
Leucochloridium actitis
Maritrema humile
Microphallus chabaudi
" " claviformis
Ovarioptera sobolevi *
Parorchis gedoelsti
Plagiorchis nanus
Praeorchitrema praeorchis
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle ardeae
Wardianum lateriovari *

Tringa ocrophus or ochropus
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Bilharziella polonica
Catatropis charadrii
Cotylurus cornutus
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Diplostomum mergi
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " clerci
" " mordwilkoi
" " politus
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma mordwilkoi
Himasthla kusasigi
Leucochloridium actitis
" " holostomum
" " insigne
Notocotylus linearis
Opisthioglyphe fastuosus
Plagiorchis morosovi
" " nanus
" " obtusus
" " ptschelkini
" " schuchovi
" " vitellatus
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus
Spelotrema papillorobusta
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle falconis

Tringa pusilla
Himasthla alincia

Tringa solitaria
Cyclocoelum brasilianum
" " nittanyense
Haematotrephus nittanyense
Maritrema patulus
Megalophallus pentadactylus

Tringa stagnatilis
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Leucochloridium actitis
" " holostomum
Plagiorchis nanus
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis

Tringa totanus
Apophallus lerouxi *
Cloacitrema deltoida
Cryptocotyle jejuna
Cyclocoelum halli
" " mutabile
" " problematicum
Himasthla elongata
Leucochloridium actitis
Levinseniella brachysoma
" " tridigitata
Maritrema elongata
" " humile
" " subdolum
Microphallus canchei
" " chabaudi
" " claviformis
Notocotylus noyeri
Parorchis gedoelsti
Plagiorchis melanderi
" " nanus
Praeorchitrema praeorchis
Renicola nana
Spelotrema excellens
" " papillorobusta
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle ardeae
" " falconis
Tocotrema jejunum

Tringa vanellus
Fasciola cincta
Monostoma lineare
" " vanelli
Parechinostomum cinctum

Tringa variabilis
Corpopyrum tringae
Distoma brachysomum
" leptosomum
Echinostoma leptosomum
Haematotrephus tringae
Himasthla leptosoma
Monostoma tringae

TRINGOIDES
Aves

Tringoides hypoleucus or hypoleucos
Distoma macrophallos
Leucochloridium insigne
Levinseniella brachysoma
Maritrema subdolum
Plagiorchis vitellatus

TRIODOPSIS
Moll.
Triodopsis multilineata
Brachylaima rhomboideum (exper.)

TRIONYX
Rept., Mamm., Hym.
Trionyx sp. (Rept.)
Chiostichorchis rarus *
Cotylaspis malayensis *
Kaurma intermedia *
Orientodiscus fernandoi *

Trionyx aspidonectes ferox [for Aspidonectes ferox] (Rept.)
Opisthoporus aspidonectes
Paramphistomum aspidonectes
Teloporia aspidonectes

Trionyx ferox (Rept.)
Neopolystoma orbiculare
" " rugosa
Polystoma aspidonectis
" " opacum
" " rugosa
Polystomoides coronatum
Teloporia aspidonectes
Vasatrema amydae
Vasotrema amydae
" " attenuatum
" " robustum

Trionyx ferox emoryi (Rept.)
Cephalogonimus vesicaudus
Cotylaspis cokeri
Telorchis erectus

Trionyx formusus [for formosus] (Rept.)
Orientodiscus constrictus *

Trionyx gangeticus or gangetica (Rept.)
Astiotrema elongatum
" " giganticum *
Cephalogonimus amphiumae
" " gangeticus
" " magnus
Hapalorhynchus indicus
Plasmiorchis orientalis
Rhynchotrema indica
Tremarhynchus indicus

Trionyx hurum (Rept.)
Cephalogonimus mukerjius *
Enterohaematotrema palaeorticum
Plasmiorchis orientalis

Trionyx japonica (Rept.)
Astiotrema orientale
Kaurma orientalis

Trionyx leithi (Rept.)
Plasmiorchis orientalis

Trionyx muticus or mutica (Rept.)
Amphimerus ovalis
Crepidostomum cooperi
Opisthorchis ovalis

Trionyx nilotica (Rept.)
Astiotrema renifera
" " sudanensis
Cephalogonimus lenoiri
Cotylaspis lenoiri
Distoma unicum
Distomum reniferum

Trionyx notilica see T. nilotica

Trionyx phayrii (Rept.)
Orientodiscus hendricksoni *

Trionyx sinensis (Rept.)
Aspidogaster conchicola
Astiotrema amydae
" " fukuii
Cotylaspis sinensis
Lophotaspis orientalis

Trionyx spinifer or spinifera (Rept.)
Amphimerus ovalis
Cephalogonimus vesicaudus
Hapalorhynchus evaginatus
Opisthorchis ovalis
Polystomoides coronatum
Teloporia aspidonectes
Telorchis corti
Vasatrema amydae
Vasotrema amydae
" " attenuatum
" " longitestis
" " robustum

Trionyx triunguis (Rept.)
Astiotrema odhneri
" " renifera
" " sudanensis
Cephalogonimus lenoiri
Cotylaspis lenoiri

TRIPTERYGION
Pisces
Tripterygion sp.
Opegaster gobii

TRISOTROPIS
Pisces
Trisotropis microlepis
Sterrhurus floridensis

Trisotropis venenosus apua
Prosorhynchus pacificus
Sterrhurus floridensis

TRISTRAMELLA
Pisces
Tristramella sacra
Cichlidogyrus arthracanthus
" " tiberianus (exper.)
" " tilapiae

Tristramella simonis
Cichlidogyrus arthracantus
" " tiberianus (exper.)
" " tilapiae (exper.)
Clinostomum cutaneum *

TRITON
Amph., Crust., Moll.
Triton sp. (?Moll.)
Distoma lanceolatum

Triton alpestris (Amph.)
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma crassicolle
" endolobum
Haematoloechus v. variegatus (?)

Triton cristatus (Amph.)
Amphistoma subclavatum
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma depressum
" endolobum
Opisthioglyphe ranae

Triton lacustris (Amph.)
Diplodiscus subclavatus
" " unguiculatus

Triton marmoratus (Amph.)
Distoma crassicolle

Triton palmatus (Amph.)
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma crassicolle
Dolichosaccus rastellus
Opisthioglyphe ranae
" " rastellus
Pleurogenes medians

Triton palustris (Amph.)
Amphistoma unguiculatum

Triton punctatus (Amph.)
Amphistoma subclavatum
Cercaria micracantha
Distoma inclusum

Triton taeniatus (Amph.)
Amphistoma subclavatum
Cercaria micracantha
Diplodiscus unguiculatus

Triton taeniatus (Amph.) (continued)
Distoma clavigerum

TRITURUS
Amph.
Triturus sp.
Cercaria conica
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Phyllodistomum solidum

Triturus cristatus
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Opisthioglyphe ranae

Triturus granulosus
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Megalodiscus americanus

Triturus helveticus
Opisthioglyphe ranae

Triturus marmoratus
Opisthioglyphe ranae

Triturus meridionalis
Brachycoelium hospitale
" " meridionalis
" " trituri
Manodistomum occultum
Mesocoelium americanum

Triturus natrix
Astiotrema trituri

Triturus palmatus
Brachycoelium salamandrae
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Paralepoderma brumpti
" " cloacicola
" " progeneticum

Triturus pyrrhogaster
Distoma sp. Pearse, 1932
" patellare
Mesocoelium sp. Pearse, 1932
" " elongatum
Opisthodiscus sp. Pearse, 1932
" " subclavatus
Phyllodistomum sp. Pearse, 1932
" " patellare

Triturus torosus
Pseudorenifer syntomentera
Zeugorchis syntomentera

Triturus viridescens
Alaria arisaemoides (exper.)
" canis
Brachycoelium spp. Rankin, 1938
" " hospitale
" " obesum (exper.)
" " salamandrae
" " trituri
Diplostomulum sp. Lautenschlager, 1958

Triturus viridescens (continued)
Diplostomulum sp. Shaw, 1933
" " trituri
Distoma sp. (of Stiles & Hassall) Rankin, 1937
Gorgodera amplicava
Gorgoderina attenuata
" " bilobata
" " intermedia
" " translucida
Levinseniella amnicolae
Manodistomum occultum
Megalodiscus rankini
" " temperatus
Metacercariae sp. Fischthal, 1955
Metacercariae sp. Rankin, 1937
Opisthodiscus americanus
Plagitura sp. Etges & Patzer, 1956
Plagitura sp. Rankin, 1937
" " parva
" " salamandra
Pseudopisthodiscus americanus
Trematoda sp. Fischthal, 1955

Triturus viridescens louisianensis
Megalodiscus temperatus

Triturus vulgaris
Astiotrema trituri
Diplodiscus subclavatus

TRIVIA
Moll., Arachn.
Trivia europaea (Moll.)
Cercaria sp. Perrier, 1897

Trivia pulex (?Moll.)
Cercaria caput-medusae

TROCHALOPTERON
Aves
Trochalopteron canorum taiwanum
Eumegacetes lanii

TROCHINUS
Trochinus draco see Trachinus draco (Pisces)

TROCHOCOPUS
Pisces
Trochocopus scrofa
Epibdella melleni

TROCHUS
Moll., Hym.
Trochus cinerarius (Moll.)
Cercaria pachycerca
" vaullegeardi

Trochus cinereus (Moll.)
Cercaria brachyura

Trochus cinereus (Moll.) (continued)
Cercaria cotylura
" pachycerca

Trochus cynercus (Moll.)
Cercaria brachyura

Trochus cynereus (Moll.)
Cercaria brachyura

Trochus obliquatus (Moll.)
Cercariaeum cotylura
" " pachycerca

Trochus umbilicalis (Moll.)
Cercariaeum cotylura
" " pachycerca

TROGLODYTES
Aves, Mamm., Prot.
Troglodytes musculus (Aves)
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens
Tanaisia exigua

Troglodytes niger (Mamm.)
Eurytrema brumtpi

Troglodytes troglodytes (Aves)
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Trematoda sp. Ash, 1957

TROGON
Aves, Hym.
Trogon strigillatus (Aves)
Dicrocoeliidae sp. Travassos, [1941]
Eurytrema lubens
Lyperosomum oswaldoi

TROGONURUS
Aves
Trogonurus curcucui
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

TROPICORBIS
Moll.
Tropicorbis sp.
Schistosoma mansoni

Tropicorbis canonicus
Cercaria spp. ((23) group Amphistoma, (23a) groupo Echinocercariae) Uribe Piedrahita, 1950

Tropicorbis centimetralis
Schistosoma mansoni

Tropicorbis centrimetalis [? for Tropicorbis centimetralis]
Schistosoma mansoni

Tropicorbis chilensis
Schistosoma mansoni (potential host)

Tropicorbis havanensis
Schistosoma mansoni

Tropicorbis kühnianus
Schistosoma mansoni

Tropicorbis paparyensis
Schistosoma mansoni

Tropicorbis peregrinus
Cercaria planorbicola

Tropicorbis philippianus
Cercaria sp. ((14) groupo Echinocercariae) Uribe Piedrahita, 1950
Schistosoma mansoni (potential host)

Tropicorbis riisei
Cercaria neotropicalis

TROPIDISCUS
Moll.
Tropidiscus carinatus
Cercaria fischeri *

TROPIDONOTUS
Rept., Orthopt.
Tropidonotus sp. (Rept.)
Plagiorchis mentulatus

Tropidonotus grahami (Rept.)
Telorchis aculeatus
" " pseudoaculeatus

Tropidonotus naja (Rept.)
Distoma longicolle

Tropidonotus natrix
Acanthochasmus imbutiformis (exper.)
Alaria tetracystis
Cephalogonimus sp. Bittner & Sprehn, 1928
Cephalogonimus europaeus
Cercaria armata (exper.)
Cercorchis aculeatus
" " ercolanii
" " nematoides
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1882 (exper.)
Distoma spp. (1, 2) Timofeev, 1899
Distoma acervocalciferum
" allostomum
" assula
" cloacicola

Tropidonotus natrix (Rept.) (continued)
Distoma ercolanii
" gracillimum
" mentulatum
" naja
" nematoides
" nigrovenosum
" signatum
Encyclometra bolognensis
" " natricis
Lecithodendrium nigrovenosum
Lepoderma mentulatum
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Macrodera longicollis
" " naja
Odhneria bolognensis
Orthochis natricis
Paraplagiorchis timotheevi
Plagiorchis brumpti
" " mentulatus
Saphedera longicollis
Strigea strigis
Szidatia joyeuxi
Telorchis ercolanii
" nematoides
Tetracotyle colubri
" " strigis

Tropidonotus natrix persa (Rept.)
Cephalogonimus retusus
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Prohemistomum joyeuxi (exper.)
Szidatis joyeuxi

Tropidonotus ordinatus (Rept.)
Cercaria ordinata
Lechriorchis primus
" " propria
Mediorima propria

Tripidonotus ordinatus radix (Rept.)
Clinostomum complanatum

Tropidonotus ordinatus sirtalis (Rept.)
Cercaria ordinata
Diplostomulum sirtali

Tropidonotus piscator (Rept.)
Acanthochasmus burminis
Acanthostomum burminis
Allpharynx leiperi *
Atrophecoecum indicum
Bhaleropharynx biliphaga
" " piscator
Encyclometra bolognensis
" " caudata
" " colubrimurorum
Gogatea serpentum indicum
Haplocaecum proctophorum*
Mesocoelium leiperi
Ommatobrephus folium
" " lobatum

Tropidonotus piscator (cont.)
Ommatobrephus megacetabulus
Proalarioides tropidonotis
Singhiatrema hyderabadensis
" " longifurca
Styphlodora persimilis
Trematoda sp. Thapar & Ali, 1929
Xenopharynx biliphaga
" " heterovitellatus
" " mehrai
" " nicolli
" " orientalis
" " piscator
" " raipurensis

Tropidonotus rhombifer (Rept.)
Dasymetra conferta

Tropidonotus sipedon (Rept.)
Distoma aniarum
" oricolace
" variabile
Pneumatophilus variabilis

Tropidonotus tesselatus or tessellatus (Rept.)
Cercorchis nematoides
Distoma mentulatum
Lepoderma mentulatum
Telorchis ercolanii
Xenopharynx amudariensis

Tropidonotus trianguligerus (Rept.)
Allopharynx tropidonoti
Distoma tropidonoti

Tropidonotus viperinus (Rept.)
Astiotrema monticelli
Cercorchis nematoides
Distoma caudatum
" ercolanii
Gogatea joyeuxi
Lepoderma cloacicola
Plagiorchis brumpti
Prohemistomum joyeuxi
Ratzia parva
Szidatia joyeuxi
Telorchis ercolanii

TROPIDURUS
Rept., Nema.
Tropidurus sp. (Rept.)
Trematoda sp. Travassos, 1946

Tropidurus torquatus (Rept.)
Paradistomum parvissimum

TROTA
trota see trout

TROUT
trout (Pisces)
Crepidostomum transmarinum

trout (Pisces) (continued)
Discocotyle sp. Gaschott, 1931
" " sagittata
Gyrodactylus spp. Davis, 1929, 1934
" " sp. Embody, 1924
" " sp. Wilkinson, 1939
Hemistomum spathaceum
Metagonimus yokogawai
Nanophyes salmincola
Nanophyetus salmincola

trout, black spotted (Pisces)
Distomulum oregonensis

trout, brook (Pisces)
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hayford, 1941
Diplostomum sp. Linton, 1910
Gyrodactylus sp. Cowden, 1936
" " elegans (var. B) Mueller, 1936
Neascus cuticola (?)

trout, brown (Pisces)
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hayford, 1941
Gyrodactylus elegans (var. B) Mueller, 1936
Mazocraes sagittatum
Strigeidae sp. Palmer, 1939

trout, cutthroat (Pisces)
Crepidostomum sp. Shaw, 1947
Derogenes sp. Shaw, 1947
Gyrodactylus elegans (var. B) Mueller, 1936
Lecithaster salmonis
Podocotyle sp. Shaw, 1947
Troglotrema salmincola

trout, Dolly Varden (Pisces)
Aponurus sp. Shaw, 1947

trout, eastern brook [Salvelinus fontinalis] (Pisces)
Alaria sp. Shaw, 1947
Crepidostomum sp. Shaw, 1947
" " cornutum

trout, fresh water (Pisces)
Metagonimus yokogawai

trout, rainbow (Pisces)
Aponurus sp. Shaw, 1947
Crepidostomum laureatum
Diplostomum sp. Ferguson & Hayford, 1941
Diplostomum volvens
Distomulum oregonensis
Sanguinicola sp. Wales, 1958
" " davisi
Strigeidae sp. Palmer, 1939

trout, speckled (Pisces)
Apophallus brevis
Creptotrema mülleri

trout, steelhead (Pisces)
Podocotyle sp. Shaw, 1947

TRUTTA
Pisces
Trutta fario
Allocreadium angusticolle
Apoblema appendiculatum
Azygia lucii
Crepidostomum farionis
Distoma folium
" laureatum
" nodulosum
" tereticolle
Phyllodistomum folium
Placoplectanum sagittatum
Stephanophiala farionis

Trutta iridea
Diplostomum volvens
Discocotyle sagittata

Trutta lacustris
Bunodera luciopercae
Diplostomum volvens
Discocotyle sagittata
Distoma folium

Trutta salar
Apoblema appendiculatum
Distoma appendiculatum
" miescheri
" nodulosum
" ocreatum (Rud., 1802)
" ocreatum (miscellaneous)
" reflexum
" varicum
Hemiurus lühei

Trutta trutta
Allocreadium asymphyloporum
Crepidostomum farionis
Distoma appendiculatum
" laureatum
" tereticolle
" truttae
Stephanophiala farionis

Trutta trutta fario
Fellodistomum saviniense *

Trutta variabilis
Azygia lucii
Distoma folium
" tereticolle
Phyllodistomum conostomum
" " folium

TRYGON
Pisces, Aves
Trygon sp. (Pisces)
Nagmia yorkei
Petalodistomum yorkei

Trygon pastinaca (Pisces)
Heterocotyle pastinacae
Monocotyloides minima
Thaumatocotyle concinna
Tritestis ijimae

Trygon violacea (Pisces)
Entobdella diadema
Epibdella diadema
Phyllonella diadema

TRYGONORRHINA
Pisces
Trygonorrhina fasciata
Calicotyle australis
Probolitrema rotundatum

TRYPANOCORAX
Aves
Trypanocorax frugilegus
Lyperosomum longicauda
" " skrjabini (Solov'ev, 1911)
Strigea sphaerula

TSAPLIA SERIA
tsaplia seria [Ardea cinerea] (Aves)
Apharyngostrigea cornu

TUBIFEX
Oligoch.
Tubifex sp.
Cercaria tetraglandis (exper.)

TULES
tules [Squatarola squatarola] (Aves)
Notocotylus marinus

TULLIBEE
tullibee (Pisces)
Clinostomum marginatum

TUNNY
tunny (Pisces)
Distoma heurteli
Hirudinella ingens
Tristoma onchidiocotyle
Tristomella biparasiticum
" " interruptum
" " onchidiocotyle

TUPAIA
Mamm.
Tupaia glis
Odeningotrema apidion *

TUPINAMBIS
Rept.
Tupinambis teguixin
Eurytrema travassosi
Paradistomum parvissimum

TURACUS
Aves
Turacus livingstonei
Brachylaemus attenuatus

TURBELLARIA
turbellaria
Lepoderma muris
Microbothrium fragile
Plagiorchis muris

turbellarian, fresh water
Cercaria sp. Joyeux & Baer, 1928

TURBO
Moll.
Turbo castaneus
Cercaria caribbea XXII

TURDUS
Aves
Turdus sp.
Stomylotrema gratiosus

Turdus albicollis
Conspicuum conspicuum

Turdus amaurochalinus
Brachylecithum obliquum
Conspicuum conspicuum
Eurytrema sp. Cuocolo, 1942
" " conspicuum
Lutztrema obliquum
Lyperosomum obliquum
Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos, 1941

Turdus atrogularis
Brachylaemus mesostomus
Brachylecithum attenuatum
Lyperosomum mosquense
Tamerlania zarudnyi

Turdus cardis
Leucochloridium cardis
" " turdi
Lyperosomum turdia
Oswaldoia turdi

Turdus chrysolaus
Euamphimerus nipponicus

Turdus dauma
Brachylecithum capilliformis

Turdus dauma aureus
Cyclocoelum toratsugumi

Turdus ericetorum
- Brachylaemus fuscatum
- " " fuscatus nicolli
- Cyclocoelum orientale
- Dicrocoelioides petiolata
- Trematoda sp. Ash, 1957
- " " sp. Mettrick, 1960

Turdus ericetorum philomelus
- Cyclocoelum orientale

Turdus iliacus
- Brachycoelium mesostomum
- Brachylaemus mesostomus
- Distoma mesostomum
- Harmostomum mesostomum
- Lepoderma spp. Isaichikov, 1928, 1933
- Leucochloridium macrostomum

Turdus leucomelas
- Conspicuum conspicuum
- Lutztrema obliquum
- Lyperosomum sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941

Turdus mandarinus
- Philophthalmus nocturnus

Turdus merula
- Brachylaemus fuscatum (exper.)
- " " fuscatus nicolli
- " " mesostomus
- " " nicolli (exper.)
- Brachylecithum attenuatum
- " " donicum
- " " lobatum
- Cyclocoelum orientale
- Dicrocoelioides petiolata
- Dicrocoelium attenuatum
- Distoma attenuatum
- " macrourum
- " vexans
- Euamphimerus pancreaticus
- Harmostomum mesostomum
- Lepoderma cirratum
- Leucochloridium sp. Gagarin, Ablasov & Chibichenko, 1957
- Leucochloridium macrostomum
- Lutztrema sp. Coil & Kuntz, 1958
- " " monenteron
- " " skrjabini
- Lyperosomum attenuatum
- " " longicauda
- " " mosquense
- " " turdia
- Macyella turkensis
- Maritrema sachalinicum
- Oswaldoia turdia
- Platynosomum petiolatum
- Pseudhyptiasmus dollfusi
- Tamerlania meruli
- " " zarudnyi
- Tanaisia meruli

Turdus merula aterrimus
- Brachylecithum attenuatum
- Cyclocoelum bivesiculatum
- " " orientale
- " " petrowi
- Plagiorchidae sp. Bauer, 1941

Turdus merula intermedius
- Tamerlania zarudnyi

Turdus merula mandarinus
- Oswaldoia turdia

Turdus migratorius
- Brachylecithum monenteron
- " " mosquensis
- Collyriclum faba
- Lutztrema monenteron
- Lyperosomum monenteron
- Posthodiplostomum minimum

Turdus musicus
- Brachylaemus arcuatus
- Dicrocoelium macrourum
- Distoma macrourum
- " mesostomum
- Leucochloridium macrostomum

Turdus naumanni
- Brachylecithum attenuatum
- Leucochloridium sp. Belopol'skaia, 1954

Turdus pallidus
- Brachylaemus fuscatum
- Lyperosomum petiolatum

Turdus philomelos
- Brachylaemus arcuatus
- Leucochloridium macrostomum
- Lyperosomum longicauda

Turdus pilaris
- Brachylaemus arcuatus
- " " mesostomus
- Dicrocoelioides petiolata
- Harmostomum mesostomum
- Leucochloridium macrostomum
- Lutztrema monenteron
- Prosthogonimus cuneatus
- " " ovatus
- Tamerlania zarudnyi
- Trematoda sp. Ash, 1957
- " " sp. Mettrick, 1960
- Urogonimus rossittensis
- Urotocus rossittensis

Turdus ruficollis
- Brachylecithum attenuatum
- Lutztrema sinense *
- " " spinosum *
- Tamerlania zarudnyi

Turdus rufiventris
Dicrocoeliidae spp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1941, 1943
Eurytrema sp. Cuocolo, 1942
" " conspicuum
Lutztrema obliquum
Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos & Teixeira de Freitas, 1943

Turdus saxatilis
Distoma nephrocephalum
" turdi
Echinostoma nephrocephalum

Turdus torquatus
Echinostoma nephrocephalum

Turdus torquatus alpestris
Echinostoma nephrocephalum

Turdus turdus rufiventris
Conspicuum conspicuum

Turdus viscivorus
Brachylaemus fuscatum
" " mesostomus
Dicrocoelioides petiolata
Distoma ovatum (Rudolphi, 1803)
Harmostomum fuscatum
" " mesostomum
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Lutztrema monenteron
Plagiorchis maculosus
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Trematoda sp. Ash, 1957

Turdus viscivorus bonapartei
Brachylaemus sp. Shtrom, 1940

TURKEY
turkey (Aves)
Brachylaemus commutatus
Clinostomum commutatum
Collyriclum faba
Cyclocoelum mutabile
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma echinatum
" " revolutum
Harmostomum commutatum
Monostoma sp. Monnig, 1928
" " attenuatum
" " faba
" " mutabile
Philophthalmus sp. Railliet, 1925
" " gralli
Plagiorchis laricola
" " megalorchis
Postharmostomum commutatum
" " gallinum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " macrorchis
" " pellucidus
Strigea falconis meleagris

turkey (Aves) (continued)
Strigeidae sp. Chandler, 1933
Tanaisia bragai
Trematoda sp. Valente, 1958

TURNIX
Aves
Turnix fasciata
Leucochloridium hypotaenidiarum

TURRIS
Coel., Moll
Turris pileata (? Coel.)
Pharyngora bacillaris

TURRITELLA
Moll.
Turritella communis
Cercaria ampelis
" cooki
" doricha
" doricha-pigmentata
" herpsyllis
" nicarete
" pythionike
" ranzii
" rhodometopa
" turritellae
Renicola spp. Wright, 1956 (exper.)

Turritella exoleata
Cercaria caribbea (IV, XVII)

TURSIOPS
Mamm.
Tursiops truncatus
Braunina cordiformis
Synthesium tursionis
Zalophotrema hepaticum

Tursiops tursio
Fasciolopsis tursionis
Orthosplanchnus tursionis
Pholeter gastrophilus

TURTLE
turtle (Rept.)
Amphistoma spinulosum
Cephalogonimus vesicaudus
Dactylogyrus sp. Cobbold, 1872
Diplostomum flexicauda
Distoma bifurcum
" constrictum
" pulvinatum
Monostoma sp. Walter, 1892
Octobothrium sp. Cobbold, 1872
Proterometra sagittaria (exper.)
Telorchis pleroticus

turtle, common
Learedius europaeus

turtle, loggerhead
Lophotaspis vallei

turtle, marine
Monostoma macrorchis
Neoctangium travassosi
Pronocephalus minutus

turtle, sea
Ruicephalus minutus

turtle, snapping
Distoma chelydrae

turtle, soft shell
Opisthorchis ovalis

turtle, spotted
Polystomoides coronatum

TURTUR
Aves
Turtur aurita
Distoma macrostomum
Urogonimus macrostomus

Turtur communis
Metagonimus romanicus
Rossicotrema donicum

Turtur orientalis
Brachylaemus fuscatum
Leucochloridium insigne

Turtur turtur iliacus
Leucochloridium macrostomum

TYLOGNATHUS
Pisces, Lep.
Tylognathus steinitziorum (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus garrae *
" " tylognathi *
Plagioporus biliaris *

TYLONYCTERIS
Mamm.
Tylonycteris sp.
Maxbraunium baeri *
Renschetrema sandoshami *

Tylonycteris malayana
Maxbraunium baeri *

TYLOSURUS
Pisces
Tylosurus acus
Distoma sp. Linton, 1907
" nitens
Haplosplanchnus acutus
Schikhobalotrema acuta

Tylosurus annulatus
Isoparorchis hypselobagri

Tylosurus caribbaeus
Distoma nitens
Haplosplanchnus acutus
Manteroderma nitens

Tylosurus coromandelicus
Bucephalopsis tylosuris

Tylosurus fodiator
Axine aberrans
" resplendens
Haplosplanchnus acutus
Microcotyle oceanicum

Tylosurus imperialis
Axine belones

Tylosurus leiurus
Loxura ananaphallus
Tylosuricola panikkari *

Tylosurus marinus
Ancyrocephalus parvus
" " tylosuri
Bucephalopsis spp. Eckmann, 1932 (?)
Bucephalopsis haimeana
Bucephalus gracilescens
Deradena acuta
Diplectanum tylosuri
Distoma tornatum
" vitellosum
Gasterostomum spp. Linton, 1900, 1901a, 1901b
Gasterostomum sp. Tennent, 1906
" " gracilescens
Haplosplanchnus acutus
Schikhobalotrema acuta

Tylosurus raphidoma
Axinoides raphidoma
" " truncatus
Chlamydaxine truncatus
Haplosplanchnus acutus
Schikhobalotrema acuta
Sterrhurus floridensis

Tylosurus schismatorhynchus
Axine constricta
" tylosuri

TYLOTOTRITON
Amph.
Tylototriton andersoni
Mesocoelium lanceatum

TYMPANOTONUS
Moll.
Tympanotonus microptera
Cercaria sp. Ochi, 1931
" komiyai
" ogatai
" ophthalmoechinata
" pseudogranifera

Tympanotonus microptera (continued)
Cercaria tympanotoni
" yamagutii
Heterophyes heterophyes
" " nocens

TYNAMUS
Tynamus sp. see Tinamus sp. (Aves)

TYPHLE
Pisces
Typhle typhle
Galactosomum sp. Chulkova, 1939
Lepocreadium sp. Chulkova, 1939

TYRANNUS
Aves
Tyrannus sp.
Plagiorchis gonzalchavezi

Tyrannus melanochilicus
Brachylecithum transversum
Lutztrema transversum
Lyperosomum transversum

Tyrannus melancholicus chloronotus
Brachylaime sp. Heyneman, Brenes Madrigal & Diaz-Ungria, 1960

Tyrannus tyrannus
Lutztrema monenteron
Lyperosomum sp. Rayner, 1932
Plagiorchis sp. Rayner, 1932

TYTO
Aves
Tyto alba
Brachylaemus sp. Dollfus, Callot & Desportes, 1935 (exper.)
Brachylaemus aequalis (exper.)
Neoechinostoma spinosa *

Tyto alba affinis
Parastrigea astridae
Stomylotrema chabaudi *

Tyto alba guttata
Echinostoma stridulae
Hemistomum auritum
Holostomum cornucopia
Neodiplostomum auritum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Strigea falconis
" strigis

Tyto alba stertens
Neodiplostomum tytense

Tyto alba tuidara
Platynosomum illiciens

Tyto capensis
Neodiplostomum aluconis
Parastrigea astridae

Tyto longimembris
Neodiplostomum aluconis

UCA
Crust.
Uca crenulata
Maritrema uca

Uca minax
Gynaecotyla adunca

Uca pugilator
Gynaecotyla adunca
Levinseniella jägerskioldi

Uca pugnax
Gynaecotyla adunca

UKLEIA or UKLEIKA
ukleia or ukleika [Alburnus alburnus] (Pisces)
Allocreadium isoporum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Dactylogyrus minor
" " nanus
" " parvus
" " similis
" " sphyrna
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus sp. Polianskii & Shul'man, 1956
Gyrodactylus elegans
Opisthorchis felineus
Phyllodistomum elongatum
" " folium
Spherostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Shul'man, 1958
" " percae fluviatilis
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959

ULULA
Aves, Neur.
Ulula aluco (Aves)
Strigea strigis

UMBRA
Pisces
Umbra canina
Gyrodactylus sp. Chiriac & Udrescu, 1957

Umbra crameri or krameri
Azygia lucii
Diplostomulum clavatum
Gyrodactylus hungaricus*
" " slovacicus*

Umbra limi
Acolpenteron uretoeroecetes
Bunoderina eucaliae
Clinostomum marginatum

Umbra limi (continued)
Creptotrema funduli
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1947
Echinochasmus donaldsoni (exper.)
Gyrodactylus cylindriformis
" " limi
Neascus spp. Bangham, 1944, 1955,
" sp. Fischthal, [1947]
" sp. Hunter & Hunter, 1931
" bulboglossa
" grandis

Petasiger nitidus
Phyllodistomum brevicecum
Sellacotyle mustelae
Tetracotyle sp. Bangham, 1955
" " sp. Fischthal, 1952

UMBRINA
Pisces
Umbrina cirrhosa
Achoerus pauli
Allocreadium umbrinae
Anoiktostoma cesticillus
Benedenia sciaenae
Calceostoma sp. Parona & Perugia, 1890
Calceostoma inerme
Calceostomella inermis
Diplectanum aequans
Distoma affine Rud., 1819
" bicoronatum
" cesticillus
" tubarium
" umbrinae
Echinostoma bicoronatum
" " cesticillus
Epibdella sciaenae
Metadena pauli
Microcotyle pancerii
Phylline sciaenae
Pristisomum caducum
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus
Stephanostomum bicoronatum

Umbrina coroides
Opecoeloides pedicathedrae*

Umbrina dussumieria
Diplectanum umbrinum

Umbrina roncador
Diplangus triradiatus
Genitocotyle acirrus
Pseudopecoelus umbrinae
Rhamnocercus rhamnocercus
Stephanostomum californicum

Umbrina vulgaris
Distoma tubarium

UNIO
Moll.
Unio sp.
Aspidogaster conchicola
Bucephalus polymorphus
Cercaria bucephalus
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899
Gasterostomum fimbriatum

Unio australis
Bucephalus sp. Johnston & Cleland, 1937

Unio batavus
Aspidogaster antipai

Unio cariosus
Aspidogaster conchicola

Unio complanatus
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Bucephalus sp. Kelly, 1899

Unio gibbosus
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899
Cercaria sp. Kelly, 1899
Distoma sp. Kelly, 1899

Unio gracilis
Cercariae sp. Ward, 1894

Unio heterodon
Aspidogaster sp. Kelly, 1899

Unio luteolus
Cotylaspis insignis
Platyaspis anodontae

Unio nasutus
Aspidogaster conchicola

Unio pictorum
Aspidogaster conchicola
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria sp. (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Cercaria bucephalus
" " unii*
Distoma sp. Ercolani, 1882

Unio purpureus
Aspidogaster conchicola

Unio pustulosis
Cotylaspis insignis

Unio radiatus
Aspidogaster conchicola

Unio rhomboideus
Aspidogaster conchicola

Unio tumidus
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Cercaria (of Suchanova) Ginetsinskaia, 1959

UNIOMERUS
Moll.
Uniomerus tetralasmus
Cotylaspis insignis
" " reelfootensis*

UNIONIDAE
Moll.
Unionidae sp.
Allocreadium sp. Hopkins, 1935
" " ictaluri
Anallocreadium armatum
Aspidogaster conchicola
Dicranocercaria conchicola
" " crassispira
Polylekithum ictaluri

UPENEOIDES
Pisces
Upeneoides sp.
Opecoeloides manaarensis

Upeneoides bensasi
Genolopa himezi
Haliotrema spirophallus
Lasiotocus himezi
Opecoelus elongatus
" " himezi
Parahemiurus seriolae

Upeneoides vittatus
Opecoelus adelongatus
" " thapari
" " upenoidis

UPENEUS
Pisces
Upeneus sp.
Haliotrema upenei

Upeneus maculatus
Sterrhurus floridensis

Upeneus parvus
Deretrema fusillus
Lepidapedon nicolli

Upeneus pleurospilos
Opecoelus elongatus
" " quadratus

Upeneus signatus
Haliotrema australe

UPUPA
Aves

Upupa epops
Brachylecithum laniicola
Distoma fusiforme
" involutum
Fasciola upupae
Leucochloridium turanicum
Lyperosomum asovi
" " laniicola
Maritrema magnicirrus
Olssoniella asovi
" " laniicola
Plagiorchis maculosus
" " upupae
Stephanoprora fusca
Tetracotyle falconis

Upupa epops orientalis
Platynotrema sp. Chatterji, 1948
" " upapai

Upupa epops saturata
Plagiorchis multiglandularis

URAEOTYPHLUS
Amph.
Uraeotyphlus oxyurus
Gorgoderina carli

URANOSCOPUS
Pisces
Uranoscopus japonicus
Bucephalus uranoscopi
Isocoelium mediolecithale
Paraisocoelium exorchis
Tetraonchoides japonicus

Uranoscopus scaber
Anoiktostoma fallax
Anisocladium fallax
" " gracilis
Anisocoelium capitellatum
Anisogaster gracilis
Distoma capitellatum
" fallax
" rufoviride
" ventricosum
Echinostoma fallax
Galactosomum lacteum
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus
" " minutus
Stephanostomum minutum
Tetraonchoides paradoxus

URIA
Aves, Lep.
Uria aalge (Aves)
Cotylurus erraticus
" " pileatus
" " variegatus
Cryptocotyle lingua
Diplostomum mahonae
Renicola sp. Wright, 1956

Uria aalge (continued)
Renicola sloanei
Spelotrema pygmaeum
Tocotrema concavum
" " lingua

Uria aalge inornata (Aves)
Renicola umigarasu

Uria carbo (Aves)
Pseudospelotrema uriae
Renicola keimahuri

Uria grylle (Aves)
Cotylurus platycephalus
Distoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" ovatum
Echinostoma sp. Dietz, 1910
" " spinulosum
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Uria lomvia
Microparyphium shigini
Tocotrema lingua

Uria troile or troille
Cotylurus pileatus
" " variegatus
Holostomum variegatum
Strigea erratica
" variegata

URINATOR
Aves
Urinator arcticus
Echinochasmus spinulosus
Eucotyle nephritica
Hemistomum sp. Luehe, 1909
" " spathaceum
Mesorchis polycestus
Monilifer spinulosus
Strigea erratica
" variegata

Urinator imber
Distoma flexum
Hemistomum spathaceum

Urinator lumme
Hemistomum spathaceum
Monilifer spinulosus

Urinator stellatus
Cryptocotyle concavum
Echinochasmus spinulosus
Echinoparyphium baculus
Metorchis xanthosomus
Monilifer spinulosus
Strigea erratica
" variegata
Tocotrema concavum

UROBATIS
Pisces
Urobatis halleri
Entobdella guberleti*

Urobatis maculatus
Pleorchis magniporus*
Probolitrema mexicana

UROCISSA
Aves
Urocissa erythrorhynchus
Cyclocoelum elongatum

Urocissa caerulea
Lyperosomum urocissae

Urocissa flavirostris cucullata
Cyclocoelum sharadi

Urocissa melanocephala occipitalis
Cyclocoelum sp. Leiper, 1938

Urocissa sinensis
Prosthogonimus sp. Houdemer, 1927

UROCYON
Mamm.
Urocyon cinereoargentatus see Urocyon cinereoargenteus

Urocyon cinereoargenteus
Alaria arisaemoides
" canis (?)
" intermedia
Eurytrema procyonis

Urocyon cinereoargenteus costaricensis
Paragonimus rudis

URODELA
Amph.
Urodela sp.
Cephalogonimus amphiumae
Distoma sp. Stafford, 1903

UROLEUCA
Aves
Uroleuca cristatella
Lutztrema obliquum
Tanaisia parva

Uroleuca cyanoleuca
Eurytrema sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Oswaldoia sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939
Prosthogonimus sp. Travassos, Teixeira de Freitas & Lent, 1939

UROLOPHUS
Pisces
Urolophus testaceus
Heterocotyle robusta
Monocotyle robusta

UROLOPSIS
Urolopsis giganteus (? Pisces)
Acanthocotyle sp. Layman, 1930
Monocotyle sp. Layman, 1930

UROMASTIX
Rept.
Uromastix acanthinurus
Ommatobrephus singularis

Uromastix hardwickii
Artyfechinostomum indicum
Dicrocoelium indica
Orientocreadium ottoi*
Paradistomoides indica
Paradisotomum indicum
Paryphostomum indicum
Reptiliotrema indicum
Testisaculus indicus

UROPHYCIS
Pisces
Urophycis sp.
Lepidapedon rachion

Urophycis blennoides
Dactycotyle phycidis
Diclidophora phycidis
Lecithaster gibbosus

Urophycis brasiliensis
Bucephalus urophyci*
Prosorhynchus australis*

Urophycis chesteri
Adinosoma robustum
Lepidapedon elongatum
Podocotyle pearsei
Sterrhurus robustus

Urophycis chuss
Brachyphallus crenatus
Dactylocotyle minor
Derogenes varicus
Diclidophora maccallumi
" " merlangi
Diclidophoroides maccallumi
Distoma ocreatum
Gonocerca phycidis
Hemiurus levinseni
Lepidapedon elongatum
Podocotyle olssoni

Urophycis cirratus
Gonocerca crassa
Stephanostomum lineatum
Sterrhurus floridensis

Urophycis floridanus
Parahemiurus merus

Urophycis mediterraneus
Hemiurus levinseni

Urophycis regius
Adinosoma robustum
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Derogenes varicus
Dinosoma rubrum
Gonocerca crassa
" " phycidis
Lecithochirium sp. Manter, 1934
Lomaphorus wardi
Lomasoma wardi
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Stephanostomum lineatum
Sterrhurus robustus

Urophycis tenuis
Aponurus sphaerolecithus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Cymbephallus vitellosus
Derogenes varicus
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lepidadapedon elongatum
Opecoeloides vitellosus
Podocotyle olssoni
" " reflexa

UROSALPINX
Moll.
Urosalpinx cinerus
Cercaria sensifera
Parorchis avitus

UROTRICHUS
Mamm.
Urotrichus talpoides
Brachylaemus tokudae

URSUS
Mamm.
Ursus arctos caucasicus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " lanceolatum

Ursus maritimus
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Ursus meles or melis
Distoma trigonocephalum
Fasciola putorii

Ursus tibetanus
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

URUBITINGA or URUBUTINGA
Aves
Urubutinga brasiliensis
Neodiplostomum microcotyle

Urubitinga unicincta
Neodiplostomum biovatum

USACH
usach [Barbus sp., B. barbus]
(Pisces)
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Asymphylodora ferruginosa
Dactylogyrus sp. Osmanov, 1958
Diplostomum confusum

usach aral'skii [Barbus sp.] (Pisces)
Aspidogaster limacoides

usach turkestanskii [Barbus sp.]
(Pisces)
Aspidogaster limacoides
Pseudacolpenteron pavlovskii

UTAMANIA
Aves
Utamania torda
Distoma globulus

UTKA
utka [Anas sp.] (Aves)
Alaria alata
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Tracheophilus sisowi

utka, domashnaiaia [Anas boschas, A. platyrhynchos] (Aves)
Cyathocotyle skrjabini
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma miyagawai
" " paraulum
" " revolutum tenuicollis
" " robustum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Philophthalmus muraschkinzewi
Prosthogonimus spinatus*
Tracheophilus sisowi
Typhlocoelum cucumerinum

utka, seria [Anas strepera] (Aves)
Cyclocoelum halli
Echinochasmus coaxatus

VALACUMANTUS
Moll.
Valacumantus australis
Austrobilharzia terrigalensis
Stictodora sp. Ewers, 1960

VALENCIA
Pisces
Valencia hispanica
Gyrodactylus sp. Ergens, 1960
Strigeata sp. Ergens, 1960

VALVATA
Moll.
Valvata macrostoma
Distoma echinatum Zeder, 1803
Echinostoma echinatum

Valvata piscinalis
Asymphylodora tincae
Cercaria sp. (X. 3.) Harper, 1929
" " abyssalis
" " abyssicola
" " bushiensis*
" " cordiformis
" " cristata
" " cristicorpa*
" " echinoparyphii aconiati
" " echinoparyphii recurvati
" " helvetica XXIV
" " longiremis
" " transversalis
" " valvatae Ginetsinskaia, 1959
" " valvatae Lal, 1959
" " virgula
Cercariaeum gibba
" " internale*
Cyathocotyle bushiensis*
Distoma maculosum
" virgula
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " revolutum
Echinostomidae sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Lophocercaria fissicauda
Plagiorchis maculosus
Sanguinicola sp. Golikova, 1960
" " volgensis

Valvata piscinalis antiqua
Cercariaeum gibba

Valvata pulchella
Cercaria cristata
" " helvetica XXIV
Echinostoma revolutum
Sanguinicola volgensis

Valvata sincera
Cercaria sp. Olivier, 1939
" " sincera
Sanguinicola cristafera
" " lophophora

VANELLUS
Aves
Vanellus sp.
Cotylurus erraticus

Vanellus cristatus
Cyclocoelum sp. Solonitsyn, 1928
Distoma cinctum
" ovatum

Vanellus cristatus (continued)
Echinoparyphium politus
Echinostoma cinctum
" " uncinatum
Echinostomidae sp. Solonitsyn, 1928
Fasciola cincta
Monostoma mutabile
" " vanelli
" " ventricosum mutabile
Notocotyle triseriale
" " verrucosum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Vanellus leucurus
Brachylecithum vanellicola
Lyperosomum vanellicola
Olssoniella vanellicola

Vanellus melanogaster
Distoma cinctum
Echinostoma cinctum
" " uncinatum
Fasciola cincta
Monostoma oculobium
Spaniometra oculobia

Vanellus vanellus
Cotylurus cornutus
" " erraticus
Cyclocoelum microstomum
" " mutabile
" " tringae -
Diplostomum vanelli
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
" " cinctum
" " clerci
" " mordwilkowi
" " paracinctum
" " politus
" " recurvatum
" " recurvatum vanelli
Echinostoma revolutum
Haematotrephus similis
Leucochloridium sp. Hsü, 1936
" " actitis
" " macrostomum
" " sime
Levinseniella sp. Nicoll, 1909
" " brachysoma
Notocotylus attenuatus
" " linearis
" " urbanensis
Parechinostomum cinctum
Plagiorchis nanus
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Psilochasmus oxyurus
Renicola nana
Spelotrema excellens
" " feriatum

Vanellus vanellus (continued)
Strigea erratica
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Tetracotyle falconis
Uvitellina adelpha
" " tageri
" " vanelli

VARANUS
Rept.
Varanus sp.
Mehraformis jabalpurensis*
Pseudoartyfechinostomum laruei-formis*

Varanus bengalensis
Artyfechinostomum varanum*
Ommatobrephus lobatum
Tremiorchis varanum

Varanus griseus
Tremiorchis varanum

Varanus monitor
Reptiliotrema tandani*

Varanus niloticus
Cyclorchis varani
Mesocoelium caparti
Styphlodora serrata

Varanus salvator
Euparadistomum varani
Meristocotyle varani*

VARICORHINUS
Pisces
Varicorhinus sp.
Adleria minutisima
Monorchotrema taichui

Varicorhinus capoëta haratensis steindachneri
Dactylogyrus pulcher
" " varicorhini
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " mutabilitas

Varicorhinus capoëta sevangi
Allocreadium isoporum
Trematoda sp. Dinnik, 1932

Valicorhinus damascinus
Plagioporus biliaris fluviatilis*

VASTRES
Pisces
Vastres cuvieri
Monostoma liguloideum

VELELLA
Coel.

Velella spirans
Agamodistomum velellae
Distoma megacotyle
" velellae

VELESUNIO
Moll.
Velesunio ambiguus
Cercaria velesunionis*

VENTRIDENS
Moll.
Ventridens ligera
Brachylaima rhomboideus (exper.)
Entosiphonus thompsoni (exper.)
Panopistus pricei

VENUS
Moll.
Venus sp.
Adolescaria perla

Venus decussata
Cercaria lata

Venus fasciata
Cercaria longicaudata*

Venus gallina
Lasiotocus longicystis*

Venus mercenaria
Himasthla muehlensi (suspected host)

VERETENNIK
veretennik, bol'shoi [Limosa limosa] (Aves)
Cyclocoelum mutabile

veretennik, malyi [Charadriiformes] (Aves)
Corrigia separatiorchis
Plagiorchis nanus

VERRUNCULUS
Pisces
Verrunculus polylepis
Homalometron caballeroi*
Lepocreadium bravoae

VERTÉBRÉS OVIPARES
vertébrés ovipares
Monostoma sp. Saint-Loup, 1895

VERTIGO
Moll.
Vertigo ovata
Hasstilesia tricolor

Vertigo ventricosa elatior
Hasstilesia tricolor

VESPADELUS
Mamm.
Vespadelus pumilis
Trematoda sp. Mackerras, 1958

VESPERTILIO
Mamm.
Vespertilio sp.
Distoma tubiporum
Fasciola vespertilionis

Vespertilio auritus
Distoma lima
Fasciola vespertilionis

Vespertilio dasycneme
Brachylaema aristotelis
Distoma aristotelis
" ascidia
" lima

Vespertilio daubentonii
Brachylaema aristotelis
Distoma aristotelis
" ascidia
" chilostomum
" lima

Vespertilio discolor
Pycnoporus heteroporus

Vespertilio emarginatus
Brachylaema aristotelis
Distoma aristotelis
" lima

Vespertilio euryale
Cercaria pyramidum (exper.)

Vespertilio lasiopteras see V. lasiopterus

Vespertilio lasiopterus
Crepidostomum metoecus
Distoma metoecus
Monostoma vespertilionis

Vespertilio lasiurus
Maxbraunium tubiporum

Vespertilio muricola
Dicrocoelium hospes
Lecithodendrium pyramidum
Pycnoporus heteroporus

Vespertilio murinus
Brachylaema aristotelis
Distoma sp. Macé, 1881
" aristotelis
" ascidia
" ascidioides
" chilostomum
" lima

Vespertilio murinus (continued)
Lecithodendrium ascidia
Paralecithodendrium skrjabini
Plagiorchis symmetrica
" " vespertilionis
Pycnoporus skarbilovchi
" " treljudovi

Vespertilio mystacinus
Brachylaema aristotelis
Distoma aristotelis
" ascidia
" chilostomum
" lima

Vespertilio nathusii
Lecithodendrium skrjabini*

Vespertilio nattereri
Distoma chilostomum
" lima

Vespertilio noctua
Crepidostomum metoecus
Distoma metoecus

Vespertilio noctula
Crepidostomum metoecus
Distoma noctula
Monostoma noctulae

Vespertilio noctus see V. noctua

Vespertilio pipistrellus
Distoma heteroporum

Vespertilio serotinus
Lecithodendrium chilostomum
" " lagena
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Vespertilio subtilis see V. subulatus

Vespertilio subulatus
Distoma ascidioides
Lecithodendrium anticum
" " posticum
Paralecithodendrium anticum
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium anticum

Vespertilio superans
Acanthatrium jonesi
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthogonimus jonesi
" " thomasi

VESPERTILIONIS

Vespertilionis auritus
Fasciola vespertilionis

VESPERUGO
Mamm.
Vesperugo abramus
Lecithodendrium elongatum
Prosthodendrium loossi

Vesperugo abranus [for abramus]
Lecithodendrium loossii
Mesodendrium elongatum
Pycnoporus loossii
Vesperugidendrium indicum

Vesperugo discolor
Distoma chilostomum
" lima
Lecithodendrium chilostomum
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

Vesperugo kuhli or kuhlii
Lecithodendrium granulosum
" " lagena
" " urna
Lecithoporus inversus
Parabascus lepidotus
Prosthodendrium urna
Pycnoporus acetabulatus
" " heteroporus
" " inversus

Vesperugo leisleri
Distoma chilostomum

Vesperugo murinus
Lecithodendrium asadai

Vesperugo nathusii
Distoma ascid[i]a

Vesperugo noctula
Distoma ascid[i]a
" ascidioides
" chilostomum
" lima
" semisquamosum
Monostoma vespertilionis

Vesperugo pipistrellus
Distoma ascid[i]a
" macrolaimus
Lecithodendrium heteroporum
" " macrolaimus
Lecithoporus macrolaimus

Vesperugo serotinus see Vesperus serotinus

VESPERUS
Mamm.
Vesperus serotinus
Distoma ascid[i]a
" ascidioides
" chilostomum
" lima

V'IAZ
v'iaz see iaz (Pisces)

VICUGNA
Mamm.
Vicugna vicugna
Fasciola hepatica

VIMBA
Pisces
Vimba vimba
Allocreadium isoporum
Apophallus mühlingi
Aspidogaster limacoides
Asymphylodora imitans
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus polymorphus
Coitocoecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus cornu
" " crucifer
" " propinquus
" " similis
" " sphyrna
" " tuba
" " vastator
Diplostomulum hughesi
" " spathaceum
Diplostomum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Gyrodactylus elegans
" " parvicopula
" " vimbi
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neodactylogyrus chranilowi
" " cornu
Phyllodistomum elongatum
Proalaria spathaceum
Sphaerostoma bramae
Tetracotyle sp. Barysheva & Bauer, 1958
Tetracotyle variegata

Vimba vimba persa
Dactylogyrus haplogonus
Neodactylogyrus haplogonus
Phyllodistomum elongatum

VINAGO
Aves
Vinago calva salvadorii
Trematoda sp. Bangs & Loveridge, 1933

VIPERA
Rept.
Vipera aspis
Cercaria ordinata
Distoma sp. Galli-Valerio, 1930
" ascidia
Lepoderma cloacicola
Leptophallus nigrovenosus
Opisthioglyphe adulescens

Vipera berus
Agamodistomum viperae
Alaria alata
Astiotrema monticellii
Cercorchis sp. Shevchenko & Barabashova, [1959]
Cercorchis nematoides
Distoma sp. Galli-Valerio, 1926
" cloacicola
" crystallinum
" viperae
Encyclometra natricis
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Paralepoderma sp. Sharpilo, 1959
" " cloacicola
" " skrjabini
Strigea strigis
Telorchis assula
Tetracotyle colubri
" " crystallina
" " sphaerula
" " strigis

Vipera lebetina
Mesocoelium brachyenteron
Ratzia joyeuxi

Vipera ursini
Alaria alata
Astiotrema monticellii
Cephalogonimus sp. Sharpilo, 1959
Distoma cloacicola
Encyclometra natricis
Paralepoderma cloacicola
Telorchis assula

VIREO
Aves
Vireo griseus
Laterotrema sp. McIntosh & McIntosh, 1935
Leucochloridium vireonis
Urotocus fusiformis

Vireo olivaceus
Laterotrema sp. McIntosh & Mcintosh, 1935
Laterotrema americana
Leucochloridium dryobatae
Prosthogonimus sp. McIntosh & McIntosh, 1935

VIREOSYLVA
Aves
Vireosylva olivacea
Leucochloridium dryobatae

VITRINA
Moll.
Vitrina bonnellii or bonellii
Agamodistomum vitrinae
Distoma vitrinae

VITRINE
vitrine (Moll.)
Distoma vitrinae

VIVERRA
Mamm.
Viverra civetta
Opisthorchis tenuicollis

Viverra mungos
Distoma compactum

Viverra zibetha
Concinnum concinnum
Dicrocoelium concinnum
Eurytrema concinnum

VIVIPARUS or VIVIPARA
Moll.
Viviparus or Vivipara sp.
Cercaria spp. Ray, 1955
Echinostoma ilocanum
" " revolutum
Euparyphium murinum
Furcocercaria sp. Peter, [1954]
Plagiorchis maculosus
Tetracotyle typica

Vivipara angularis
Euparyphium paramurinum*

Viviparus or Vivipara bengalensis
Azygia asiatica*
Cercaria sp. Mehra & Negi, 1906
" " sp. Pande, 1935
" " sp. Sen, 1944
" " asiatica*
" " indica LXII
" " kumaunensis*
" " lucknowensis
" " pendulata
" " thapari*
" " vivax
Lissemysia ovata
Plagiorchidae sp. Lal & Baugh, [1952]
Plagiorchidae sp. Lal & Baugh, 1955

Viviparus catayensis
Aspidogaster conchicola

Viviparus contectus
- Cercaria bolschewensis
- " " echinatoides
- " " echinoparyphii aconiati
- " " nautica
- " " planorbis cornei
- " " pugnax
- " " subulo
- " " trivolvis
- Cercariaeum sp. (1) Petersen, 1931
- " " collicula
- " " paludinae impurae
- Echinostoma chloropodis
- Leuchloridiomorpha constantiae

Viviparus dissimilis
- Cercaria sp. Pande, 1935

Viviparus eximineus
- Cercariaeum mutabile

Viviparus fasciatus or Vivipara fasciata
- Cathaemasia hians
- Cercaria hebes
- " " microcotyla
- " " minuta
- " " mobilis longa
- " " pugnax
- " " triloba
- " " wolgensis
- Distoma viviparae fasciatae
- Tetracotyle typica

Viviparus georgiana[nus]
- Cercaria cyclica

Viviparus intertextus
- Cercaria palegae
- " " yankapinensis
- Echinostoma sp. Goodman, 1951
- Strigeidae sp. Goodman, 1951
- Xiphidiocercaria sp. Goodman, 1951

Viviparus japonicus
- Aspidogaster conchicola
- Cercaria gotoi
- Echinostoma sp. Kurisu, 1931
- " " gotoi
- " " macrorchis

Viviparus javanicus
- Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- Echinostoma ilocanum
- " " revolutum
- Euparyphium ilocanum

Viviparus javanicus rudipellis
- Echinostoma sp. Bonne, 1940
- " " ilocanum
- " " lindoensis

Vivipara lapillorum
- Aspidogaster conchicola

Vivipara lapillorum (continued)
- Cercaria pekinensis
- Cyathocotyle orientalis
- Tetracotyle orientalis

Viviparus or Vivipara lecythoides
- Cercaria diophthalmica
- " " ovatula
- " " pekinensis
- " " styloidea

Viviparus malleatus or Vivipara malleata
- Cercaria sp. (II, III) Hirazawa, 1926
- Cercaria spp. (furcocercous A, gymnocephalus A) Kobayashi, 1922
- Cercaria sp. Takahashi, 1928
- " " senoi
- " " viviparum
- Echinochasmus elongatus
- " " rediduplicatus
- " " rugosus
- Echinostoma spp. Kurisu, 1931, 1933
- Echinostoma cinetorchis
- " " gotoi
- " " katsuradai
- " " macrorchis
- Metacercaria sp. (A) Hasegawa, 1934
- Petasiger linguiformis

Vivipara oxytropis
- Leucochloridium assamense

Vivipara piscinalis
- Cercaria cristata
- " " virgula
- Echinostoma echinatum
- Furcocercaria (13. XI) Wiśniewski, 1958

Viviparus polyzonatus or Vivipara polyzonata
- Cercaria acrodonta
- " " circumstricta
- " " photifera
- Clonorchis sinensis

Viviparus quadratus or Vivipara quadrata
- Aspidogaster conchicola
- Cercaria acrodonta
- " " circumstricta
- " " cristacantha
- " " diophthalmica
- " " echinolophocauda
- " " leptoderma
- " " pekinensis
- " " plana
- " " serpens

Viviparus quadratus or Vivipara quadrata (continued)
Cercaria shanghaiensis
" " styloidea
Cercariaeum mutabile
Clonorchis sinensis
Tetracotyle orientalis

Viviparus rudipellis
Echinostoma lindoensis
Euparyphium ilocanum

Vivipara sambesiensis
Cercariae sp. Le Roux, 1934

Vivipara unicolor
Aspidogaster conchicola
Cercaria pusilla

Viviparus viviparus or Vivipara vivipara
Asymphylodora sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
Cercaria spp. Luehe, 1909
" " adiposa
" " alba
" " bolschewensis
" " chlorotica
" " collicula
" " coronata
" " echinata
" " echinatoides
" " echinostomum
" " gilva
" " impapillosa
" " jurini
" " magna
" " microcotyla
" " mobilis longa
" " mona
" " monostomi viviparae
" " nigrospora
" " oblonga
" " phokini
" " pugnax
" " subulo
" " trivolvis
" " vesiculosa
" " viviparae
" " viviparae secunda
Cercariaeum sp. (1) Petersen, 1939
" " collicula
" " lanceolatum
Dicranocercaria brachycerca
Distoma luteum
Echinoparyphium aconiatum (exper.)
" " colchicus
" " petrowi
" " recurvatum
Echinostoma sp. Wiśniewski, 1958
" " laticauda
" " revolutum
Leucochloridiomorpha constantiae

Viviparus viviparus or Vivipara vivipara (continued)
Linstowiella viviparae
Monostoma viviparae
Neoacanthoparyphium petrowi
Neodiplostomum hughesi
Paracoenogonimus viviparae
Tetracotyle typica
Trematoda sp. Kupriianova-Shakhmatova, 1957
Xiphidiocercaria sp. (microcotylea 26. VII) Wiśniewski, 1958

VIVIPARUM
Viviparum rudipellis see Viviparus rudipellis (Moll.)

VOI VOI
voi voi (Pisces)
Acanthocolpus tenuis*

VOLATINIA
Aves
Volatinia jacarina
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

VOMER
Pisces
Vomer setapinnis
Epibdella melleni
Parahemiurus merus

VORON
voron [crow] (Aves)
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
" " ovatus

VORONA
vorona, seraia [Corvus cornix] (Aves)
Brachylaemus mesostomus
Echinostoma travassosi

VOTIDAMUS
Votidamus griseus see Notidanus griseus (Pisces)

VULPANSER
Aves
Vulpanser tadorna
Gymnophallus choledochus

VULPES
Mamm.
Vulpes alopex
Alaria alata
Euparadistomum buckleyi
Hemistomum alatum

Vulpes fulva
Alaria alata
" americana
" arisaemoides
" canis
Cryptocotyle lingua
Echinochasmus sp. (Allen & Wickware, 1922)
Echinoparyphium sp. Leigh, 1940
Eurytrema vulpis
Hasstilesia sp. Robinson, 1958
" " tricolor
Opisthorchis conjunctus
Paragonimus kellicotti
Parametorchis intermedius
Parascocotyle longa
Phagicola longa
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Sellacotyle mustelae
Troglotrema salmincola

Vulpes fulva alascensis
Alaria canis
Plagiorchis massino

Vulpes fulva argentata
Alaria alata

Vulpes lagopus
Alaria alata
Apophallus donicum
" " muehlingi (exper.)
" " venustus
Ascocotyle longa
" " nana
Cotylophallus venustus
Cryptocotyle concavum
" " lingua
Hemistomum alatum
Metagonimus romanicus
Metascocotyle longa
Opisthorchis tenuicollis
" " tenuicollis-felineus
Parascocotyle longa
" " nana
Phagicola longa
" " nana
Pygidiopsis genata
Rossicotrema donicum

Vulpes lupus
Heterophyes heterophyes

Vulpes pennsylvanica
Alaria americana
" canis

Vulpes vulgaris
Diplostomum alatum
Distoma conus
Echinostoma trigonocephalum
Hemistomum alatum

Vulpes vulgaris (continued)
Metorchis conjunctus

Vulpes vulpes
Alaria alata
" arisaemoides
Ascocotyle longa
" " nana
Cryptocotyle concavum
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum
Echinochasmus liliputanus
" " perfoliatus
" " ryjikovi*
Echinostoma trigonocephalum
Euparyphium melis
Euryhelmis squamula
Haplorchis pumilio
Heterophyes aequalis
" " heterophyes
Lyperosomum vulpis
Mammorchipedum isostomum
Mesostephanus appendiculatus
Metorchis albidus
Opisthorchis sp. Muroma, 1951
" " conjunctus
" " felineus
" " tenuicollis
" " tenuicollis-felineus
Paragonimus sp. Chin, 1939
" " kellicotti
" " westermanii
Parametorchis conjunctus
Parascocotyle italica
Prosostephanus industrius
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Pygidiopsis genata
Rossicotrema donicum
" " venustum
Strigea alata
Tocotrema lingua
Trematoda sp. Muroma, 1951
Troglotrema acutum

Vulpes vulpes aegyptiaca
Heterophyes dispar
" " heterophyes

Vulpes vulpes argentus
Troglotrema acutum

Vulpes vulpes crucigera
Metorchis albidus

Vulpes vulpes karagan
Alaria alata

VULTUR
Aves
Vultur aura
Paryphostomum segregatum

Vultur calvus
Hemistomum spathula
Holostomum variabile

Vultur urubu
Strigea vaginata

VULTURE
vulture (Aves)
Diplostomum sp. (of Verma, 1936)
Proalaria sp. Verma, 1936
Strigea ophiocystis

vulture, king (Aves)
Alaria robusta
Diplostomum thaparia
Strigea orientalis

vulture, scavenger (Aves)
Strigea nephronis

VYDRA
vydra [Euchydris or Lutra] (Mamm.)
Alaria alata

VYKHUKHOL
vykhukhol [Desmana moschata] (Mamm.)
Streigeata sp. Karpovich, 1959
Strigeida sp. Karpovich, 1959

VYP
vyp [bittern, Botaurus stellaris] (Aves)
Eurycephalus dogieli
Hysteromorpha triloba

WAGTAIL
wagtail (Aves)
Gigantobilharzia sturniae

WALLABIA
Mamm.
Wallabia rufogrisea
Fasciola hepatica

WALLABY
wallaby (Mamm.)
Distoma hepaticum
Fasciola hepatica

WALLAGO
Pisces
Wallago attu
Ganeo gobindia
Haplorchis parini
Isoparorchis eurytrema
" " hypselobagri
" " trisimilitubis
Opisthorchis pedicellata minuta
Wallagotrema longicirrus

WALIAGONIA
Pisces

Wallagonia attu
Gomtiotrema attu
Haplocleidus gomtius
Isoparorchis sp. Chauhan, 1947
" " hypselobagri
Mizelleus indicus
Opisthorchis thaparae
Sprostonia wallagonia

WART HOG
wart hog (Mamm.)
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

WATER BIRD
water bird (Aves)
Notocotylus sp. Ginetsinskaia, 1959
Prosthogonimus sp. Kotlán & Chandler, 1927
Tetracotyle typica

WATER BUCK
water buck (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum cervi

WATERSLAK
waterslak [water snail] (Moll.)
Opisthorchis felineus

WEASEL
weasel (Mamm.)
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinostoma trigonocephalum
Heterophyes heterophyes
Paragonimus kellicotti
" " ohirai
" " szechuanensis*
" " westermanii
Schistosoma japonicum

WELS
wels [sheathfish, Silurus glanis]
(Pisces)
Distoma torulosum

WHITING
whiting (Pisces)
Octobothrium merlangi
Opechona retractilis
Pharyngora elastica

WILDCAT
wildcat (Mamm.)
Metorchis albidus

WILDEBEEST
wildebeest, blue (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum cervi

WILSONIA
Aves, Lep., Brach., Porif., Moll.
Hem.

Wilsonia canadensis (Aves)
Brachylecithum tuberculatum

WOLF
wolf (Mamm.)
Alaria alata
" americana
Hemistomum alatum
Heterophyes sp. Kobayashi, 1920
" " aequalis
" " dispar
" " heterophyes
Monostoma pumilio
Paragonimus ringeri

wolf, Persian (Mamm.)
Cotylogonimus persicus
Heterophyes persicus
Parascocotyle longa
Phagicola longa
Pygidiopsis genata

WOODCOCK
woodcock (Aves)
Strigeidae sp. Aldous, 1938

WOODGROUSE
woodgrouse (Aves)
Prosthogonimus ovatus

XANTHICHTHYS
Pisces
Xanthichthys ringens
Benedenia hawaiiensis*

XANTHOCEPHALUS
Aves
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus
Gigantobilharzia gyrauli

XANTHORNUS
Aves
Xanthornus croconotus
Eurytrema cuyabai
Lubens cuyabai

Xanthornus decumanus
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

Xanthornus decumanus maculatus
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

XANTO
Crust.
Xanto hydrophilus
Ptychogonimus megastomus

Xanto rivulosus
Ptychogonimus megastomus

XEMA
Aves
Xema ridibundum
Hemistomum pileatum
Holostomum longicolle
" " variegatum

XENENTODON
Pisces
Xenentodon cancila
Urocleidus xenentodoni

XENISMA
Pisces
Xenisma catenatum
Urocleidus fundulus

XENISTIUS
Pisces
Xenistius californiensis
Opecoelus xeniistii

XENOCYPRIS
Pisces
Xenocypris argentea
Clonorchis sinensis

Xenocypris davidi
Clonorchis sinensis

Xenocypris insularis
Clonorchis sinensis

Xenocypris macrolepis
Dactylogyrus sp. (4) Gusev, 1955
" " juveniformis
" " rimsky-korsakowi
" " tendiculus
" " xenocypris
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neodactylogyrus alaeonchus*

XENODERMICHTHYS
Pisces
Xenodermichthys capei [? for copei]
Lethadena profunda

XENODON
Rept., Pisces
Xenodon colubrinus (Rept.)
Ochetosoma brevicoecum
" " ellipticus

Xenodon merremi or merremii
(Rept.)
Distoma xenodontis
Opisthogonimus sp. Ruiz & Leão, 1950
Opisthogonimus fonsecai
" " philodryadum
Travtrema stenocotyle

XENOMYSTAX
Pisces
Xenomystax sp.
Plagioporus fusiformis

XENOPUS
Amph.
Xenopus laevis
Cercaria xenopi
Diplodiscus doyeri
" " subclavatus
Diplostomulum xenopi
Distome sp. Elkan, 1960
Echinostomum xenopi
Halipegus rhodesiensis*
Metacercariae sp. Walton, 1957
Monostoma sp. Porter, 1920
Neascus sp. Elkan & Murray, 1952
Oligolecithus jonkershoekensis*
Opisthioglyphe endoloba
" " ranae
" " xenopi
Plagiorchis brumpti
Pleurogenes cystolobatus*
Polystoma integerrimum
" " xenopi
Progonimodiscus d. doyeri
Strigeidae sp. (of Neascus group) Elkan & Murray, 1952
Trematoda sp. Elkan, 1953
" " sp. Elkan, 1960
Tylodelphys rhachiaea

Xenopus laevis victorianus
Diplostomulum victorianus
Dollfuschella rodhaini
Gyrdicotylus gallieni
Oligolecithus elianae
Polystoma xenopi victoriani
Progonimodiscus doyeri victoriani

XENORHYNCHUS
Aves
Xenorhynchus asiaticus
Cathaemasia sp. Pande, Ahluwalia & Srivastava, 1960
Cathaemasia dollfusi
" " seetali
Cathaemasioides caballeroi
Chaunocephalus ferox
Clinostomum anusi
Dissurus xenorhynchi*
Holostephanus elongatus*
" " pyriformis*
Holostomum serpens
Proeputiodiplostomum indicum*
Stephanoprora gigantica*

XENOTIS
Pisces
Xenotis megalotis
Actinocleidus articularis

Xenotis megalotis (continued)
Cleidodiscus articularis
" " bedardi
Neascus ambloplitis
" vancleavei
Onchocleidus acuminatus
" " distinctus
Paramphistomum stunkardi
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Pterocleidus acuminatus
Urocleidus acuminatus
" " distinctus

Xenotis megalotis marginatus
Dactylogyridae sp. Bangham, 1939
Neascus vancleavei
Trematoda sp. Bangham, 1939

Xenotis megalotis peltastes
Neascus vancleavei
Posthodiplostomum minimum

XEROPHILA
Moll., Aves
Xerophila sp. (Moll.)
Brachylaemus suis

Xerophila candidula (Moll.)
Brachylaeminae sp. Dollfus, 1935
Cercaria spp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933
Cercaria limacis
" " vitrina
Cercariaeum sp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933
Trematoda sp. Nöller & Enigk, 1933

Xerophila chioidea (Moll.)
Brachylaemus suis
Metacercaria sp. (Harmostomum) Joyeux, 1923

Xerophila ericetorum (Moll.)
Cercaria ericetorum

Xerophila eucana (Moll.)
Brachylaemus suis

Xerophila eumona (Moll.)
Brachylaemus suis

Xerophila mendranoi (Moll.)
Brachylaemus suis

Xerophila phoebia (Moll.)
Brachylaemus suis

Xerophila spilmenti (Moll.)
Brachylaemus suis

Xerophila terrestris (Moll.)
Brachylaemus suis

XEROPHILUS
Xerophilus ericetorum see Xerophila ericetorum (Moll.)

XESURUS
Pisces
Xesurus punctatus
Ichthyotrema vogelsangi

Xesurus scalprum
Coitocaecum xesuri
Flagellotrema convolutum
Gyliauchen caudatus
Haliotrema xesuri
Hysterolecitha xesuri
Opechona xesuri
Petalocotyle nipponica
Telotrema caudatum

XIPHIAS
Pisces
Xiphias sp.
Capsala sanguinea
Tristoma coccineum

Xiphias gladius
Capsala laevis
" papillosum
Didymocystis xiphiados
Distoma clavatum
" dendriticum
Hirudinella clavata
" " fusca
" " ventricosa
Köllikeria xiphiados
Tristoma adcocconeum*
" " adintegrum*
" " coccineum
" " integrum
" " papillosum
" " rotundum
Wedlia xiphiados

XIPHOCARIDINA
Crust.
Xiphocaridina compressa
Caridinicola indica

XIPHOCOLAPTES
Aves
Xiphocolaptes albicollis
Conspicuum conspicuum
Zonorchis japuhybae

XIPHOPHORUS
Pisces
Xiphophorus helleri
Centrocestus formosanus

XIPHORHYNCHUS
Aves, Rept., Pisces, Prot.
Xiphorhynchus dorbigniana (Aves)
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Xiphorhynchus lafresnayanus (Aves)
Prosthogonimus ovatus

XIPHOSTOMA
Pisces, Hem.
Xiphostoma cuvieri (Pisces)
Distoma obesum
Prosthenhystera obesa

XUREL
Pisces
Xurel malampygus
Axine elongata
Heteraxine elongata

Xurel marginatus
Protomicrocotyle pacifica

XYLOCOPUS
Aves
Xylocopus minor
Plagiorchis sp. Semenov, 1927

XYNORHYNCUS
Xynorhyncus asiaticus see Xenorhynchus asiaticus (Aves)

XYSTRIAS
Pisces
Xystrias grigorjewi
Sterrhurus musigarei

YELLOW JACK
yellow jack (Carangidae) (Pisces)
Lethacotyle fijiensis

YTKA
ytka, domashnaiaia see utka, domashnaiaia (Aves)

ZACCO
Pisces
Zacco sp.
Exorchis oviformis
Haplorchis taichui

Zacco platypes see Z. platypus

Zacco platypus
Allocreadium japonicum
Asymphylodora sp. Okabe, 1940
Centrocestus armatum
" " formosanus
Clonorchis sinensis
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus
japonicus

Zacco platypus (continued)
Exorchis major
" " oviformis
Haplorchis pumilio
" " taichui
Heterophyes katsuradai
Metagonimus katsuradai
" " yokogawai
Microparyphium kyûshûensis
Monorchotrema taichui
" " taihokui
Pseudexorchis major
Stamnosoma armatum
" " formosanum
Trematoda sp. Tanabe, 1915

Zacco temmincki or temminckii
Allocreadium japonicum
Asymphylodora sp. Okabe, 1940
" " macrostoma
Caudotestis zacconis
Centrocestus armatus
Clonorchis sinensis
Cyathocotyle sp. (a) Izumi, 1935
Echinochasmus japonicus
" " perfoliatus japonicus
Exorchis major
" " oviformis
Metagonimus yokogawai
Plagioporus zacconis
Pseudexorchis major
Stamnosoma armatum
Trematoda sp. Tanabe, 1915

ZAIATS-BELIAK
zaiats-beliak [white hare] (Mamm.)
Plagiorchis vespertilionis

ZALOCYS
Pisces
Zalocys stilbe
Elytrophallus mexicanus
Opechona pharyngodactyla

ZALOPHUS
Mamm.
Zalophus californianus
Apophallus zalophi
Heterophyes heterophyes
Mesorchis denticulatus
Pricetrema zalophi
Schistosoma haematobium
" " mansoni
Stephanoprora denticulata
Trematoda sp. Herman, 1939
Zalophotrema hepaticum

ZAMELODIA
Aves
Zamelodia ludoviciana
Eurytrema sp. Denton in Petri, 1942
" " ludovicianae

ZAMENIS
Rept.
Zamenis constrictor
Renifer sp. Job, 1917
Telorchis clava

Zamenis flagelliformis
Ochetosoma formosum

Zamenis gemonensis
Lechriorchis inermis
Ochetosoma inermis
" " validum
Renifer inermis

Zamenis hippocrepis
Mesocoelium magrebense
Ratzia dollfusi
" joyeuxi inexpectata
" parva

Zamenis mucosus
Encyclometra caudata
" " colubrimurorum
Ommatobrephus lobatum
Styphlodora lachesidis
" " nicolli

Zamenis viridiflavus
Distoma sp. Sonsino, 1892
" baraldii
" naja
" subflavum

ZAMURO
zamuro see vulture (Aves)

ZANCLUS
Pisces
Zanclus canescens
Duosphincter zancli
Haliotrema canescens*
" " tubulovagina*
" " zancli*
Hamatopeduncularia heraldi*
Parahaliotrema dempsteri*
Podocotyloides stenometra*
Pseudohaliotrema brevis*
" " canescens*
" " zanclus*
Pseudohaliotrematoides zancli*

Zanclus cornutus
Schistorchis zancli

ZANDER
zander [Lucioperca sandra] (Pisces)
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Azygia lucii
Distoma tereticolle
Phyllodistomum angulatum
Tetracotyle variegata

ZAPUS
Mamm.
Zapus hudsonius
Notocotylus sp. Erickson, 1938
" " sp. Quimby, 1951
" " hassalli
Plagiorchis proximus
Quinqueserialis hassalli
" " quinqueserialis

ZEBRA
zebra (Mamm.)
Bilharzia indica
" " margrebowiei
Carmyerius spatiosus
Cercaria pigmentosa
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Fasciola gigantica
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
" " sonsinoii
Schistosoma indicum
" " margrebowiei

zebra, Grevy's (Mamm.)
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

zebra, Wahlberg's (Mamm.)
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus
Schistosoma indicum

ZEBRASOMA
Pisces
Zebrasoma flavescens
Haliotrema brotulae*
" " macracantha*
Schikhobalotrema robustum*

Zebrasoma veliferum
Haliotrema macracantha*

ZEBRIAS
Pisces
Zebrias zebrinus
Aponurus rhinoplagusiae
Lepocreadioides zebrini

ZEBRINA
Moll.
Zebrina detrita
Brachylaeminae sp. Dollfus, 1935
Cercaria limacis
" " vitrina
Cercariaeum flavescens
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
" " lanceatum
" " lanceolatum
" " vitrinum
Distoma flavescens
Harmostomum sp. (of Vogel, 1929)

Zebrina detrita radiata
Cercaria longicaudata

Zebrina detrita radiata (continued)
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum

Zebrina hohenackeri
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

ZEBU
zebu (Mamm.)
Calicophoron calicophorum
Carmyerius dollfusi
" " exoporus
" " mancupatus
" " spatiosus
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola gigantica
" " hepatica
Fischoederius cobboldii
" " elongatus
Gastrothylax compressus
" " crumenifer
Homalogaster sp. Gedoelst, 1911
Ornithobilharzia turkestanicum
Paramphistomum bothriophoron
" " cervi
" " epiclitum
" " indicum
" " microbothrium
" " orthocoelium
" " papillosum
" " parvipapillatum
" " siamense
Schistosoma sp. Crouzeilles de Abreu & Lins de Almeida, 1952
Schistosoma bomfordi
" " bovis
" " mattheei
" " spindalis

zebu, Indian (Mamm.)
Gastrodiscidae sp. Mitter, 1912

zebu, malgache (Mamm.)
Carmyerius dollfusi

zebu, short horned (Mamm.)
Paramphistomum sp. Gellatly & Griffiths, 1958

ZEELT
zeelt (? Pisces)
Opisthorchis felineus

ZENAIDURA
Aves
Zenaidura macroura
Diplostomum baeri eucaliae (exper.)

ZENOBIELLA
Moll.

Zenobiella rubiginosa
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958

ZENOPSIS
Pisces
Zenopsis nebulosus
Cymbephallus japonicus
Pseudopecoelus japonicus

ZEREKH
zerekh [Aspius aspius] (Pisces)
Dactylogyrus tuba
Trematoda sp. Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959

ZEUGOPTERUS
Pisces
Zeugopterus norvegicus
Lecithaster gibbosus
Podocotyle atomon

Zeugopterus punctatus
Helicometra fasciata
" " pulchella
Hemiurus communis

ZEUS
Pisces
Zeus sp.
Helicometra epinepheli

Zeus faber
Anoiktostoma cesticillus
Derogenes varicus
Distoma bicoronatum
" caudiporum
" rufoviride
Echinostoma cesticillus
Lecithaster gibbosus
Plagioporus varia
Stephanochasmus cesticillus
Stephanostomum cesticillus
Synaptobothrium caudiporum
Zoogonoides viviparus
Zoogonus viviparus

ZHEREKH
zherekh [Aspius aspius] (Pisces)
Asymphylodora imitans
Coitocaecum skrjabini
Dactylogyrus tuba
Diplostomulum clavatum
" " hughesi
Diplostomum confusum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Phyllodistomum folium
Trematoda sp. Matevosian, Petrochenko & Garizhskaia, 1959

ZIEGEN
ziegen see goat (Mamm.)

ZIESEL
Ziesel [ground squirrel] (Mamm.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

ZOARCES
Pisces
Zoarces anguillaris
Lepidophyllum steenstrupi

Zoarces viviparus
Apophallus sp. Shul'man & Shul'man-Al'bova, 1953
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Diplozoon paradoxum
Distoma divergens
" granulum
Gyrodactylus medius
" " perlucidus
Podocotyle atomon
" " reflexa
Prosorhynchus squamatus

Zoarces viviparus elongatus
Gyrodactylus perlucidus

ZONATOIDES
Zonatoides ligerus see Zonitoides ligerus (Moll.)

ZONICHTHYS
Pisces
Zonichthys fasciatus
Tormopsolus orientalis

ZONITOIDES
Moll., Col.
Zonitoides arboreus (Moll.)
Brachylaima helicis
Brachylecithum orfi (exper.)
Conspicuum icteridorum
Distoma appendiculata Leidy, 1877
Glaphyrostomum mcintoshi
Panopistus pricei
Postharmostomum helicis

Zonitoides ligerus (Moll.)
Brachycoelium obesum

Zonitoides nitidus
Brachylaemus fulvus
Brachylaima rhomboideus (exper.)
Brachylecithum orfi (exper.)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
" " vitrinum
Panopistus pricei (exper.)
Trematoda sp. Kazubski, 1958

ZONOSAURUS
Rept.
Zonosaurus sp.
Ommatobrephus prosechorchis*

ZONOTRICHIA
Aves
Zonotrichia albicollis
Brachylecithum nanum
Tanaisia zarudnyi
Zonorchis alveyi

Zonotrichia capensis
Eurytrema lubens
Lubens lubens

Zonotrichia leucophrys
Zonorchis alveyi

ZONURUS
Rept.
Zonurus cordylus
Paradistomum zonuri

Zonurus cordylus flavus
Euparadistomum zonuri
Paradistomum zonuri

Zonurus cordylus niger
Euparadistomum zonuri
Paradistomum zonuri

ZWERGTAUCHER
Zwergtaucher [dwarf diver] (Aves)
Patagifer bilobus

ZYGODONTOMYS
Mamm.
Zygodontomys pixuna
Schistosoma mansoni

ZYGONECTES
Pisces
Zygonectes chrysotus
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942
Posthodiplostomum minimum

Zygonectes diaphanus
Gyrodactylus stegurus

Zygonectes dispar
Diplostomulum sp. Bangham & Venard, 1942

Zygonectes notatus
Urocleidus umbraensis

ZYGONECTUS
Zygonectus see Zygonectes (Pisces)

☆ GPO : 1959 O - 329-923